96th Annual Report
2016-2017

University of Dhaka
96th Annual Report
2016-2017
Preface

Dhaka University Annual Report is being published every year as a brief documentation of all the activities of the university, its affiliated and constituent colleges and institutes. It presents academic and administrative works and research activities of all faculties, departments, institutes, research centers/bureaus, constituent and affiliated institutions, residential halls and offices. All information have been collected from different offices of the university. It thus becomes a valuable source of research-material related to the university and a guideline for taking administrative decisions.

The present volume is the 96th Annual Report of the University of Dhaka and comprises academic and research activities of 2016-2017. Some important photographs and informative appendices of concerned academic year have been presented in it. A list of martyrs (teachers, officers, employees) during the Liberation War in 1971 has been included at the appendix. Besides, a list of MoU and another list of DU Journals have also been included here.

Most of the departments, institutes, halls and offices have followed the rules of the Editorial Board in formulating the Annual Report and I thank them for it. Few departments however were served with letters to correct and add information as per instruction of the concerned editors and they complied accordingly. There were still others who sent their respective reports to the Editorial Board after several reminders. Therefore, no adequate time to edit these reports properly and compose them according to the format followed.

My sincere thanks to all concerned for their sincere efforts and cooperation in making the Annual Report. Along with the report in Bangla, this year also, an abridged version of the report is being formulated in English, which may be seen in the university website and is available on DVD.

I express my heartfelt thanks and gratitude to the members of the Editorial Board and all officials for working earnestly amidst all odds, in order to edit and publish the Report on time.

(Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad)
Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic)
and
Chairman
Editorial Board

Published : June 2018/ Ashar 1425
Publisher : Registrar, University of Dhaka
Supervision : Public Relations Office
Editorial Board

Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad  
Chairman & Editor

Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin, Treasurer  
Member

Professor Dr. Md. Imdadul Hoque  
Dean, Faculty of Biological Sciences  
Member

Professor Dr. Md. Shafiqul Islam  
Chairman, Department of Applied Mathematics  
Member

Professor A.B.M Faroque  
Department of Pharmaceutical Technology  
Member

Professor Dr. Syed Azizul Haque,  
Department of Bangla  
Member

Professor Dr. Mahbuba Nasreen  
Director, Institute of Disaster Management & Vulnerability Studies  
Member

Professor Dr. Zeenat Huda  
Department of Sociology  
Member

Professor Shishir Kumar  
Department of Drawing and Painting  
Member

Professor Dr. Sabita Rezwana Rahman  
Provost, Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall  
Member

Professor Md. Mofizur Rhaman  
Chairman, Department of Mass Communication and Journalism  
Member

Professor Dr. Tazin Aziz Chaudhury  
Department of English  
Member

Dr. Nur-E-Islam, Director (Acting),  
Public Relations Office  
Member-Secretary

‘Dhaka’ has not been mentioned in brackets beside M A, MSS, M Com, M Pharm, MBA, M Phil, Ph D, MS and other degrees which have been obtained from the University of Dhaka, as per principles formulated by the Editorial Board.

Contents

1. Faculties

a) Faculty of Arts

Departments :

Bengali  
English  
Arabic  
Persian Language & Literature  
Urdu  
Sanskrit  
Pali & Buddhist Studies  
History  
Philosophy  
Islamic Studies  
Islamic History & Culture  
Information Science & Library Management  
Theatre and Performance Studies  
Linguistics  
Music  
World Religions & Cultural  
Dance

b) Faculty of Science

Departments :

Physics  
Mathematics  
Chemistry  
Statistics  
Theoretical Physics  
Biomedical Physics & Technology  
Applied Mathematics

c) Faculty of Law

Department :

Law
d) Faculty of Business Studies

Departments:
- Management
- Accounting & Information Systems
- Marketing
- Finance
- Banking and Insurance
- Management Information Systems (MIS)
- International Business
- Tourism & Hospitality Management
- Organization Strategy and Leadership

185

Clinical Psychology
Genetic Engineering & Biotechnology
Educational and Counseling Psychology

408
418
429

g) Faculty of Pharmacy

Departments:
- Pharmaceutical Technology
- Clinical Pharmacy & Pharmacology
- Pharmaceutical Chemistry
- Pharmacy

432
434
446
452
468

h) Faculty of Earth & Environmental Sciences

Departments:
- Geography & Environment
- Geology
- Oceanography
- Disaster Science and Management
- Meteorology

470
471
476
483
488
489

i) Faculty of Engineering & Technology

Departments:
- Dept. of Electrical and Electronics Engineering
- Applied Chemistry & Chemical Technology
- Computer Science & Engineering
- Nuclear Engineering
- Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering

490
492
508
545
548
555

j) Faculty of Fine Art

Departments:
- Drawing and Painting
- Graphic Design
- Printmaking
- Oriental Art
- Sculpture
- Crafts
- Ceramics
- Art History

560
563
564
567
568
576
577
578
579
2. (a) **Institutes**

Institute of Education and Research 581
Institute of Statistical Research and Training 585
Institute of Business Administration 595
Institute of Nutrition and Food Science 603
Institute of Social Welfare and Research 606
Institute of Modern Languages 618
Institute of Health Economics 624
Institute of Information Technology 628
Institute of Energy 634
Institute of Leather Engineering Technology 640
Institute of Disaster Management & Vulnerability Studies 645

(b) University Laboratory School and College, IER 653

(c) Udayan Higher Secondary School 658

3. **Research Centres and Bureaus**

Bureau of Economic Research 666
Bureau of Business Research 668
Bose Centre for Advanced Study and Research in Natural Sciences 673
Centre for Advanced Studies and Research in Biological Sciences 675
Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies 680
Centre for Advanced Research in Humanities 686
Centre for Advanced Research in Social Sciences 691
Semiconductor Technology Research Centre 695
Biotechnology Research Centre 696
Nazrul Research Centre 697
Disaster Research, Training and Management Centre 698
Dr. Sirajul Haque Islamic Research Centre 702
Biomedical Research Centre 703
Bangladesh-Australia Centre for Environmental Research (BACER) 704
DU Cyber Centre 704
Delta Research Centre 705
Centre for Advanced Research in Sciences (CARS) 706
Centre for Administrative Research and Innovation (CARI) 722
Centre for Buddhist Heritage and Culture 723
Centre for Inter-Religious and Inter-Cultural Dialogue 724
Centre for Moral Development 725
Japan Study Center 727
Centre for Advanced Research in Arts & Social Sciences 733
Scandinavian Study Center 734
Centre for Cultural Research of Bangladesh 735
Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharyya Research Centre 735
DU Arboriculture Centre 736
Nazmul Karim Study Center 739
Centre for English Teaching and Research (CETR) (2012) 743
Centre on Budget and Policy (2013) 744
Centre for Policy Research on Business and Development (CPRBD) (2013) 745
Centre for Climate Change Study & Resource Utilization (CCCSRUT) 747
Centre for Genocide Studies (CGS) (2014) 749
Center for Bioinformatics Learning Advancement and Systematic Training (cBLAST) (2014) 750
Neuroscience Research Center of Dhaka University (2016) 753
Centre of Excellence in Teaching and Learning (CoETL) 754
Chromosome Research Centre 755
Centre for Development and Policy Research (CDPR) 757
Centre for Policy Research on Business and Development (CPRBD) 758
Centre for Culture and Resilience Studies (CCRS) 760
Centre for Urban Resilience Studies 760

4. **Residential Halls**

Salimullah Muslim Hall 762
Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall 765
Jagannath Hall 771
Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall 777
Shahid Sergeant Zahirul Hoque Hall 782
Ruqayyah Hall 787
Surja Sen Hall 794
Haji Muhammad Mohsin Hall 800
Shamsun Nahar Hall 802
Kabi Jasimuddin Hall 809
Sir A F Rahman Hall 813
### Appendices

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Appendix</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>List of Martyred Teachers of University of Dhaka</td>
<td>951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Honoris Causa</td>
<td>962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>Senate</td>
<td>966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>Syndicate</td>
<td>970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>Academic Council</td>
<td>971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Finance Committee</td>
<td>973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>Discipline Board</td>
<td>973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H</td>
<td>Administrative Officers</td>
<td>974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>Distinguished Visitors</td>
<td>980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td>Number of Students</td>
<td>994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K</td>
<td>New Trust Funds</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>List of Memorandum of Understanding</td>
<td>998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Dhaka University Journals</td>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>Constituent and Affiliated Colleges/Institutes</td>
<td>1005</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 5. Offices

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Office</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Registrar Office</td>
<td>875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka University Library</td>
<td>876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts Office</td>
<td>881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engineering Office</td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Centre</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proctor’s Office</td>
<td>898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Education Centre</td>
<td>901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Controller of Examinations’ Office</td>
<td>903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inspector of Colleges’ Office</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BNCC, DU Contingent</td>
<td>915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka University Press</td>
<td>916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teacher-Student Centre</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students’ Counseling and Guidance Office</td>
<td>920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Relations Office</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planning and Development Office</td>
<td>932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka University Prokashana Sangtha</td>
<td>933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka University Ranger Unit</td>
<td>935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka University Rover Scout</td>
<td>936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science Workshop</td>
<td>940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estate Office</td>
<td>946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUCSU</td>
<td>949</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
University of Dhaka

96th Annual Report
2016-2017

Chancellor
Honourable President, People’s Republic of Bangladesh
Md. Abdul Hamid

Vice-Chancellor
Prof. AAMS Arefin Siddique, M A, Ph D (Mysore)

Faculties
Faculty of Arts (1921)

The Faculty of Arts, the largest in the University, consists of seventeen departments: Department of Bangla, Department of English, Department of History, Department of Islamic History and Culture, Department of Philosophy, Department of Information Science and Library Management, Department of Arabic, Department of Islamic Studies, Department of Sanskrit, Department of Persian Language and Literature, Department of Pali and Buddhist Studies, Department of Urdu, Department of Linguistics, Department of Theatre and Performance Studies, Department of Music, Department of World Religions and Culture and Department of Dance. The academic activities of these departments are conducted by the Faculty of Arts. The Faculty of Arts has 6640 students. 1328 students are enrolled every academic year. 314 teachers are currently working in this faculty.

The admission of students into 1st year Honours classes in the Departments of the Arts Faculty is conducted through ‘Kha Unit’. Besides the admission of students into 1st year Honours classes in the Department of Economics, Department of Political Science, Department of Public Administration, Department of Sociology, Department of Mass Communication and Journalism, Department of International Relations, Department of Anthropology, Department of Peace and Conflict Studies, Department of Development Studies, Department of Women and Gender Studies, Department of Population Sciences, Department of Television, Film and Photography, Department of Criminology and Department of Communication Disorders of the Faculty of Social Sciences, Department of Law of the Faculty of Law, Department of Psychology of the Faculty of Biological Sciences, Department of Geography and Environment of the Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences and five Institutes- the Institute of Social Well-fare and Research, Institute of Education and Research, Institute of Health Economics, Institute of Disaster management and vulnerability Studies and Institute of Modern Languages is also conducted through ‘Kha Unit’ under the management of this Faculty. Distribution of classrooms for different Faculties situated at the Arts Building and allocation of space for various academic and administrative activities including Mid-term and Semester Final Examinations are scheduled by the Faculty of Arts. The maintenance of Arts Faculty Building and Lecture Theater Building is carried out by the Dean of the Faculty of Arts.

Two research journals, one in Bengali and the other in English, are published every year from the Faculty. At the initiative of the Faculty, broadband connection has been installed at the Arts Faculty Building and Lecture Theatre. In addition to these, broadband connection has been extended to all the offices of the Faculty and seminar rooms and teachers’ rooms as per their need. Internet connection has been set up at the Department of Psychology and the office of the Proctor of the university located at the Arts Building.

The historical Battola and the Aparajeyo Bangla are located at Arts Faculty campus. The responsibility of looking after these historic places mainly lies with this faculty. Also situated around here are Madhur Canteen, DUCSU Building and Dhaka University Central Library. Guruduwara Nanakshahi, the holy temple of the Shikh community, is adjacent to the faculty.

The University Authority is doing a comprehensive renovation work for the historical Arts Building and Lecture Theatre with Tk. 990 lac released from the non-ADP budget of the Ministry of Education in 2015-2016 fiscal year, which was duly approved by the Ministry of Finance. It is to be noted that the construction work is about to be completed soon.

Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hossain, Professor, Department of History, performed the responsibility as the elected Dean of the Faculty during this academic year (2016-2017).
Department of Bangla (1921)

Chairperson
Begum Akter Kamal, M.A., & Ph. D.

Emeritus Professor
Anisuzzaman, M.A. & Ph. D.

Professor

Associate Professor

Assistant Professor
(1) Meher Nigar, M.A. (Dhaka); (2) Sohana Mahboob, M.A. (Dhaka); (3) Munira Sultanah, M.A. & M. Phil (Dhaka), (4) Tashrik-E-Habib, M.A. & M. Phil. (Dhaka), (5) Momenur Rasul, M.A. & M. Phil (Dhaka)

Lecturer

Supernumerary Professor
Syed Akrom Hossain, M.A. & Ph. D. (Dhaka)

Honorary Professor
Mr. A. Q. Fazlul Huq, M. A. (Dhaka)

Number of students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ist Year Ist Semester</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year 3rd Semester</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year 5th Semester</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year 7th Semester</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D.</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Results of the Examinations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number of Examinees</th>
<th>Percentage of Students Passed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ist Year Ist Semester</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>99.23 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year 3rd Semester</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>100 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year 5th Semester</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>100 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year 7th Semester</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>100 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>100 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>100 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D.</td>
<td>05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Professor
Begum Akter Kamal

Book:
Article:
1. 'Rabindrachetonay Upanisad o Uponibesh’
   The Journal of Asiatic Society, Dhaka, December 2016
2. ‘Shahid Kadrir Kobitay Jal o dangar dbairath’
   Kaliol kolam Journal, October 2016

Seminar:
‘Bahumatrik Rabindranath’ – at the Bangla bhasha and Shahityo decipline, Khulna University on 7th may 2017

Professor
Syed Azizul Huq

Book:
Consideration of Humanity in Bengali Fiction, Kathaprakash, Dhaka, February 2017

Edited book:
Zainul Abedin: Birth Centenary Tribute, Bengal Publications, Dhaka, February 2017

Article:
1. ‘Sahityo Sadhok Dineshchandra Sen’, Monthly Uttaradhikar, Bangla Academy, No. 68, March 2017, 30-51
2. ‘Anti colonial political Consciousness in Novel of Sowkat Osman’, Sahityiki, Department of Bangla, Rajshahi University, Vol. 58, No 47, June 2017, 45-69

Memorial and Seminar Lecture
5. Bengali New Year Lecture 1424 at Rajshahi University Institute of Bangladesh Studies.
Lecturer
Md. Rafat Alam Mishu

Article

Department of English (1921)

Chairperson
Rubina Khan, M.A., M.A. (Northern Iowa); Ph.D. (Warwick) – from February 15, 2015

Professor Emeritus
A. F. Serajul Islam Choudhury, M.A., Ph.D. (Leicester)

Professor
(1) Syed Manzoorul Islam, M.A.; Ph.D. (Queens) [on LPR]; (2) Kaiser Md. Hamidul Haq, M.A.; Ph.D. (Warwick)[on LPR]; (3) Fakrul Alam, M.A., M.A. (Simon Fraser); Ph.D. (British Columbia) [Retired]; (4) Sadrul Amin, M.A. (Punjab); P.G. Diploma (Wales); Ph.D. (Dhaka), Dean, Faculty of Arts [on LPR] ; (5) Rebecca Haque, M.A. (6) Tahmina Ahmed, M.A., M.A. (Hawaii) [on leave]; (7) Rubina Khan, M.A., M.A. (Northern Iowa); Ph.D. (Warwick); (8) Kazal Krishna Banerjee, M.A.; Ph.D. (Jadavpur); (9) Nevin Farida, M.A., M.A. (Monash); Ph.D. (Warwick); (10) Zerin Alam, M.A., M.A. (Warwick); (11) Begum Shahnaz Sinha, M.A., M.A. (Warwick); (12) Tazin Aziz Chaudhury, M.A., Ph.D. (Malaysia) ; (13) Shamsad Mortuza, M.A., M.A. (Arizona), Ph.D. (London) [on leave]

Associate Professor

Assistant Professor

Lecturer

Supernumerary Teacher
Professor Dr. Sadrul Amin

Part-Time Teachers:
(1) Professor Dr. Bhismadev Chowdhury (Department of Bangla), (2) Professor Dr. Biswajit Ghosh (Department of Bangla), (3) Professor Rashida A. Khanum (Department of Philosophy)

Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years and Classes</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Year B.A. Honours, 2016-2017</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Year B.A. Honours, 2016-2017</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Year B.A. Honours, 2016-2017</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Year B.A. Honours, 2016-2017</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A., 2016-2017</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil 2016-2017</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D. 2016-2017</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>Number of Examinees</th>
<th>1st</th>
<th>2nd</th>
<th>3rd</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4th Year</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>98.43%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.A. Honours Examinations, 2016</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>100.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (Literature) Examinations, 2016</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>100.00%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Shikshakjibder Patrastra- Sahayodhi o Patrastra-Atitikrit Karonkrom

- A symposium on English Language Policy and the Teaching of English was held on December 11, 2016. The event was jointly organized by the Department of English, University of Dhaka and Bangladesh English Language Teachers’ Association (BELTA).
- The Department of English, University of Dhaka, organized a faculty development seminar titling “Race Studies in the Early Modern Period in England: Beginnings, Prospects and Challenges.” A former faculty of the Department of English, Dhaka University, and now Professor of Early Modern English Literature at Old Dominion University, Norfolk, Virginia, USA, Dr. Imtiaz Habib delivered the faculty development speech exploring themes like post-colonialism, racism, identity etcetera in Shakespeare.
- A faculty development talk was given by a former faculty of the Department of English, University of Dhaka, Dr. Iffat Jahan on December 16, 2016. The focus of her talk was the impact of language policies on the construction of identities.
- The Inauguration Ceremony of “African Literature and Culture Centre” was held on November 11, 2016, at RC Majumdar Auditorium. Among the organizers were Professor Dr. Kazal Banerjee, Department of English, University of Dhaka, and Mr. Mehedi Karim Shimanto, Lecturer, Department of English, University of Dhaka.
- A crowd of teachers of the Department of English, University of Dhaka, participated in a Shakespeare Conference, held at the Independent University of Bangladesh. Professor Dr. Syed Manzoorul Islam (LPR), Professor Dr. Fakrul Alam (Retired), Professor Tahmina Ahmed, Professor Zerin Alam and Lecturer Mr. Mehedi Karim Shimanto from the department joined the international conference.
- The Department of English, University of Dhaka, arranged a memorial on October 10, 2016 to commemorate the sad demise of Professor Dr. Ahsanul Haque. Professor Dr. Rubina Khan, Chair, Department of English, University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. Syed Manzoorul Islam (LPR), Professor Dr. Fakrul Alam (Retired), and Professor Dr. Kazal Krishna Banerjee remembered Professor Haque with respect and veneration on the somber occasion.
- Five faculty members of the Department of English, University of Dhaka, participated in the 51st IATEF conference held at Glasgow. Professor Dr. Rubina Khan, Professor Dr. Tahmina Ahmed, Professor Dr. Nevin Farida, Professor Zerin Alam, and Associate Professor Ahmed Bashir presented their papers at the conference.
- The Department of English, University of Dhaka organized a session on “Higher Studies Prospect in the United States of America” on September 26, 2017 at the R.C. Majumdar Auditorium. The session was conducted by Education USA.
- The Department of English, University of Dhaka celebrated International Women’s Day on April 28, 2017 at R.C. Majumdar Auditorium. The program highlighted the theme of that year’s International Women’s Day: “Be bold for Change.”
- The English Department of Dhaka University organized a book-launch event for two books: Writing Essays with Ease and Exploring Academic Writing, on May 14, 2017 at Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban, DU. The books were written by the faculty member of the department and were published under the
INSPIRE DEWS project. Another book, The Great War and Our Mindscape, was also launched at the event. Professor Abdul Mannan, Chairman of The University Grants Commission, was the chief guest. Other guests were Dr. Nasrin Ahmed, Pro-Vice Chancellor, DU, British Council Deputy Director David Maynard, Dr. Fakrul Alam (Retired), Professor Sarwar Chowdhury, professor Tahmina Ahmed and Professor Dr. Rubina Khan, Chair, English Department, DU.

- The Department of English, DU arranged a picnic on March 19, 2017, at the Ansar Academy, Shafipur, Gazipur. The faculty members, students, and the staffs of the department joined the picnic wholeheartedly.
- The executive committee of English Department Alumni Society, DU was formed at its annual get-together, EDAS BASH 2016, on January 27, 2017 at TSC Centre of DU. Mrs. Rasheda K. Chowdhury became the president of EDAS and Mr. Toufique Imrose Khalidi became the general secretary.
- The Department of English, DU won “the 3rd Inter-University Student’s Conference and Cultural Competition: Jane Austen 200” held at the University of Liberal Arts, Bangladesh.

Research Activities

Professor Rebecca Haque
Thesis Title – “Culture, Imagination and the Female Personality”
Methodology – Psychoanalytic criticism
Supervisor – Professor Dr. Kaiser Hamid Haq, (1 article published in thesis topic in 2015, 2 mandatory seminars completed)

Professor Zerin Alam
Member of DEWS Project

Ms. Nazmeen Huq
- Working on joint research paper (working title: How to read to become a better writer) for Development of English Writing Seminar (DEWS) book

Ms. Rumana Siddique
- “History, Location and Poetic Consciousness in Kaiser Huq’s Poetry” (submitted for publication in Asiatic, IIUM Journal of English Language and Literature, June 2018 issue)
- “Men, women and Family: The Trajectory of Shifting Gender Roles in Jhumpa Lahiri’s Diasporic Fiction.”

Ms. Farhanaz Rabbani
Core member INSPIRE project: Department of English Writing Services (DEWS)

Ms. Munasir Kamal
One of the editors of The Bangladesh Environmental Humanities Reader: Environmental Justice, Developmental Victimhood, and Resistance, under review by Lexington, US

Ms. Bushra Mahzabeen
Completed M.A. in World Literature from The University of Warwick, UK

Publication and Conference Paper

Book
Professor Dr. Rubina Khan
Writing Essays With Ease
Edited by : Professor Tahmina Ahmed, Professor Dr. Rubina Khan, Professor Dr. Nevin Farida, Published by : Department of English, University of Dhaka (2016) (Under British Council INSPIRE project)

Professor Begum Shahnaz Sinha
Professor Dr. Kazal Banerjee
Translated *Chike and the River* by Chinua Achebe

Professor Dr. Nevin Farida

Professor Zerin Alam
- Co-editor of *The Great War and Our Mindscapes* (2017)
- Co-editor of *Exploring Academic Writing* (2017)

Professor Dr. Tazin Aziz Chaudhury
- Poet of politics - English translation of the historic 7th march speech.
- Chapter on “Classification and Division.” *Writing Essays with Ease* (2016), Ed. Tahmina Ahmed, Rubina Khan & Nevin Farida. Department of English DU, INSPIRE project, DEWS

Mr. Ahmed Bashir

Ms. Farhanaz Rabbani
*Writing Essays with Ease* (Co-Author) Ed by Ahmed, Khan and Farida
Publisher : Department of English, University of Dhaka, December 2016

Ms. Neelima Akhter

Mst Anjuman Ara

Ms. Munasir Kamal

Publication

Professor Zerin Alam

Ms. Nazmeen Huq
Joint publication “Exploring Academic Writing” Department of English, University of Dhaka. Under the INSPIRE project, DEWS

Ms. Tasneem Siraj Mahboob
- Effective Ways of Teaching Grammar in Second Language Classroom by Tasneem Siraj Mahboob & Mirza M. A. Rahman; SOUTHEAST University Journal of English Department; vol 1, issue 1, December 2016
- The Dissention between the Teaching of English Language and Literature in Bangladesh: A Reality Check by Tasneem Siraj Mahboob & Mirza M. A. Rahman; The Dhaka University Journal of Linguistics; Vol 9, No. 18, April 2017

Ms. Rumana Siddique

Mr. Golam Gaus Al-Quaderi
Mr. Ahmed Bashir

Ms. Neelima Akhter

Mst Anjuman Ara

Ms. Munasir Kamal

Ms. Pratiti Shirin

Ms. Bushra Mahzabeen
One submitted for review in Spectrum, Journal of the Department of English, University of Dhaka

Mr. Md. Elias Uddin

Mr. Zaynul Abedin

Conference and Articles
Professor Rebecca Haque
3-5 November, 2016. Paper presented at International Conference “Shakespeare: 400 Years After” held at Independent University of Bangladesh (IUB), Dhaka. Title of paper – “Re-visioning The Tempest in Marina Warner’s Novel Indigo.”

Professor Dr. Rubina Khan
IATEFL Conference, Glasgow, UK 3- 7 April, 2017: Blending Context and Content: Localising Materials for Bangladeshi University Students.

Professor Dr. Kazal Banerjee

Professor Dr. Nevin Farida

Professor Zerin Alam
- “Gender Interrupted in Shakespeare’s Romantic Comedies” at Shakespeare Conference, Shakespeare Four Hundred Years and After, November 3, 2016, IUB.
- “Blending Context & Content : Localizing Materials for Bangladeshi University Students” IATEFL International Conference, Glasgow, UK, 5 April, 2017. (Co-presented with Professor Rubina Khan and Professor Nevin Farida)
- “Women’s Travel Writing : Alterative Mappings of Space” at Redrawing Gender Boundaries in Literary Terrains, May 19, 2017. BRAC University, Dhaka.

Mr. Ahmed Bashir

*Learners Mentoring Learners: Through the Eyes of the Mentors.* 51st IATEFL International Annual Conference and Exhibition, 3-7 April, 2017, Scottish Exhibition Center (SEC), Glasgow, UK.

Mr. Mehedi Karim Shimanto

- Attended the “Muktijuddho Seminar” organized by the Centre for Advanced Research in Humanities, University of Dhaka, March 2017
- Attended a Seminar on “Tomas Transtromer’s Poetry” organized by the Centre for Advanced Research in Humanities, University of Dhaka. February 6, 2017

Other activities

Professor Rebecca Haque


Professor Dr. Rubina Khan

Attended workshops on Research Methodology at Manchester University.

Professor Dr. Kazal Banerjee

- Edited *Arrow of God 50 Essays*, a book of proceedings of a conference to observe 50 years of publication of the novel *Arrow* by Chinua Achebe.

Professor Dr. Nevin Farida

Attended workshop on Research Methodology at Manchester University

Professor Dr. Tazin Aziz Chaudhury

- Attended all the INSPIRE DEWS workshops

Ms. Nazmeen Huq

- Presented talk titled Plagiarism and Safeguarding Policy. Notre Dame University, Dhaka

Ms. Munasir Kamal


- Discussant, at the inaugural ceremony of African Literature and Culture Centre. November 11, 2016
- Anchored a seminar on “Thomas Transtromer’s Poetry” organized by the Centre for Advanced Research in Humanities, DU. February 6, 2017

Department of Arabic (1921)

Chairman

Prof. Mohammad Yousuf, Kamil (Hadith and Adab), M.A., Ph.D. (From 26 June 2016)

Professor

(1) A.B.M.Siddiquur Rahman Nizami, Kamil (Adab), Kamil(Hadith), Ph.D., (2) Md. Abdul Kadir, M.M.,M.A.,Ph.D.
Associate Professor

Assistant Professor

Supernumerary Teacher
1. Prof. Dr. Md. Abu Baker Siddique, M.M., M.A, Ph.D (Aligarh)

Part-Time Teacher

No. of Students
1st year B.A. (Hons.) 1st semi. 2016-17 135
2nd year B.A. (Hons.) 4th semi. 2016-17 116
3rd year B.A. (Hons.) 6th semi. 2016-17 96
4th year B.A. (Hons.) 8th Semi. 2016-17 86
M.A. (Gen. & ALT) 2016-17 78
M.Phil (Modern & Classical), 2016-17 13
Ph.D. 60
Total = 584

Examination Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Exam.</th>
<th>No.of Examinees</th>
<th>Pass</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (Literature.), 2016</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>97.06%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (ALT), 2016</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year (Hons.), 8th Sem. 2016</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>95%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year 6th Sem., 2016</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year 4th Sem., 2016</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>96.58%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st year 1st Sem., 2016</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>98.15%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research Activities

Published Journal

Research Activities of Teachers

1. Prof. Dr. Mohammad Yousuf
   • Working as the head of SA-Entity, July-2016-June-2017, Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC), Department of Arabic, University of Dhaka.
   • Joining to the Training program of the Trainers (ToT) at Doha, Qatar from 15 to 19 January 2017, for the 4th International Universities Arabic Debate Championship.

   Editing:
   • Editor: Al-Majallah Al-Arabiyyah, The Dhaka University Arabic Journal, Volume 18, No- 20, June 2017.

2. Prof. Md. Abdul Kadir

   Editing:
   • Associate Editor: Al-Majallah Al-Arabiyyah, The Dhaka University Arabic Journal, Volume 18, No- 20, June 2017

3. Dr. Zubair Mohammad Ehsanul Hoque

   Research Article:
5. Dr. Mohammad Shahidul Islam

List of Publications

Research Article:
- "العالمية اللغة وثرائها في اللغة العربية", Conference Proceedings, 1st International Conference on Education, Language and Arts with the Title “INTERCULTURAL COMMUNICATION THROUGH LANGUAGE, LITERATURE AND ARTS”, organized by the Faculty of Languages and Arts, Universitas Negeri Jakarta, Indonesia, May 2017.
- "المسلحة الشعبية لأحمد شوقي: دراسة نقدية (مجنون ليلي أنموذج)", The Dhaka University Arabic Journal, Volume-17, No-18, 19, June 2016 (In Arabic).

Keynote Speaker Paper
Presented Paper on "العالمية اللغة وثرائها في اللغة العربية" as a Keynote Speaker in the 1st International Conference on Education, Language and Arts (ICELA) of the Faculty of Languages and Arts, UNJ, on “INTERCULTURAL COMMUNICATION THROUGH LANGUAGE, LITERATURE AND ARTS” on the occasion of the 53rd anniversary of Universitas Negeri Jakarta, Indonesia, 10-12 May 2017.

Keynote Speaker
Speaker in the 1st International Conference on Education, Language and Arts (ICELA) of the Faculty of Languages and Arts, UNJ, on “INTERCULTURAL COMMUNICATION THROUGH LANGUAGE, LITERATURE AND ARTS” on the occasion of the 53rd anniversary of Universitas Negeri Jakarta, Indonesia, 10-12 May 2017.

4. Dr. Mohammad Shahidul Islam

Presentation In International Conference
- "اللغة العربية والشاعر أحمد شوقي: دراسة وتطبيق INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE on “Arabic Prose in 20th Century”, 18th-19th December 2016 on the occasion of World Arabic Language Day in the Department of Arabic, University of Gour Banga, Malda, India.
- "المؤثرات المشرقية في العصر الأوبي وال기에يري " INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE on “Islamic Arabic Education in Southeast Asia”, 3rd-4th February 2017, organized by Islamic and Arabic Education Study Program of Tarbiyah Department, University of Muhammadiyah, Malang, Indonesia.

5. Dr. Muha. Mizanur Rahman

Published Article:
- "المؤثرات المشرقية في العصر الأوبي وال기에يري " The Dhaka University Arabic Journal, Volume 18, No-20, June 2017 (In Arabic).

6. Dr. Abdullah Al-Maruf

Published Article:
- "الإرهاب: تطور معناه في اللغة العربية وموقف الإسلام في مكافحته في "الماضي والحاضر" (Terrorism: Development of its meaning in Arabic language and Islamic viewpoint) Al-Majallah Al-Arabiyah, The Dhaka University Arabic Journal, Volume-17, No-18, 19, June 2016 (In Arabic).
- "المؤثرات المشرقية في العصر الأوبي وال기에يري " Islamic Jihad: what it is and what for and real picture of terrorism (Bangla), Research Journal of Islamic Foundation, Year-56, No. 2, October-December-2016.
- "المؤثرات المشرقية في العصر الأوبي وال기에يري " (Unification of Islamic festivals and Islamic solidarity in the light of Holy Quran and Sunnah) Al-Majallah Al-Arabiyah, The Dhaka University Arabic Journal, Volume 18, No-20, June 2017 (In Arabic).
Editing:
- Associate Editor: Al-Majallah Al-Arabiyyah, The Dhaka University Arabic Journal, Volume 17, No-18, 19, June 2016.
- Editor, Arabic Version of Memoirs of Bangabandhu Seeikh Mujibur Rahman by Bango Bandhu Trusu and organized by Bangladesh Army, Published in Kuwait in the year of 2017.

Joined International Seminar:
- “Mysticism in Mathnawi of great poet Jalaluddin Rumi”, Seminar/Congregation held on 24 -29 November, 2016 at Konia, Turkey.

7. Dr. AJM Qutubul Islam Numani
Published Article:
- "القرآن المعجز: إعجازه وأثره في اللغة العربية وبلاغتها وأدبيها" (Miracle Quran: It’s inimitability and effect in Arabic Language, it’s eloquence and Literature), The Islamic Foundation Patrika, Year-55, No. 4, April-June-2016.
- "علي أحمد باكثير: إسهاماته في نهضة الأدب الإسلامي" (Ali Ahmad Bakhtir: His contributions in advancement of Islamic Literature), Al-Majallah Al-Arabiyyah, The Dhaka University Arabic Journal, Volume 18, No-20, June 2017 (In Arabic).
- The Editor of the book "تاريخ الخلفاء" (The history of Califes) written by Shekh Jalauddin Souty, Islamic Foundation Bangladesh, 2016.

8. Dr. Muhammad Tajul Islam
Published Article:

9. Dr. Muh. Rafiqul Islam
Ph.D Degree:

10. Dr. Mohammad Johirul Islam
Published Article:
- "Arbi choto gulpo: utpotti o kromobikash", The Islamic Foundation Patrika, Year-56, No. 4, April-June-2017.
- "الرثاء في ديوان "سعاد" لزكى قنصل: دراسة تحليلية" (Al-Rasa Fi Dewan “Su’ad” Li Jaky Konsul : Dirasah Tahliliyah), The Dhaka University Arabic Journal, Volume-17, No-18, 19, June 2016 (In Arabic).

11. Dr. M. Nasir Uddin
Published Article:
- "الشاعر ابن هانيه الأندلسي ومميزات أشعاره" The Dhaka University Arabic Journal, Volume 18, No-20, June 2017 (In Arabic).

12. Muhammad Belal Hossain
Published Article:
7. Co-curricular and Extra-Curricular Activities of The Department

1. Centre for Arabic Teaching Training and Research (CATTR)

The Syndicate of the University of Dhaka in its meeting dated 21/07/2016 approved establishment of “Centre for Arabic Teaching Training and Research (CATTR)” under the Department of Arabic. Later the Syndicate on 24/08/2016 approved the constitution of the centre. The departmental academic committee on 29/09/2016 recommended to appoint Professor Dr. ABM Siddiquur Rahman Nizami as the director of CATTR. Eventually, the registrar on 30/10/2016 appointed Professor Nizami as director of CATTR for a term of three years. According to the article 3(a) of the Centre’s constitution, Professor Nizami has been operating activities of the Centre since 01 November 2016 after joining as the director of CATTR.

On the basis of the recommendation of the Faculty of Arts dated 23 November 2016, the Academic Council on 29 November 2016 approved the syllabus of the “Certificate Course in Basic Arabic” to be run under CATTR. According to the approved syllabus, the educational activities of a batch of that course (January-June 2017) have already been accomplished.

The members of the executive committee of CATTR are:

1. Professor Dr. ABM Siddiquur Rahman Nizami, Dept. of Arabic, DU Director
2. Dean, Faculty of Arts, DU Member
3. Professor Dr. Mohammad Yousuf, Chairman, Dept. of Arabic Member
4. Professor Dr. Mohammad Abdul Kadir, Dept. of Arabic, DU Member
5. Dr. Zubair Mohammad Ehsanul Hoque, Associate Prof. Dept. of Arabic, DU Member

2. Fresher’s reception

Reception & Orientation programme of the Department of Arabic, presided over by Honorable Chairman of the Dept. of Arabic
Professor Dr. Mohammad Yousuf, was held in R.C. Mazumdar Auditorium on 23 February, 2017. Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Honorable Pro-VC (Adm.) of the University of Dhaka, and Mr. Walid Shamseldin, Charge d’Affairs of Embassy of Arab Republic of Egypt, Dhaka, Professor Dr. Mohammad Ahsan Ullah, Honorable Vice-Chancellor, Islamic Arabic University, Professor Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hosain, Dean, Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka, and Mr. Ahmed Zaki, Deputy Head of Mission, Egyptian Embassy, were present as the chief guest and the special guest respectively. Many students along with the senior teachers and the two students advisors discussed many aspects of the department. The chief guest praised highly the students of the department listening to their speech delivered in Arabic and English. The ceremony came to an end with praying (dua) and refreshments.

3. Cricket
The Department of Arabic participated in the Inter department cricket competition, held in December, 2017 and gained the opportunity to play the 1st and 2nd round after winning 3rd round. We think it as a big achievement for the department to be qualified for the 3rd round. We are hopeful to do better in future.

4. Football
The Department participated in the Inter department Football Tournament, held in 20 September, 2017. We win 1st game by 1-0 good. We are hopeful to do better in future.

5. Annual Picnic
Arranged by the department, the Annual Picnic 2017 was organized on 8 February 2017. Approximately 250 students along with the teachers of the department started at 8 am for the Mainamati, War Cemetery, Shalbon Bihar, Bangladesh Academy for Rural Development (BARD) from Dhaka University by bus. Delicious breakfast, lunch and afternoon snacks were served. They returned Dhaka after the daylong festivity. The picnic cruise came to an end through a wonderful cultural programme.

6. Reception
A reception has been given to Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman in the eve of his appointment as the Pro-Vice Chancellor (Admin) of University of Dhaka on 28 July 2016. Mrs. Begum Akter Kamal, Dean (In charge) of Arts Faculty graced the meeting as the special guest which Dr. Mohammad Yousuf, Chairman of Department of Arabic, University of Dhaka president over the meeting.

7. Debating
In Arabic Debate held among the student of Department of Arabic, University of Dhaka on 24 August 2016, as the preparation to joint the 4th International University Arabic Debate Championship at Doha in Qatar.
**Part - Time Teachers**
(1) Professor Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Ph. D. (Aligarh); (2) Professor Md. Fazlur Rahman, M. Phil.

**Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Classes</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year 2nd Semester B A (Hons)-2016</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st year 1st Semester B A (Hons)-2017</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year 4th Semester B A (Hons)-2016</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year 3rd Semester B A (Hons)-2017</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year 6th Semester B A (Hons)-2016</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year 5th Semester B A (Hons)-2017</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year 8th Semester B A (Hons)-2016</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year 7th Semester B A (Hons)-2017</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M A 2nd semester-2016</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M A 1st semester-2017</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Examination Results**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Number of Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year 2nd Semester B A (Hons)-16</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>96.22%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st year 1st Semester B A (Hons)-17</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year 4th Semester B A (Hons)-16</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year 3rd Semester B A (Hons)-17</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year 6th Semester B A (Hons)-16</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year 5th Semester B A (Hons)-17</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year 8th Semester B A (Hons)-16</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year 7th Semester B A (Hons)-17</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M A 2nd semester-2016</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M A 1st semester-2017</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>95%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil 1st part-2014</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Professor Dr. Md. Abul Kalam Sarker**

**Research Publications**

**Article.**
1. Bedil Saaer Nasenaxte dar Bangladesh Behiase Dars wa Tadris (Bedil; Unknown Poet in Bangladesh as courses and teaching), Volume of Papers International seminar Bedil Dehlavi and The 2nd International Conference of Oriental Studies, Volume 1, Institute of Persian Research, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, India, June 2017.

2. Zayegahe Abu Sayeed Abul Khair dar Daneshgahaye Bangladesh. (Reception of Abu Sayeed Abul Khair in the Universities of Bangladesh.) Published in SCIENTIFIC JOURNAL “SCIENTIFIC NOTES”, No.4 (49), 2016. Khujand State University, The ministry of education and science of the Republic of Tajikistan.

3. Taseer-e Irfhan-e Amir Khusrau Dar Bangladesh. (Influence of spiritual thought of Amir khusrau in Bangladesh.) Published in Volume of Presented in the seminar on “Spritual Essence and Persian Poetry in Indian Sub Continent” Department of Persian, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, India, December, 2016.

**Participation in international seminar/conference and Paper presented.**
1. International seminar on “Bedil Dehlavi and The 2nd International Conference of Oriental / Iranian Studies” 1st – 3rd March, 2017. Organized by the Institute of Persian Research, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, India and The Mobin Cultural Institute, Shiraz, Iran. Present a paper in Persian titled “Bedil Saaer Nasenaxte dar Bangladesh Behiase Dars wa Tadris” (Bedil; Unknown Poet in Bangladesh as courses and teaching ).


Prof. Dr. Kulsoom Abul Bashar

Articles Published

1) Urdu and Persian Masnavees during Adil Shahi Period
Published Dhaka University Journal of Urdu, Volume : 05 2017

Department of Urdu (1921)

Chairman
Professor Md. Israfil, M.A. (Urdu), Ph.D.

Professor
(1) Dr. Zafar Ahmed Bhuiyan, M.M. (Bangladesh Madrasa Education Board), M.A. (Urdu), Ph.D.; (2) Dr. Md. Mahmudul Islam, M.A. (Urdu), Ph.D.; (3) Dr. Mohammad Golam Rabbani, M.A. (Urdu), M.Phil, Ph.D.

Associate Professor
(1) Dr. Rashid Ahmad, M.A. (Urdu), Ph.D.; (2) Dr. Md. Rezaul Karim, M.A. (Urdu), (Rajshahi), Ph.D. (Rajshahi)

Assistant Professor
(1) Md. Golam Mawla, M.A. (Urdu); (2) Husynul Banna, M.A. (Urdu)

Lecturer
Hafsa Akter, M.A. (Urdu)

Honorary Professor
Dr. Zeenat Ara Shirazi, M.A. (Urdu), Ph.D.

Part Time Teacher
(1) Mrs. Afroza Aziz Suchona, Per Time Teacher, Urdu Dept. D.U.; (2) Dr. Md. Shiful Islam, Associate Prof, Dept. of Information Science and Library Management, D.U.; (3) Dr. Kazi Mostak Gausul Hoq, Associate Prof, Dept. of Information Science and Library Management, D.U.; (4) Dr. Mohammad Siddiquur Rahman Khan, Professor, Islamic History & Culture, D.U.; (5) Md. Sazzad Hossain, Assistant Professor, Department of International Relations, D.U.; (6) Dr. Golam Rabbani, Professor, Institute of Social Welfare and Research, D.U. (7) Dr. Md. Nurul Amin Bapary, Professor, Political Science Department, D.U.; (8) Dr. Farid Uddin Ahmed, Professor, Political Science Department, D.U.; (9) S. M Abdullah, Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, D.U.; (10) Mahtab Uddin, Lecturer, Department of Economics, D.U.

Number of Student List

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class &amp; year</th>
<th>Number of student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year (1st &amp; 2nd Semester) B.A. Hon’s</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year (3rd &amp; 4th Semester) B.A. Hon’s</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year (5th &amp; 6th Semester) B.A. Hon’s</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year (7th &amp; 8th Semester B.A. Hon’s</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. 2016-2017</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil 2016-2017</td>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ph.D 2016-2017  04
Total Student  326

Result List

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session &amp; Class</th>
<th>Examinee’s Number</th>
<th>A+,A</th>
<th>A-</th>
<th>B+,B</th>
<th>B-</th>
<th>C+</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>D</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Pass</th>
<th>% Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 1st Sem</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.A. Hon’s -2016</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>97.53%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 2nd Sem</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td>42</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.A. Hon’s -2016</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>97.65%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year 3rd Sem</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td>08</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.A. Hon’s -2016</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year 4th Sem</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.A. Hon’s -2016</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>97.22%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year 5th Sem</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.A. Hon’s -2016</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>06</td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>97.14%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. 1st Sem -2016</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. 2nd Sem -2016</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Departmental Activities:
As an integral part of student’s curriculum activities the Department of Urdu organizes study tour every year. The students of this department actively participate in the various games/events like Inter-Department Football, Cricket and Basketball. The Department celebrate International Mother Language day and participates Language fair. This department also celebrate Bangla New Year & University day.

Publications:

Dr. Md. Mahmudul Islam

Dr. Mohammad Golam Rabbani

Dr. Rashid Ahmad

Hafsa Akter

Department of Sanskrit (1921)

Chairperson
Chandana Rani Biswas, MA (Sanskrit, Dhaka), MA (Bengali), B.Ed (National University)

Professor
(1) Dr. Dulal Kanti Bhowmik, MA (Dhaka), Ph.D (Rabindra Bharati); (2) Dr. Madhabi Rani Chanda, MA (Dhaka), Ph.D (Jadavpur); (3) Dr. Asim Sarkar, MA, Ph.D (Dhaka); (4) Dr. Malabika Biswas, MA, Ph.D (Dhaka)
Assistant Professor
(1) Mrs. Namita Mandal, MA (Dhaka); (2) Dr. Mayna Talukder, MA, PhD (Dhaka); (3) Mr. Kalidas Bhakta, MA, MPhil (Dhaka); (4) Dr. Sanchita Guha, MA (Dhaka), Ph.D (Visva-bharati, Santiniketan)

Lecturer
(1) Mr. Titash Kumar Sil, MA (Dhaka); (2) Mr. Promatha Mistry, MA (Dhaka); (3) Mr. Rathindro Sarkar, MA (Dhaka)

Supernumerary Professor
Dr. Narayan Chandra Biswas, MA (Dhaka), Ph.D (Poona)

Honorary Professor
Mr. Niranjan Adhikary, MA (Bengali), MA (Sanskrit), Dip-in-German (Dhaka)

Part-time Teacher
(1) Mr. Himadri Debnath, (2) Mrs. Manilata Bain, (3) Mr. Nibir Barai, (4) Professor Farzana Laizu, (5) Mr. Eman Kumar De, (6) Mr. Debasish Kumar Kundu, (7) Mrs. Repa Saha

Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D</td>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td>08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BA (Hons)</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>359</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year BA Honours 1st Semester 2016</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st year BA Honours 2nd Semester 2016</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>96.67%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Departmental activities

On the occasion of the ‘Dhaka University Day’, 1st July 2016, the Department arranged a colourful procession under the leadership of the Chairman Chandana Rani Biswas in which the teachers and the students of the Department took part. After the procession sweetmeats were distributed among the participants.

The Sanskrit Debating Club in cooperation with the financial help of Anwara Basit Memorial Foundation organised a debating ceremony in Teacher-Student Centre and RC Mazumdar Arts Auditorium from 18th to 21st August, 2016 with the slogan “yuktir michile bhangi magajer curfew” (we break the curfew of intelligence in the line of logic). The ceremony was inaugurated by Kazi Rosi, a poet and a member of parliament. In this four day long ceremony there were debating workshop, inter department Bangla parliamentarian debate competition, Bangla public debate competition, English public speaking competition, delightful debate, conferring honour, release
of the cover of publication, flying paper-balloon etc. In the concluding session the function was presided over ANM Fakhru Amin, the president of the club and the chief guest of the function was Professor Dr. Akhtaruzzaman, Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) and the special guest was Chandana Rani Biswas, Chairman of the Department.

The Victory day was observed in the morning of 16th December, 2016 in the corridor of the Department. Chandana Rani Biswas, chairman of the department presided over the function where the teachers and students were present. Professor Narayan Chandra Biswas and Chandana Rani Biswas took part in discussion and Departmental cultural club performed patriotic songs.

On 15th January 2017 the Departmental freshers’ welcome ceremony and farewell reception to the outgoing students were held in the auditorium of the Teachers Students Centre. The function was presided over by the Chairman Chandana Rani Biswas and the chief guest of the function was Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Honorable Pro-VC (Administration). Professor Dr. Begum Akhter Kamal, Honorable Dean (in charge) of the Faculty of Arts and Tagore-chair Professor Dr. Mahuya Mukherjee were the special guest in the function. An attractive cultural programme was performed by the teachers and students of the Department.

The students of the Department arranged the worship of Sarasvati, the goddess of learning, on 31st January 2016 in the Jagannath Hall sports ground. Departmental teachers and students participated in the occasion.

The students of BA Honours and MA led by Professor Dr. Malabika Biswas, Dr. Mayna Talukder, Sanchita Guha (Students Advisor) and Mr. Kalidas Bhakta of the Department, went for a study tour to Cox’s Bazar, Sentmartin from 10th February to 14th February, 2017.

The students of the 4th Year BA Honours 7th Semester led by Mr. Kalidas Bhakta, Assistant Professor of the Department, went for a four day long (16th-19th March, 2016) study tour as per their syllabus to Kantajee Temple, Ramsagar, Zemindar house of the Maharaja in Dinajpur, Mahasthanag in Bogura and Paharpur Vihar in Naoga.

In the afternoon of 13th April, 2017 the cultural club of the department celebrated Chaitra Samkranti (the last day of the Bengali year) in the corridor of the department where the Chairman Chandana Rani Biswas and teachers and students of the department were present.

On 20th April, 2017 a function was held in the RC Mazumdar Arts Auditorium on the occasion of book-giving by the Indian High Commission and the celebration of the completion of two years of the departmental cultural club. Chandana Rani Biswas, Chairman of the department presided over the function. Prof. Dr. Akhtaruzzaman, Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) was the chief guest, Prof. Dr. Delwar Hossain, Dean of the Faculty of Arts was the special guest and Mr. Jishnu Prosanna Mukherjee, the First Secretary of Indian High Commission was the guest of honour.

Academic Activities of the teachers

Professor Dr. Dulal Kanti Bhowmik

Activities
1. He is working as an editor in the Encyclopedia of Bangladesh War of Liberation Project undertaken by the Asiatic Society of Bangladesh;
2. He presented the keynote paper at the international seminar titled ‘Nitishikshayam Samskritavanmaysayadayadam’ (the contribution of Sanskrit in moral teaching) arranged by the Vidyasagar University, West Bengal with the financial support of the UGC on 31st March 2017 and presided over a session;

3. He presented a paper entitled ‘The Role of Hinduism in promoting SDGs’ in a workshop arranged by Bangladesh Institute of Islamic Thought (BIIT) on 15th April 2017;

4. He delivered a lecture on ‘The method of deciphering and editing Sanskrit Manuscripts’ in a workshop organised by the Dhaka University Library on 16th May 2017;

5. He prepared a descriptive catalogue of 500 Sanskrit and Bengali manuscripts preserved in the Bangladesh National Museum under the project ‘Development of Collection Management System and Management Information System’ of the Museum;

6. He worked as the Associate Editor of the Sanskrit journal Mandakranta of the Department.

Publications

Short Story (Sanskrit)


2. Parabhrit, Mandakranta, 2nd year, No. 1, June 2017, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

Professor Dr. Madhabi Rani Chanda

Articles

1. Dramaturgy in the light of the author of the Agnipurana and other rhetoricians (joint), Prachyavidya patrika, Vol- 7, June : 2017, Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharya Research Centre, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

Others

1. She worked on a Sanskrit manuscript titled ‘Gitavali’ (joint) and after editing and translation of the same submitted to the manuscript section, Dhaka University Library, 25 June, 2017

2. Acted as the director of Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharya Research Centre, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka from 1st July 2015 to 30th June 2017

3. She organized two seminars at R. C Majumdar Arts Auditorium as the director of “Prof. Dilip Kumar Bhattacharyya Research Centre on 31st October 2016 and 2nd March 2017.

4. Acted as the editor of the Journal Prachyavidya patrika, Vol-7, 2017 (Published in June 2017)

Professor Dr. Malabika Biswas

Articles

1. ‘Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharya in Dhaka University’ (in Bengali), Prachyavidya patrika, No. 7, June : 2017, Asar : 1424, Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharya Research Centre, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

Participation

She presented a paper titled ‘Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharya in Dhaka University (in Bengali) at a special seminar organised by Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharya Research Centre, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka on 2nd April, 2017.

Chandana Rani Biswas

Publication

Article

Naitik Shiksha : prasanga Ramayana (Moral teaching with reference to the Ramayana), Prabandhavali (a compilation volume of seminar
papers), Vol-8, pp. 51-65, July 2016, Centre for Advanced Research in Social Sciences, University of Dhaka

Others
1. ‘Amra navin muktamana’ (We are the freshers of freemind, song), Hritkathan, 2nd Haraprasad Shastri Memorial Debate Ceremony-2016, page-12, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka
2. ‘Navinah vayam muktamanasah’ (Sanskrit song), Jagannath Hall Gold Medal Memorial Magazine, March 2016, page-22, Jagannath Hall, University of Dhaka
3. ‘Jivanasudha’ (nectar of life, Sanskrit short story), Mandakranta (a creative six monthly journal in Sanskrit), 1st year, 2nd issue, December 2016, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka
5. ‘Ramasitayorvivahah’ (Marriage of Rama and Sita, A Sanskrit story based on the Ramayana), Mandakranta (a creative six monthly journal in Sanskrit), 2nd year, 1st issue, June, 2017, PP. 7-9 Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

Participation
She presented a paper titled ‘Naitik Shiksha : Prasanga Ramayana (moral teaching with reference to the Ramayana) at a seminar organized by the Centre for Advanced Research in Social Sciences, University of Dhaka on 30th August, 2016.

Mrs. Namita Mandal

Publication
Article
“Feminist Rokeya Sakhawat Hossain and her ‘Ardhangi’” (in Bengali), Prachyavidya patrika, Vol- 7, June : 2017 Asar : 1424, Pages : 121-158, Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharya Research Centre, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

Dr. Mayna Talukdar

Publication
Articles
1. ‘Conch in Purana and Literature’ (written in Bengali), Bangladesh Asiatic Society Patrika, Vol.34, Winter issue, Dhaka, December 2016, Pages : 211-224, Asiatic Society of Bangladesh
2. ‘Dramatic Art in Sri Harsha’s Works’ (written in Bengali), Dhaka Viswavidyalaya Patrika (Bangla journal of the University of Dhaka), Vol.95, February, 2015, published in March 2017, University of Dhaka, Pages : 113-129

Others
2. ‘Ten Figures of Devi Durga’ (in Bengali), Sharada’, Sarvajanin Puja Udjapan Committee, Jagannath Hall, 2016, University of Dhaka
3. ‘Our Mother Sarada : A symbol of humanism’ (in Bengali), Sarada, Ramakrishna Sevashrama, 2017, Uttara, Dhaka, Bangladesh
5. She worked on a Sanskrit manuscript titled ‘Gitavali’ (joint) and after editing and translation of the same submitted to the manuscript section, Dhaka University Library, 25 June, 2017

Mr. Kalidas Bhakta

Publication
Article
‘Conjugal life in the epic of Shriharsa’s Naishadacharitam’ (in Bengali), Prachyavidya patrika, Vol. 7, June 2017, Asar : 1424, Pages : 159-180, Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharya Research Centre, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

Dr. Sanchita Guha

Publication
Article
‘Mṛcchakaṭīkām Prakaraṇe lokāyata jīvana’ (in Bengali), Prachyavidya patrika, No. 7, June : 2017 Asar : 1424, Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharya Research Centre, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

Mr. Titash Kumar Sil

Publication
Article
‘Hungry people of ancient India in the context of the Rigveda’ (in Bengali), Prachyavidya patrika, Vol- 7, June : 2017, Asar : 1424, Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharya Research Centre, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

Mr. Promatha Mistry

Publication
Article
‘The life and philosophy of great poet Kalidasa’ (in Bengali), The Dhaka Viswavidyalaya Patrika (Bangla Journal of the University of Dhaka), Vol.94, August 2016, Pages 257-276

Others
1. ‘Sanskrit Devotee Madhusudan Saraswati’, Mandakranta (Half-yearly creative journal in Sanskrit), 1st year, No. 2, December 2016, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka, Pages 14-15
2. ‘Sanskrit Devotee Haridasa Siddhantavagisha’, Mandakranta (Half-yearly creative journal in Sanskrit), 2nd year, No. 1, June 2017, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka, Pages 10-12

Rathindro Sarkar

Publication
Article

Department of Pali & Buddhist Studies
(1921/2007)

Chairman
Professor Biman Chandra Barua, M.A., Ph.D.

Professor
(1) Dr. Sukomal Barua, M.A, Ph.D. (Banaras); (2) Dr. Dilip Kumar Barua, M.A; Ph.D. (Japan); (3) Dr. Belu Rani Barua, M.A Ph.D. (Dhaka); (4) Dr. Suman Kanti Barua M.A; Ph.D.
Assistant Professor
(1) Mrs. Neeru Barua, M.A, Ph.D. (2) Mr. Dr. Shantu Barua M.A, Ph.D. (Japan).

Lecturers
(1) Md. Ashikuzzaman Khan Kiron, M.A; (2) Jyotiswi Chakma, M.A; (3) Ratna Rani Das M.A; (4) Shamima Nasrin M.A.

Part Time Teachers
(1) Mrs. Geetanjali Barua; (2) Dr. Sadik Hasan; (3) Ebney Ayaj Rana; (4) Md. Sayed Siddik.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Classes</th>
<th>Student Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year (11th Batch) 2016-2017</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year (10th Batch) 2015-2016</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year (9th Batch) 2014-2015</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year (8th Batch) 2013-2014</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A.1st Semester (7th Batch) 2012-2013</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>338</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 1st Semester B.A(Hons) (11th Batch)</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year 3rd Semester B.A(Hons) (10th Batch)</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>98.85%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year 5th Semester B.A(Hons) (9th Batch)</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year 7th Semester B.A(Hons) (8th Batch)</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A 1st Semester B.A(Hons) (7th Batch)</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>97.56%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Professor Dr. Biman Chandra Barua
2016-2017 শিক্ষাবর্ষে তিনি পালিয়ে এক বুদ্ধিসিদ্ধ স্টাডিজ বিভাগে চেয়ারম্যান হিসেবে দায়িত্ব পালন করেন।

Artical

Book
ঝাঁপে ঝাঁপে: জ্ঞানিক ও জনমূর্তি অতিষ্ঠ, ঢাকা, বিবিবাণ্ড, অক্টোবর, ২০১৬।

Co-Curriculum/Extra-Curriculum Activities:
2016 সালের খিলানে মাসে অর্জিত শিক্ষক সমিতি কার্যকরী পরিষদ নির্বাচিত হন। বিশ্ববিদ্যালয় ও সংকৃতি বিভাগের অধীনে 'মহানামকৃত রূপের পরিকল্পনা প্রতিযোগিতা' পরিচালনা সমাপ্তি হিসেবে দায়িত্ব পালন করেন। ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয় বাংলাট বল কমিটির সভাপতি হিসেবে দায়িত্ব পালন করেন। তাছাড়া তিনি বিভাগে সেলফ আ্যাসেমেন্ট প্রোগ্রাম-এর ডিজিটাল হিসেবে দায়িত্ব পালন করেন।

Dr. Neeru Barua
2017 সালের ২৯ মে একাডেমিক পরিষদ তাঁকে পিএইচডি, ডি. ডিগ্রি প্রদান করেন।

Other Activities
তিনি বিভাগের দায়িত্বপ্রাপ্ত গুলোলার একজন শিক্ষক।

Artical
'রুদ্রের শিক্ষায় নারী সাধীনতা', কলা অনুষ্ঠান পত্রিকা, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়, ৮ম খান, ২০১৬。
'রুদ্রের অর্থনীতিতে ভারণ', ইতিহাস পরিষদ পত্রিকা, ২০১৬।
**Department of History (1921)**

**Chairman**  
Professor Dr. Ahmed Abdullah Jamal

**Professor**  
(1) Kazi Shahidullah, MA, MA (British Columbia), PhD (Western Australia) (LPR); (2) Sharifullah Bhuiyan, MA (LPR); (3) Sonia Nishat Amin, MA, MA (Boston, America), PhD; (4) Ahmed Abdullah Jamal, MA, PhD (Moscow); (5) Nurul Huda Abul Monsur, MA, PhD (Rajasthan); (6) Abu Md. Delwar Hossain, MA, PhD; (7) Mesbah Uddin Ahmed, MA; (8) Rana Razzaque, MA, PhD; (9) Ashtfaq Hossain, MA, MPhil, PhD (Nottingham); (10) A. M. Amzad MA (Moscow), PhD(Moscow); (11) Surma Zakaria Chowdhury, MA, PhD; (12) Asha Islam Nayeem, MA, PhD; (13) Eshani Chakraborty, MA, MA (America), PhD (Australia); (14) Aksadul Alam, MA, PhD (New Delhi), (15) Prodig Chand Dugar, MA, PhD (Nottingham).

**Associate Professor**  
(1) Sania Sitara, MA, Ph.D; (2) Iftekhar Iqbal, MA, PhD (Cambridge) [on leave]; (3) Mohammad Golam Saklayen Saqui, MA; (4) M. A Kawser, MA, M.Phil. (Oslo); (5) Mrittika Shahita, MA, MA (America); (6) S. M. Rezaul Karim, MA, M.Phil.; (7) Milton Kumar Dev, MA [on leave]; (8) Sharmin Akhtar, MA.

**Assistant Professor**  
(1) Farhana Akter Shooova, MA; (2) Lukna Yesmin, MA; (3) Shahidul Hasan, MA.

**Lecturer**  
(1) Shanta Patranobish, MA (2) Sharmin Jahan Chowdhury, MA (3) Mahmuda Akter Poly, MA, (4) Mithun Kumar Saha, MA.

---

**Supernumerary Professor**  
(1) Syed Anwar Husain, MA (Senior Honours) (Edinburgh), PhD (London); (2) A. Z. M. Eftikhar-Ul-Awal, MA, Ph.D (London).

**Honorary Professor**  
Abul Hossain Ahmed Kamal, MA, Ph.D (Australia).

**Bongabondhu Chair Professor**  
Professor Muntassir Uddin Khan Mamoon, MA, Ph.D.

**Part-Time Teachers**  
(1) Prof. Prodig Kumar Roy (Department of Philosophy, DU); (2) Dr. Mohammad Aminul Hoque, Department of Population Sciences, DU) (3) Dr. Shoumitra Shekhar (Department of Bengali, DU.) (4) Mr. S. M. Abdullah (Department of Economics, DU) (5) Prof. Dr. M. Mufakkarul Islam (Rtd. Professor, Department of History, DU); (6) Mr. Md. Monirul Islam (Department of Political Science, DU).

---

**Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and classes</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B. A. Honours (2016-2017)</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B. A. Honours (2016-2017)</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B. A. Honours (2016-2017)</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B. A. Honours (2016-2017)</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA (2014-2015)</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil (2016-2017)</td>
<td>07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PhD (2016-2017)</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Examination Results**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and class</th>
<th>No. of examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Co-Curriculum/Extra-Curriculum Activities:
The Department of History encourages students to achieve academic excellence as well as physical, social, cultural and professional development. Students of the department have set glorious records in sports and cultural activities. The two fields that our amateur sportsmen excel in are cricket and football. To encourage the department has provided sports and physical training equipments students. The students of different years organized cultural functions on different occasions where students took part in singing, dancing, acting and instrumental music. They have also earned honor for the department by winning medals in the Cultural Week organized by the Faculty of Arts. These activities bring awareness among the students about our history, tradition, culture and heritage. Apart from these, the department organizes an orientation program-cum-reception regularly for incoming freshers and a farewell for completing students. As a part of its academic program, the department also organizes seminars, guest lectures and observes the National days of Bangladesh. The History Department Debating Club (HDDC) has been formed recently to create leaders of tomorrow by promoting the art of debate as an effective way of developing communication skills. Recently, the department has also established Book Reading Club and Film Club and initiated Public Lecture for the students to enhance their intellectual abilities. The Department organizes study tours within Bangladesh for Honors level students. Students of the Masters class tour the SAARC countries. Every year on 14th December the department commemorates its martyred teachers of 1971 by paying floral homage.

Research and Publications
(i) Professor Dr. Surma Zakaria Choudhury

Book
(a) Adhunik Kaale Dur Prachyo O Dokkhin-Purbo Asia, July 2016, Auporajeyo Bangla Prokashoni, Dhaka.

(ii) Professor Dr. Aksadul Alam

Invited Lecturer

(b) ‘Role of Bengal in Connecting India with Southeast Asia: Indianisation or Bengalisation?’ Jaipur: Department of History, University of Rajasthan, 13 October, 2016.

(c) ‘Personality’ of Bengal: Historical – Geographical Perspectives, Jaipur: SS Jain Subodh PG College, 14 October, 2016.

Paper Presented in the Conferences/Seminars


Co-curricular Activities

(a) Study Tour in India with MA Students of History of Dhaka University for 15 days from October 10-24, 2016. The Study Tour Team visited Kolkata, Delhi, Jaipur, Agra, JhaNsi, Orcha and Khajuraho. The Team also visited Three renowned educational institutions: (i) Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi; (ii) Rajasthan University, Jaipur; and (iii) SS Jain Subodh PG College, Jaipur.

(iii) Shanta Patranobish

Book


Article


Departmental Seminars


Supernumerary Professor
Rowshan Ara, M A, Ph D

Emeritus Professor
Abdul Matin, M A, M A (Manitoba), Ph D (Toronto), Commonwealth Fellow (Oxford)

Honorary Professor
(1) Aminul Islam, M A, Ph D (St. Andrews); (2) Niru Kumar Chakma, M A, Ph D (Dundee)

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>No. of student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year Hons.</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year Hons.</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year Hons.</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year Hons.</td>
<td>2012-2013</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M A</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>No. of examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4th year Hons. 2016</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>93.67%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M A 2016</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>95.03%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

World Philosophy Day 2016
Department of Philosophy and Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies jointly organised World Philosophy Day 2016 on 17 November 2016 at Dhaka University TSC auditorium. Professor Dr. Md. Sajahan Miah, Department of Philosophy, University of Dhaka presented a paper titled “Russell on Nuclear Warfare”. The Chief Guest was the Vice Chancellor Professor Dr. A.A.M.S. Arifin Siddique. The Special Guest was Pro-vice Chancellor (Education), Professor Dr.

Nasreen Ahmad, Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Pro-vice Chancellor (Administration) and Dean of the Faculty of Arts Professor Dr. Begum Akter Kamal. This programme was presided over by the Chairperson of the Department of Philosophy Professor Dr. Pradip Kumar Roy. A rally was arranged from Oporajoyo Bangla to TSC.

Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies
The Centre regularly publishes two yearly journals in Bangla and English, viz., *Darshan O Progoti* and, *Philosophy and Progress* respectively. This session The Centre also arranged Four seminars on philosophy. A special seminar arranged by the Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies of Dhaka University was held on the occasion of the 110th birth anniversary of Shahid Dr. Gobinda Chandra Dev, on 08 February 2017 at R.C. Majumder Arts Auditorium of Dhaka University. Dr. Swapan Adnan, Former Professor, Singapore National University presented the keynote paper entitled: “Changing form of the Villages of Bengal: A Trend in Socio-economic & Cultural Change”. To commemorate the 46 death anniversary of Dr. Gobinda Chandra Dev, a special seminar was held on 29 March 2017 at R.C. Majumder Arts Auditorium of Dhaka University. Mofidul Haque, Trustee & Eminent Essayist of Literature, War Museum, presented the key-note paper title of “Humanism in Life & Philosophy: Recent Significance”. Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies of Dhaka University organised ‘Dev Memorial Lecture 2016’ on April 05, 2017 at the R.C. Majumber Arts Auditorium of the Dhaka University. Dr. Azizun Nahar Islam Professor of the Department of Philosophy deliver Dev Memorial Lecture title of “The Philosophy of Sufferings of Gautama Buddha”. During the session 2015-2016 Professor Dr. Pradip Kumar Roy worked as the Director of the Centre.

Centre for Moral Development
The Centre arranged this session three seminars. “Nazenda Aziz Trust Lecture 2015” arranged by the Centre for Moral Development of Dhaka University on January 12, 2017 at the Senate Bhaban of the Dhaka University. Dr. Mahua Mukherjee, the Visiting Professor and the Rabindra Chair, of the Dept. of Dance, University of Dhaka
delivered Nazenda Aziz Trust Lecture 2015. Title of the lecture is “Peace Apophthegm in Gaudiya Dance Vision”. UGC Professor Dr. Galib Ahsan Khan served as the Director of the Centre in the session.

**Teacher’s activities**

**Professor Md. Nuruzzaman**


**Tahmina Yesmin Shova**

M A in Applied Ethics, Linkoping University, Sweden (2016-2017)

**Publication and Research Paper**

**Articles**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title of the Article</th>
<th>Publisher and no.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Professor Md. Nuruzzaman</td>
<td>Projukti, Sovotya O Naytikata</td>
<td>Somaj Nirikshan, No. 139, October-December 2016, Somaj Nirikshan Kendra, Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Md. Abdul Muhit</td>
<td>Concept of “Willing” in Wittgenstein’s Philosophical Investigations</td>
<td>Philosophy and Progress, Vol. LVII-LVII, January-June, July-December, 2015 (Published in 2017), Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohammed Daud Khan</td>
<td>Adhikar abong Bastobayon : Akti Porjalochona</td>
<td>Darshon O Progoti, Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies, Year 32, 1 &amp; 2 Issue, January-June, July-December, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandira Chowdhury</td>
<td>Bertrand Russeller Shikshachanta : Somosamoika Prosongikata</td>
<td>Darshon O Progoti, Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies, Year 32, 1 &amp; 2 Issue, January-June, July-December, 2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Books**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Name of book</th>
<th>Publisher</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. A.K.M. Salahuddin</td>
<td>Phenomenology (Bengali)</td>
<td>Barsha Pvt. Ltd., January 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Md. Matiour Rahman</td>
<td>1. Indian Philosophy and Culture</td>
<td>Jatiya Sahitya Prokas, Dhaka, Bangladesh, August 2016. ISBN : 984-70000-00-91-0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Professor Dr. A.K.M. Salahuddin**

Phenomenology (Bengali) Barsha Pvt. Ltd., January 2017
Department of Islamic Studies (1921)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Muhammad Shafiqur Rahman

Professor

Associate Professor
Md. Yousuf, M.A, Ph.D (Dhaka).

Assistant Professor

Lecturer
(1) Quazi Farjana Afrin, M.A.; (2) Zahidul Islam Sana, M.A.; (3) Mohammad Imaul Huq Sarkar, M.A.; (4) S.M. Masum Baki Billah, M.A.

Supernumerary Professor

Honorary Professor
(1) Muhammad Abdul Malek, M.A.; (2) A.B.M.Habibur Rahman Chowdhury, M.A., Ph.D (London)

Part-Time Teacher

Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years and Classes</th>
<th>Sessions</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year B.A.(Hons.) (11th Batch)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year B.A.(Hons.) (10th Batch)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year B.A.(Hons.) (9th Batch)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year B.A.(Hons.) (8th Batch)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A.(Group- A &amp; Group- B) (7th Batch)</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>09</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>1st</th>
<th>2nd</th>
<th>3rd</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year 1st Semester B.A.(Hons.) (11th Batch)</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>Promoted 200</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st year 2nd Semester B.A.(Hons.) (11th Batch)</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>Examination is not held</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year 3rd Semester B.A.(Hons.) (10th Batch)</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>Result yet not published</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Department of Islamic History and Culture (1948)

**Chairman**
Professor Md. Mahfuzul Islam, M.A.

**Professor**
(1) Md. Akhtaruzzaman, MA. PhD (Aligarh); (2) Mohammad Ibrahim, MA. LLB, M Phil, PhD (Aligarh); (3) Md. Tawfiqul Haider, MA, PhD (4) Md. Mahfuzul Islam, MA; (5) Md. Ataur Rahman Miazi, MA, PhD; (6) Md. Mosharraf Hossain Bhuyian, MA, PhD; (7) Md. Ataur Rahman Bishwas, MA (Rajshahi); (8) AKM Golam Rabbani, MA, PhD, (Nottingham); (9) Abdul Bashir, MA, PhD; (10) Mohammad Siddiqui Rahman Khan, MA; PhD; (11) Najma Begum (LPR), MA, PhD (Rajshahi);

**Associate Professor**
(1) AKM Khademul Haque, MA; (3) Nusrat Fatema, MA, M Phil; (4) S M Mofizur Rahman, MA; (5) Mohammad Humayun Kabir, MA, M Phil; (6) Suraiya Akhter, MA, M Phil.

**Assistant Professor**

**National Professor**
Professor Sufia Ahmed, MA. PhD (London)

**Supernumerary Professor**
Ayesha Begum, M.A. MSS (Nagoya), PhD (Rajshahi)

**Honorary Professor**
AKM Idris Ali, MA
Part-time Teacher
(1) Professor Rashida Irshad Nasir; (2) Dr. Md. Sohrob Hossain; (3) Md. Billal Hossen; (4) Professor Dr. Marium Begum; (5) Dr. Sharmin Chowdhury; (6) Md. Manirul Islam

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year BA (Hons) 1st sem 2015-16</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year BA (Hons) 3rd sem 2015-16</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year BA (Hons) 5th sem 2015-16</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year BA (Hons) 1st Sem 2014-15</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA (Group A, B &amp; C) 1st Sem 2015-16</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA (Group A, B &amp; C) 2nd Sem 2013-14</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part – I</td>
<td>09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part – 2nd</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>= 754</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Examinees</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4th Year 8th Sem 2016</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA (Group- A)</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA (Group- B)</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA (Group- C)</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Co-Curricular and Extra-Curricular activities

An Academic Workshop on “Renovation of B A (Hon’s) M.A. and M Phil Syllabus and Preparing Academic Calendar”, held in Cox’s Bazar from 5-6 May 2017, was organized by the Department of Islamic History and Culture, University of Dhaka.

Publications

Professor Dr. AKM Golam Rabbani

Professor Dr. Mohammad Siddiqui Rahman Khan

Publications

3. Ithas (Bangladesh Ithihas Parisad Potrika), Edited, Vol. 50, March 2017

AKM Khademul Haque
Decolonizing in the Age of Globalization, CAA commons online, College Art Association, New York, April 2017

Dr. A. T. M. Shamasuzzoha

2. Non-Muslims Rights and Dignity During the Sultanate Bengal, 4th Historical Congress Proceedings, Punjabi University, Patiala, Punjab, India, October 2016

Prof. Dr. Ayesha Begum

Books:

Kishorgonjer Stapoitik Oitijjo, UGC, Bangladesh, Dhaka, Accepted for Publication, 04.06.2017

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Participation in Seminar/Conference/Workshop</th>
<th>Name of the Teachers</th>
<th>Title of the Papers</th>
<th>Name of the Organizer, Place and Country</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Md. Ataur Rahman Miazi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Yearlong programme on Allamah Jalaluddin Rumi (R)</td>
<td>Konya and Istanbul, Turkey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. AKM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dhaka Nogorir Sthanio Ithias Chorchar</td>
<td>Bangladesh Ithias Parishad (47th Annual International</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

University of Dhaka
| | Scolars, Dhaka 25 November 2016 | Cultural Centre of Iran, BMA Auditorium, Dhaka 3 June 2017 |
| | Scolars, Dhaka 25 November 2016 | Tomuddun Majlis, Nazrul Academy, Dhaka 21 June 2017 |
| Suraiya Akhtar | WARY Unnayan Prokolpo: Porikolpona O Bastobota (1885-1919) | Paschimbanga Itihas Samsad, Kolkata, India (33rd Annual Conference) 24-26 January 2017 |
| Dr. Ayesha Begum | 1. The Status of Preservation of historical sites and monuments of Bangladesh: Chittagong Division Bishobidloye Gore Otha Muktijuddovittik Smarak Vaskorjo Nidorson: Ekti Porjalochona | Centre for Advanced Studies in Humanities, University of Dhaka 30 March 2017 |

C. Co-Curricular and other activities

**Md. Akhtaruzzaman**
During this academic session he acted as Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration), University of Dhaka, Member, National Education Policy Implementation Committee; Council Member, Asiatic Society of Bangladesh.

**Mohammed Tawfiqul Haider**
During this tenure he acted as Editor, *The Dhaka University Studies*, University of Dhaka and as an Executive Member, Bangladesh Itihas Parishad.

**Md. Mahfuzul Islam**
During this session he acted as Chairperson, Department of Islamic History & Culture, University of Dhaka; Vice-President, Bangladesh Itihas Parishad, Chief Patron, Islamic History & Culture Alumni Association University of Dhaka.

**Md. Ataur Rahman Miazi**
During this session he acted as Executive Council Member of Bangladesh Homeopathic Association Vice President, Bangladesh Itihas Parishad and Member of the ‘Board of Governors’ of Itihas Goveshona Kendro.
Md. Ataur Rahman Bishwas
During this period he acted as Executive Member, Bangladesh ItihasParishad

A.K.M Golam Rabbani
During this academic session he acted as Secretary General, Bangladesh Itihas Parishad; Secretary General, Asiatic Society of Bangladesh; Student Advisor of the Department of Islamic History & Culture; Senate Member, University of Dhaka; Syndicate Member, Uttara University, Dhaka; Secretary, Dhaka University Teachers Housing Estate; Executive Research Coordinator, Asiatic SocietyOitijjoJadughar (February 2017-), Managing Secretary, Banglapedia Trust, Asiatic Society of Bangladesh, Editor, Newsletter, Asiatic Society of Bangladesh; Member, Board of Trustees, Bangladesh National Museum; Member (Sub-committee), Research and Communication, Dhaka University Alumni association, University of Dhaka (April 2017 - ); Member, Editorial Boards, Journals of Asiatic Society of Bangladesh (Bengali and English); Member, Board of Governors, ItihasGobeshonaKendro, University of Dhaka; Chairman, Board of Governors, Donia College, Dhaka (September 2017-February 2017), Member, Board of Governors, Rajdhani Teachers Training College, Dhaka. He also participated in an Academic Workshop on ‘Renovation of B A (Hon’s) M.A. and M Phil Syllabus and Preparing Academic Calendar’, held in Cox’s Bazar from 5-6 May 2017, organized by the Department of Islamic History and Culture, University of Dhaka. He was one of the discussant on the discussion of ‘Itihas, Oitijjo, Sanskritik Andolon O Natok’ organized by the Nagar Goveshona Kendro on its 45th Anniversary and Conference (Conference theme: Sanskritik Sohor Dhaka).

Abdul Bashir
In this tenure he served as a House Tutor, Kobi JashimUddin Hall, Treasurer, Bangladesh ItihasParishad and Editor, Itihas, Journal of the Bangladesh ItihasParishad.

Mohammad Siddiquur Rahman Khan
In this Session he acted as the Editor, Itihas, Journal of the Bangladesh ItihasParishad, Executive Member of the Alumni Association of the Department of Islamic History & Culture, Dhaka University and Chairman, Nexus Foundation, Dhaka.

A K M Khademul Haque
In this tenure he served as House Tutor, BijoyEkattor Hall, University of Dhaka.

Nusrat Fatema
In this tenure she served as Joint-Secretary, Bangladesh ItihasParishad.

Muhammad Humayun Kabir
In this tenure he served as Joint Secretary Bangladesh ItihasParishad and General Secretary, Alumni Association of the Department of Islamic History & Culture, Dhaka University.

Md. Abul Kalam Azad
During this time frame he acted as a House Tutor, JatirJanakBangabandhu Sheikh MujiburRahman Hall.

Md. Zakaria
In this session he acted as a House Tutor, KobiJashimUddin Hall, University of Dhaka

Md. Nurul Amin
In this tenure he acted as a House Tutor, Haji Muhammad Muhsin Hall, University of Dhaka

Md. Abdur Rahim
During this time frame he acted as a House Tutor, ZahrulHaque Hall, University of Dhaka. He also led a SAARC Tour of students of this Department and visited historical places and tourist spots of India from 20 February to 2 March 2017.
Dr. A.T. M. Shamsuzzoha
In this session he was engaged in the Muktijoddha Ziaur Rahman Hall, University of Dhaka as a House Tutor; Advisor Teacher, BADHAN (A Voluntary Blood Donors Organization), Zia Hall. During this period he performed as the Publicity and Publication Secretary of the Alumni Association of Islamic History and Culture, University of Dhaka. He did his PhD in International Relations from Central China Normal University, Wuhan, China, dissertation title: ‘Social and Cultural relations between Bangladesh and China’.

A K M Iftekharul Islam
In this tenue he acted as an Assistant House Tutor, Haji Muhammad Muhsin Hall University of Dhaka and Office Secretary, Alumni Association of the Department of Islamic History & Culture, Dhaka University.

Mahmudur Rahman
In this session he was engaged in the Muktijoddha Ziaur Rahman Hall, University of Dhaka as a House Tutor; Rover Scout Leader, Dhaka University Rover Scout Group; Society In-charge, Department of Islamic History & Culture, Dhaka University and Office Secretary later Asst. General Secretary, Alumni Association of the Department of Islamic History & Culture, Dhaka University.

Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman
During this time frame he acted as a House Tutor, Surjesen Hall, University of Dhaka.

Ayesha Begum

The University Grants Commission (UGC) of Bangladesh accorded reception to her along with the other authors of books published by UGC at its Auditorium on 9 July 2016 and she expressed her feelings on behalf of the authors on this occasion. During this period, she acted as a Member of the ‘Board of Governors’ of ItihasGoveshonaKendro, University of Dhaka. She arranged day long Study Tour to Lalbagh Fort with the students of 4th Year B.A (Hon’s) 6th Semester of this Department on 12 August 2106. Under her supervision a paper was presented by six students of Masters Final Year (Group-C) at a Seminar arranged at M R Tariqder Memorial Museum on ‘Bangladeshher Bivinno Oncholer Ullekhjoggo Koeki Stapotto Nidorshon’ held on 7 November 2016.

Najma Begum
During this academic session he acted as Vice President, Bangladesh Itihas Parishad and President, Alumni Association of the Department of Islamic History & Culture, Dhaka University. She also acted as a Council Member, Asiatic Society of Bangladesh.

Department of Information Science and Library Management (1959)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Muhammad Mezbah-ul-Islam
Professor

Associate Professor
Dr. Muhammad Jaber Hossain

Assistant Professor
(1) Rowshan Akhter, (2) Mr. Nafiz Zaman Shuva, (3) Dr. Md. Anwarul Islam

Lecturer
(1) Mr. Md. Maidul Islam, (2) Shohana Nowrin, (3) Mr. Md. Abul Kalam Siddike, (4) Mr. SK. Mamun Mostofa, (5) Mr. Mohammad Sharif UI Islam, (6) Mashiat Tabassum

Part-time teacher
(1) Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hosain, (2) Dr. Jinat Imtiaz Ali, (3) Saownte Hayder, (4) Dr. Md. Abdur Rashid

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Year B.A. Honours</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Year B.A. Honours</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Year B.A. Honours</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Year B.A. Honours</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (Evening) 1st Year 1st Semester</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (Evening) 1st Year 2nd Semester</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (Evening) 2nd Year 3rd Semester</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (Evening) 2nd Year 4th Semester</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Publications
Professor Dr. S M Zabed Ahmed

Journal Article


Consultancy report

Professor Muhammad Mezbah-ul-Islam, Ph.D.

Invited Speaker, International Conference on Gearing up for the future: library initiatives for digital India, 9-11 February 2017. Indian Library Association (ILA) and Karnataka State Women’s University, Dept. of Library and Information Science, Vijayapura, Karnataka, India.

Key Note Speaker, Seminar on Information Literacy and Library Education, 11 February, 2016. ICSSR-Hyderabad and Dept. of Library and Information Science, Osmania University, Hyderabad, India.

Conference Papers - Referred

Dr. Md. Roknuzzaman
Journal Article


Dr. Md. Anwarul Islam
Journal Article


Conference paper


Mr. Md. Abul Kalam Siddike
Journal article


Conference Paper


Journal article

About the Department of Theatre and Performance Studies
The Department of Theatre and Performance Studies began its journey as a subsidiary discipline of Theatre Studies in 1989 at the University of Dhaka, which in turn has been serving, since it was founded in 1921, as the most crucial nodule for generating socio-politically charged knowledge for ‘reading the world’, for the people of the geo-physical terrain today known as Bangladesh. Having expanded in 2014 to embrace Performance Studies, the department today recognizes that discourse, as a fragment of history and a means of producing and organizing meaning within a social context, generates knowledge. However, because knowledge is always inextricably enmeshed in circuitries of power, any act of creating or analyzing performance – as a production of knowledge and effect of discourse – is always-already entangled in the circuitries of power. The department seeks to negotiate the circuitries of power by recognizing its post-colonial location in a neo-liberal globalizing world. It seeks to reinvent a history of Bangladesh envisioned by the interaction of all the ethnic communities and the heterogeneous ethno-linguist populace of the Bengalis. Recognizing that ‘tradition’ is a construction and the narratives of nations are fictions, the department seeks to engage in praxis with the problematic terrain of living, and celebrate life beyond all forms of boundaries – because, after all, a boundary “indicates not that at which something stops, but […] that from which something begins its presencing.”

Department’s Productions and Performances
Performed at TSC, Nat-mandal, Different Hall, British Council and Bangladesh Shilpakala Academy Dhaka

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Productions / performances</th>
<th>Playwright/ Translation/ Planning</th>
<th>Direction/Name of the Hall</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sanjbalar Bilap</td>
<td>Playwright: Jean Racine</td>
<td>Dr. Israfil Shaheen</td>
<td>15 Oct 2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Translation: Ashit Kumar</td>
<td></td>
<td>19-26 Oct 2016</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Department of Theatre And Performance Studies
(1994/2009)
Chairman
Ahmedul Kabir

Professor
(1) Syed Jamil Ahmed, M.A (Warwick), PhD; (2) Md. Israfil Shaheen, PhD (Rabindra Bharati).

Associate Professor
(1) Wahida Mollick, M.A (Rajshahi), M.A (Rabindra Bharati); (2) Rahmat Ali, M.A (Rabindra Bharati).

Assistant Professor

Lecturer
Kazi Tamanna Haque Sigma, M.A.

Part-time Teacher
(1) Dr. Khairul Islam Chowdhury; (2) Mohammad Omer Aiaz; (3) Hasan Al Shafie; (4) Mamunor Rashid; (5) Prof. Dr. Shamshad Mortuza; (6) Dr. Saidur Rahman;
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Planning:</th>
<th>Performance:</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Hall</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sporsh-Aanusondan-Bibhrranti</td>
<td>Jablin, Mahbub, Maruf, Rafi Hasan</td>
<td>Md. Elias Haji Muhammad Mohsin Hall</td>
<td>26 Nov 2016</td>
<td>Drama, New Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briskha 71 Abong</td>
<td>Md. Abdur Razzak</td>
<td>Bijoy Ekattar Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azachito Bartoman</td>
<td>Md. Sanwarul Haq</td>
<td>A.F. Rahman Hall</td>
<td>27 Nov 2016</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amader Shomoy</td>
<td>S. M. Golam Nasir</td>
<td>Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nimontron</td>
<td>Hayder Md. Jitu</td>
<td>Kabi Jasimuddin Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bisholla</td>
<td>Atushi Amin, Nur-Romana Isir, Kripakona Talukder, Umme Sumaya, Shubra Goshami, Tania Akter</td>
<td>Kripakona Talukder Bangladesh-Kuwait Maitree Hall</td>
<td>28 Nov 2016</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golgota Amader</td>
<td>Kirti Bijoya, Tamanna Islam, Kamrun Nahar</td>
<td>Farjana Habib Labonna Shamsunnahar Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Planning:</th>
<th>Performance:</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Hall</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ekattorer Dairy</td>
<td>Md. Abdur Razzak</td>
<td>Bipasha Mandal Kabi Sujata Kamal Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karunner Vodite Kritt Ujha</td>
<td></td>
<td>Safwan Mahmud</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tumi Manobesshwarri</td>
<td>Rabea Rabu, Faria Rahman &amp; Afrin Huda</td>
<td>Afire Huda Tora Ruqayyah Hall</td>
<td>29 Nov 2016</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Screaming of Soul</td>
<td>Sowgatul Islam Himel</td>
<td>Sowgatul Islam Himel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishallykoron</td>
<td>Tanzila Jannat Ruma</td>
<td>Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnesa Mujib Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kompon</td>
<td>Fozul Rahman Polash &amp; Tarikul Islam</td>
<td>Istiak Khan Pathan Salimullah Muslim Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atma</td>
<td>Apurba Gomasta, Shonkor Kumar Biswas &amp; Rani Das</td>
<td>Dhiman Chandra Bharman Jagannath Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Playwright</td>
<td>Translation</td>
<td>Dates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonhi Bisarjon Ba-Dhip</td>
<td>Ahmedul Kabir</td>
<td>18, 19 &amp; 20 Jan 2017</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abhinatrir Ek Sada Ratri</td>
<td>Sumya Moni</td>
<td>21 Feb 2017</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jera</td>
<td>Tonmoy Pal</td>
<td>22 Feb 2017</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shunno Ekti Chotto Baksha</td>
<td>Roni Das</td>
<td>23 Feb 2017</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ekjon Chakarer Jibon-bastobota</td>
<td>Shonkor Kumar Biswas</td>
<td>23 Feb 2017</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kongkal</td>
<td>Israt Jahan Mautushi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shikor o Shaka</td>
<td>Abdur Razzak</td>
<td>24 Feb 2017</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protibimba</td>
<td>Shakhawat Fahad</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonhi Bisarjon Ba-Dhip</td>
<td>Ahmedul Kabir</td>
<td>25 &amp; 20 Feb 2017</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Chapters in Books


**Lectures and Seminars**

“Collective Guilt and Ethical-political Location”, the Centre for Genocide Studies, University of Dhaka, 28 November 2015.

Panel discussant at the launch of The Triumph of the Snake Goddess by Kaiser Haq, Dhaka Literature Festival, Bangla Academy premises, 20 November 2015.

“Shiver Gajan: In the Light of Bakhtinian Poetics”, the 3rd Folklore Summer School, Bangla Academy, Dhaka, 15 April 2016.


**Speech and Seminar**

“নাট্য এবং তৎসংলগ্ন প্রতায়সমূহ” শীর্ষক বকৃততাপ্যাদন ও সংলাপে অংশগ্রহণ, নাটককলা বিভাগ, রাজশাহী বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়-এর আমুম্বে, নাট্যকলা বিভাগ, রাজশাহী বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়, ২৭ আগস্ট ২০১৫।

“জলপাড়ে, পাতানদোনা : রংমাতৃত্ব সোলায়মানের নাট্য ভূমনে অভিলেখন”, থিয়েটার আর্ট ইউনিট আয়োজিত এস এম সোলায়মান স্থারক বকৃত্তা, ১৮ সেপ্টেম্বর ২০১৫, শিক্ষক একাডেমি, ঢাকা।

**Workshop**

Facilitator at the Residency Workshop for Young Directors from Karnataka, hosted by Ranga Shankara, Bengalore, India, 6 June to 11 June 2016.

**Performance Review**

“Made in Bangladesh, Choreographed and Conceived by Helen Waldmann”, Asian Theatre Journal, 33.2 (Fall, 2016), 499-503.

**Department of Linguistics (1992)**

**Chairman**

Syed Shahrier Rahman, M. A, PhD

**Professor**

(1) Dr. Shakhawat Ansary, M. A. Ph.D; (2) Dr. Jinnat Intiaz Ali, M. A. Ph.D (Deputation); (3) Dr. Feroza Yasmin, M. A. Ph.D (England); (4) Dr. Sikder Monoare Murshed, M. A. Ph. D.; (5) Dr. Syed Shahrier Rahman, M. A, Ph. D.

**Associate Professor**

(1) Mrs. Gulshan Ara Begum, M. A.; (2) Dr. Salma Nasrin, M. A, M Phill; (3) Mohammad Ashaduzzaman, M. A.

**Assistant Professor**

(1) Monira Begum, M. A; (2) Naira Khan, M. A; (3) Nadia Nandita Islam, M. A; (4) Jennifar Jahan, M. A (Study Leave); (5) Khandker
Khairunnahar, M. A; (6) Mashur Imtiaj, M. A (Study Leave); (7) Mithun Benajee, M. A; (8) Syfin Rubyat, M. A.

Honorary Teacher
Professor Abul Kalam Manjur Morshed, Honorary Teacher, Department of Linguistics, University of Dhaka.

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Professor Rafiqul Islam, Emirates Professor, University of Liberal Arts, Dhanmondi, Dhaka.; (2) Professor (Ex.) Mohammad Daniul Haq, Department of Bangla, Jahangir Nagar University.; (3) Professor Dr. Bismadeb Chowdhury, Department of Bengali, University of Dhaka.; (4) Professor Dr. Syed Azizul Huq, Department of Bengali, University of Dhaka.; (5) Professor Dr. Serajul Islam (Seraj Salekin), Department of Bengali, University of Dhaka.; (6) Professor Dr. Hakim Arif, Department of Communication Disorders, University of Dhaka.; (7) Md. Selim Hossen, Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Dhaka.; (8) Md. Abu Ahmed Ferdaus, Associate Professor, Department of Computer Science and Engineering, University of Dhaka.; (9) Mohammad Mahmudul Hasan, Lecturer, Department of Statistics, Biostatistics and Informatics, University of Dhaka.

Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl.</th>
<th>Years and Classes</th>
<th>Students Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1st Year B. A. Hons 2nd Semester 2016-2017</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>2nd Year B. A. Hons 4th Semester 2016-2017</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>3rd Year B. A. Hons 6th Semester 2016-2017</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>4th Year B. A. Hons 8th Semester 2016-2017</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>M. A. 2nd Semester 2016-2017</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>M. Phil 2016-2017</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Ph D. 2016-2017</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl.</th>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>No of Examinees</th>
<th>Pass</th>
<th>Fail</th>
<th>Percent age of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1st Year B. A. Hons 1st Semester 2016-2017</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>2nd Year B. A. Hons 3rd Semester 2016-2017</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>3rd Year B. A. Hons 5th Semester 2016-2017</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>4th Year B. A. Hons 7th Semester 2016-2017</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>M. A. 1st Semester 2016-2017</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>M. Phil 2016-2017</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>Held in Examination</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Ph D. 2016-2017</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Publication and Research papers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Teachers Name</th>
<th>Article</th>
<th>Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dr. Shakhawat Ansary</td>
<td>Seminar: A Paper presented on ‘The Language of the Constitution of Bangladesh: What to do to Solve the Problem’ on 10th June 2017 at the Auditorium of Visvasahitya Kendra arranged by The Visvasahitya Kendra, Dhaka.</td>
<td>Language of the</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Department of Music (1994/2009)

Chairperson
Dr. Mohoshina Akter Khanom

Professor
Shahnaz Nasrin Ila, M.A in Music (Rabindra Bharati), PhD.

Associate Professor
(1) Aklima Islam Kuheli, M.A in Music (M.S.U. Borada); (2) Mohoshina Akter Khanom (Leena Taposi), M.S.S (Economics), M.A in Music (Visva Bharati), M.Phil & PhD.
Assistant Professor

Lecturer
(1) Mohammad Shoeb, M.A in Music, M.A in Music (Rabindra Bharti); (2) Swarup Hossain, M.A in Percussion (M.S.U. Borada).

Honorary-Professor
Dr. Rafiqul Islam

Part Time Teacher
(1) Khairul Anam Shakil, Bsc Engineering, Leads (UK) (2) Mehfuj Al Fahad, M.A in Music (3) Dr. Md. Mostafijur Rahman, MSc, Ph.D (South Korea) (4) Zaynul Abedin, M.A in English (5) Md. Ohiduzzaman, M.A in Music (UODA)

Number of Students
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>1st Year 2nd Semester</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>2nd Year 4th Semester</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>3rd Year 6th Semester</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013-2014</td>
<td>4th Year 8th Semester</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012-2013</td>
<td>M.A 2nd Semester</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D</td>
<td>05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Department of World Religions & Culture (1999)
Chairman
Father Tapan Camillus De Rozario, M.A., PhD

Associate Professor
(1) Dr. Fazrin Huda, M.A., Ph D, UK; (2) Eva Sadia Saad, M.A.[Study Leave]; (3) Md. Shaikh Farid, M.A., M. S., M Phil [Study leave]; (4) Dr. Father Camillus De’ Rozario M.A., Ph D (Italy); (5) Mohammad Elius, M.A.; (6) Md. Abu Sayem, M.A., M Phil [Study leave]; (7) Mohammad Jahangir Alam, M.A., M Phil.

Assistant Professor

Lecturer
(1) Md. Didarul Islam, M.A., [Study leave]; (2) Md. Mohshin Raza, M.A; (3) Mr. Shafiul Islam, M.A; (4) Ayesha Siddika, M.A; (5) Shadl Shahrin, M.A; (6) Sadia Afrin, M.A.

Adjunct Teacher
(1) Professor KAM Saaduddin (Sociology); (2) Professor Dr. Syed Anwar Hussain (History); (3) Professor Dr. Azizun Nahar Islam (Philosophy); (4) Professor Dr. Niru Kumar Chakama (Philosophy); (5) Professor Niranjan Adhikri (Sanskrit); (6) Golam Gaus Al Qadri, (English).

Number of Students
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2016-2017 B.A. Hons 1st year 2nd semester</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015-2016 B.A Hons. 2nd year 4th semester</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014-2015 B.A Hons. 3rd year 6th semester</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013-2014 B.A Hons. 4th year 8th semester</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016-2017 M.A. 2nd semester</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Research, publications and other academic activities of the faculty

Dr. Father Tapan Camillus De Rozario

Articles


Seminars and Speeches

Participation in a few programs on Dialogue, Human Rights and other contemporary issues organized by the DWRC and CIID of the University of Dhaka and other similar organizations in Bangladesh.

1. Participation in a few programs on Dialogue, Human Rights and other contemporary issues organized by the DWRC and CIID of the University of Dhaka and other similar organizations in Bangladesh.

2. Participation in a few programs on Dialogue, Human Rights and other contemporary issues organized by the DWRC and CIID of the University of Dhaka and other similar organizations in Bangladesh.

3. Participation in a few programs on Dialogue, Human Rights and other contemporary issues organized by the DWRC and CIID of the University of Dhaka and other similar organizations in Bangladesh.

4. Participation in a few programs on Dialogue, Human Rights and other contemporary issues organized by the DWRC and CIID of the University of Dhaka and other similar organizations in Bangladesh.

5. Participation in a few programs on Dialogue, Human Rights and other contemporary issues organized by the DWRC and CIID of the University of Dhaka and other similar organizations in Bangladesh.

Others

1. Associate Editor, PRODIPON, a quarterly Philosophical and Theological Review, Holy Spirit Major Seminary, Banani, Dhaka - 1213.

2. Moderator, Dhaka University Mime Action (DUMA).

3. As a moderator organized the 1st International Mime Fest 2017, “Na Bola Kothagulo Na Boleyi Hok Bola”, on 17 to 19 April 2017, TSC, DU.

4. As a moderator and team leader led a 15 members DU Cultural Team to abroad, O. P. Gindal Global University, Delhi, India. This University had organized an International Cultural Competition for all the Universities named ‘Biswamal 2016’ on October 12 - 20, 2016. There, the DU Cultural team had participated in 07 different cultural events and secured 1st position in three events and 2nd position in another three events. This achievement of the University of Dhaka got a huge media coverage.

Dr. Fazrín Huda

*Defection of Bengali Diplomats in 1971; An Historical Analysis.*

In Social science Review Vol.33 No.2 December 2016

Mohammad Jahangir Alam

Training Workshop and Conference


Dr. Fazrín Huda

*Defection of Bengali Diplomats in 1971; An Historical Analysis.*

In Social science Review Vol.33 No.2 December 2016
2. Participated as a key facilitator of Peace building workshop with children titled Beauty in Diversity on September 30 to October 01, 2016, organized by the KAICIID, Austria and RDA, Bogra, Bangladesh at Rural Development Academy, Bogra.

3. Participated in a Capacity building training titled Religious Leaders as Practitioners of Interreligious Dialogue held from 27 November to 04 December 2016 in Vienna, Austria as a component if KAICIID International Fellows Programme.

4. Participated in the second training component of the KAICIID International Fellows Programme 2017 (KIFP) held from April 3-8, 2017 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia organized by KAICIID, Austria and the world organization of the scout movement (WOAM), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

Md. Abu Taher

Fellowship Program
1. one year KAICIID International Fellowship Programme (October 2016-October 2017) on Interreligious Dialogue at King Abdullah Bin Abdulaziz International Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue, Vienna, Austria.

Articles

Training/Workshop/Conference
1. Participated in an International Interfaith Conference titled Beyond Religious Coexistence-Towards an Inclusive Transformed Society on 11 to 13 August 2016, Organized by the City Montessori School at Ashrafabad Campus, Lucknow, India

Research Published
1. In 2016-2017 economic year the title of my UGC funded research project is ‘Religious Freedom in Bangladesh: A Critical Analysis’.

Md. Mohshin Raza

1. Assistant House Tutor, Kabi Jashim Uddin Hall, University of Dhaka.

2. 2016 সালের ২৪ শে নভেম্বর থেকে বিষ্ণু ধর্ম ও সংস্কৃতি বিভাগের ছাত্র উপদেষ্টা হিসেবে কাজ করি। জানুয়ারি পর্যন্ত ২০১৬-২০১৭ শিক্ষাবর্ষের ছাত্র-শ্রেষ্ঠীদের পরিচিতিমূলক অনুষ্ঠানের আয়োজক।
3. ফেব্রুয়ারি ২০১৭ তে তারা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়ের টিএসসি-কে বিভাগের নবনীত বর্গ অনুষ্ঠানের আয়োজক।
4. বিষ্ণু ধর্ম ও সংস্কৃতি বিভাগের এমএ ছাত্র-ছাত্রীদের জন্য বার্ষিক শিখন সমূহের ফেব্রুয়ারি ২০১৭-এ আয়োজিত হয়। বার্ষিক প্রতিষ্ঠান, কলা ও সংস্কৃতি, নাটক, মঞ্চ, খেলা, বিষ্ণু ধর্ম ও সংস্কৃতি বিভাগের জায়গায় এই কাজের সহযোগিতা প্রদান।
5. সম্প্রতি আনুষ্ঠানিক বিদ্যায়ত্ত বিদ্যায়ন, নবসিদ্ধির “উদারি-বক্তব্য” নামক জায়গায় ২০১৭-এর ফেব্রুয়ারি মাসে বিভাগের বার্ষিক বন্দোবস্তের আয়োজক।
Md. Didarul Islam

Article

Research Project
1. Director of the project entitled ‘Why do people become militant in the name of Islam in Bangladesh’ funded by the University Grant Commission, 2016-17 (continuing).

Department of Dance (2014)
Chairperson
Professor Rezwana Chowdhury

Professor
Rezwana Chowdhury –M. A, Visva-Bharati University

Lecturer
(1) Tamanna Rahman, M. A. (Monipuri), Rabindra Bharati University; (2) Monira Parvin, M. A. (Kathhyak) Rabindra Bharati University.; (3) Agnes Rachel Paris, M. A. (Bharatnatyam) Rabindra Bharati University

Part-time teacher
(1) Belayet Hossain (Bharatnatym) Boroda University; (2) Dipa Sarkar M.A (Kathyak) Rabindra Bharati University.

Demonstrator
Dipakkumerpaul (Principal Demonstrator, Tabla)

Office Assistant
Lutfur Murshed Chowdhury

Office Shohayok:
(1) Md. Habib Hassain, (2) Milon Molla

2016-2017 Session
Number of Students: 25 (8 male and 17 Female Student)

Faculty of Science (1921)

The academic activities of the University of Dhaka commenced on the 1st July 1921 with only three faculties - the faculty of Science, the faculty of Arts and the faculty of Law. The departments of Physics, Mathematics and Chemistry were under the Faculty of Science. At present the Faculty of Science consists of the departments Physics; Mathematics; Chemistry; Statistics, Biostatistics and Informatics; Theoretical Physics; Biomedical Physics and Technology, Applied Mathematics and the Theoretical and Computational Chemistry.

Academic activities of these departments are carried out under the leadership of the Dean of the Faculty. He convenes monthly meeting with the Chairmen/Chairpersons of the Departments to discuss departmental academic activities and related matters. Academic matters and various important issues related to academic activities are discussed in these meetings. The Dean convenes the meeting of the Ph. D. Sub-Committee and Science Workshop Committee. Dean also convenes faculty meeting which is usually held once every three months. At present there are 178 teachers in the Faculty that includes 61 Professors.

The Dean of Science was a Joint-Coordinator of Ka-Unit admission Committee (admission in 1st year B. S. Program in the departments of the Faculties of Science, Biological Science, Pharmacy, Earth and Environmental Science, Engineering and Technology and in the Institute of Nutrition and Food Science, Institute of Statistical Research and Training, Institute of Information Technology and in the Institute of Lather Engineering and Technology) for the session

‘Khan Bahadur Md. Ismail Memorial Trust Fund’ was established along with another trust fund for ‘Teaching and Research Support’. It is worth mentioning that the Teaching and Research Support Trust was established with own funding of the Faculty of Sciences. Two Lac and Thirty Thousand Taka were distributed among the teachers for the session 2016-2017.

As a part of academic excellence, Thirty students of sessions 2013-2014 were awarded Gold Medals as Dean's Award. Students, who obtained CGPA 3.75 or more without appearing in any improvement examination, were only awarded the Dean's award. The performance of teachers in the Faculty of Science in research recognized by presenting Dean's award. Three distinguished teachers of the Faculty have been nominated for awards in research each from Professor/Associate Professor and Assistant Professor/Lecturer category.

Dean of Science takes necessary initiatives to purchase sanitary goods, household materials, electrical items and distributes them to the concerned departments as per their need. The activities of the Science Workshop are accomplished under his guidance. The Engineers and Technicians appointed in its electrical, mechanical, electronics, optical, refrigeration, air-conditioning, and carpentry branches have been performing their respective duties with devotion and efficiency.

The Dhaka University Journal of Science is generally published half-yearly in January and July as two issues per annual volume. The present Dean Dr. Mohammed Abdul Aziz, Professor of Theoretical and Computational Chemistry, took the responsibility on 9th November 2014.

**Department of Physics (1921)**

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. Md. Abdus Satter - (From 30.06.2016)

**Professor**
(1) Nasima Ferdous, M. Sc, Ph. D (ANU, Canberra) (LPR From 30.06.2016); (2) Shamima Choudhury, M. Sc, M. S. (New South Wales) (LPR From 30.06.2016); (3) Md. Abdus Satter, M. Sc, Ph. D (Warwick); (4) Hosne Jahan Begum, M. Sc, Ph. D (Kent); (5) Kazi Monowar Abedin, M.S. (Tsukuba), Ph. D (Tsukuba) [on leave]; (6) ABM Obaidul Islam, M. Sc, Ph. D (Toyama); (7) Supriya Saha, M. Sc, Ph. D (Bristol); (8) Md. Aminul Islam Talukder, M. Sc, Ph. D (Shijuoka); (9) Md. Kamrul Hassan, M. Sc, DCMP (Trieste), Ph. D (Brunel); (10) Sabina Hussain, M. Sc, Ph. D (Trieste); (11) Khandker Saadat Hossain, M. Sc, Ph. D (Kyushu); (12) Istiaque M Syed, M. Sc, M. S. (CWRU), Ph. D (CWRU); (13) Md. Wahadoszamen, M. Sc, Ph. D (Hokkaido); (14) Naureen Ahsan, M. Sc, Ph. D (FSU).

**Associate Professor**
(1) Mohammad Mizanur Rahman, M. Sc, Ph. D (Toyama); (2) Golam Dastegir Al-Quaderi, M. Sc, M. Sc (UBC); (3) Md. Dalilur Rahaman, M. Sc, Ph. D (Hokkaido); (4) Ratan Chandra Gosh, M. S, Ph. D (Hiroshima); (5) Md. Naimul Islam, M. Sc, Ph. D (Warwick), [Extra Ordinary leave Without Pay]; (6) Mohammad Shahjahan, M. Sc, Ph. D (Osaka); (7) Kazi Haniu Maria, M. S., Ph. D (Shizuoka); (8) Alamgir Kabir, M. S, M.S. (UCF) Ph. D (UCF); (09) Swapan Kumer Ghosh, MSc, Ph. D (Hiroshima).

**Assistant Professor**

**Lecturer**
(1) Athoy Nilima, M. S., [on leave]; (2) Md. Tareq Mahmud, M. S.; (3) Amitab Biswas, M. S. ; (4) Liana Islam, M. S.; (5) Md. Sazzad Hossain, M. S.; (6) Armin Anwar, M. S.; (7) Tanisha Mehreen, M. S.; (8) Dr. Syed Hasibul Hassan Chowdhury, M. S., Ph. D (Concordia, Canada);.
### Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>141+66 = 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>114+33 = 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>114+35 = 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>98+52 = 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. S.</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>79+03 = 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td></td>
<td>= 03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D</td>
<td></td>
<td>= 08</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Minor

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.S. (Hons)</td>
<td></td>
<td>= 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td></td>
<td>= 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>= 1436</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>No of Examinee</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percent</th>
<th>Date Of Result Publishing</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>67.06%</td>
<td>08.05.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>72.95%</td>
<td>21.06.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78.07%</td>
<td>27.07.2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>68.47%</td>
<td>21.08.2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>46.46%</td>
<td>31.08.2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2014-2014</td>
<td>01</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>22.01.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>07</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>02.03.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2014-2014</td>
<td>05</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>02.03.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>09.05.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>06</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>21.05.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. S. Non-Thesis</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>90.00%</td>
<td>08.03.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. S. Thesis</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td>24.05.2017</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Research Activities

1. Prof. Dr. Nasima Ferdous’ has been involved in research in nuclear physics. Currently she is working on the topic “STUDY OF DISTRIBUTION OF NATURAL & ARTIFICIAL RADIONUCLIDE IN THE SOIL OF BANGLADESH”.

   The aim of the above research project is to make a database for the presence of any kind of artificial radioactive nuclide in soil samples of Bangladesh. This is being done under a joint collaboration between the Department of Physics, Dhaka University and the Atomic Energy Centre, Dhaka.

   Under this project, measurements have been performed to study the distribution of both natural and artificial radionuclides in the surface soils of different districts of Bangladesh. The districts include Comilla, Bhramanbaria, Tangail, Shatkhira, Patuakhali and Sylhet. At present studies are being carried on in four different districts. So far, no artificial radionuclides have been found in any soil samples except for the Sylhet district, where the presence of 137Cs has been detected in two soil samples of Comanigong.

2. Prof. Shamima Choudhury is continuing her research on fabrication of doped and undoped semiconductor thin films by vacuum evaporation and spray pyrolysis with different annealing conditions and substrate temperatures. The structural, optical and transport properties of these films are investigated and stoichiometric composition is determined using PIXE, SEM and XRD. It is important to mention that these materials work well for solar cells.
She is also continuing her research in Material Science with Dr. Kazi Hanium Maria and Mahabub Alam Bhuiyan on synthesis and electromagnetic properties of ferrites of different compositions with different additives and dopings and varying annealing conditions. She is working with a thesis student on a new nanomaterial - Synthesis and characterization of ZnFe₂O₄ nanoparticles. It is important to mention that this new nanomaterial has biomedical applications.

She is also working with Enayet Hossain to improve the ultra-soft magnetic properties of FINEMET alloy and nanomaterials with varying annealing time and temperatures in collaboration with the Material Science Division of Atomic Energy Center, Dhaka. Besides these, she is continuing her research in synthesis, properties and structure of BaTiO₃ ceramics with different doping materials under different sintering conditions in collaboration with BCSIR and BUET.

Presently she is investigating on the structural, dielectric and magnetic properties of Nd and Cobalt co-doped BiFeO₃ ceramics in collaboration with the Nanophysics lab of BUET.

3. Prof. Dr. Md. Abdus Satter is doing research on the theoretical study of magnetic impurities in metals. He is also studying the magnetic anisotropy and spin glass property of dilute magnetic alloy. Prof. Satter is also interested in relativistic band structure calculation of heavy material like gold using relativistic density functional formalism.

4. Prof. Dr. Hosne Jahan Begum is working to investigate the dielectric properties of different polymeric systems. She is also working to prepare the pellets and thin films of different organic dyes and to investigate their different properties by FTIR.

5. Laser-induced Breakdown Spectroscopy (LIBS) and Laser Raman Spectroscopy (LRS) are being done by the Modern Optics & Laser Physics group. Prof. Dr. Kazi Monowar Abedin (on leave), Prof. Dr. Aminul Islam Talukder, Professor Dr. Md. Wahadoszamen, and Mr. Zulfiqar Hasan Khan (on leave) were involved in this research. The spontaneous emission lifetimes of the upper state 2P₂ (⁵P) 3P ⁴S₃/₂ corresponding to transitions to the lower states 2P₂ (⁵P) 3S ⁴P₁/₂, 2P₂ (⁵P) 3S ⁴P₃/₂ and 2P₂ (⁵P) 3S ⁴P₅/₂ of excited neutral nitrogen atom (NI) and the atomic excitation temperature (plasma temperature) decay time constant were measured by using a novel application of Time-Resolved Laser Induced Breakdown Spectroscopy (TR-LIBS) technique. In this work, the TR-LIBS technique has been improved as a more versatile and direct method for determining various decay time constants.

In the present TR-LIBS set up, the second harmonic at 532 nm from a Q-switched Nd: YAG laser was focused onto the target to produce a micro-plasma. Characteristic emission lines of elements present in the sample were collected by an optical fiber and subsequently detected by a Czerny–Turner monochromator and a gated ICCD detector.

The spontaneous emission lifetime and the atomic excitation temperature decay time constants were measured by fitting the experimental points of the intensity vs. time plot with a bi-exponential fit. The results of the bi-exponential fit were also checked by semi-logarithmic plot of the experimental points which gave two straight lines with two distinctively different slopes.
The laser-induced atomic excitation temperature decay time constant was found to be 1208 ns which compares well with the published results obtained by Saha-Boltzmann plot.

The TR-LIBS technique was also used to observe the wavelength shift (expected red shift) of the emission line of neutral nitrogen atom (NI) as a function of delay time for different laser pulse energies. The peak wavelengths of the three emission lines of NI decrease exponentially with increasing delay time, which is contrary to the expected Doppler shift due to the ablation velocity of the atoms/ions in the plasma. This shift (the observed blue shift instead of expected red shift) happened at all the three geometrical configurations of the detection system with respect to the direction of the incident laser beam (at perpendicular configuration on both sides of the beam and at 15 degrees with the incoming direction of the laser beam).

6. Prof. Dr. A.B.M. Obaidul Islam is supervising several students on the identification of trap centers of semiconducting materials with controllable different doping by analyzing DLTS spectra and characterizing TSC and TSCAP. He is also working on the characterization of the semiconducting properties of crystalline organic molecules and conducting polymers. An experimental set up is now under preparation. Work is progressing on photoelectric and magnetic process. He is also continuing his research work on the characterization of thin film of binary and ternary semiconducting compounds using electrode position technique for solar cell application. Presently Dr. Islam is working on the following topics:

a) Investigation of electrical and optical properties of chemically deposited thin films of binary and ternary semiconducting compounds for solar cell applications.

b) Investigation of optoelectrical properties of several organic semiconducting compounds.

c) Characterization of structural and electrical properties of Copolymer (Poly-vinyl chloride/vinyl acetate).

7. Prof. Dr. Supriya Saha is working on theoretical solid state physics. She is progressing well in her research work on the determination of electron state, spectral density, Fermi energy and total energy of pure and compound metals using linear Muffintin orbital method and recursion technique. Electronic structure of copper, manganese, gold, iron, silver, cobalt, nickel, etc. metals and their compounds have been determined.

8. Prof. Dr. Md. Kamrul Hassan: The main research areas of Dr. Hassan are statistical phenomena which are far from equilibrium. One of the biggest hurdles in handling problems in such phenomena is that there hardly exists any systematic standard theoretical framework for describing them and this is in sharp contrast to its equilibrium counterpart. However, it has been found that the stochastic processes and the rate equation approach in the form of master equation are found to be increasingly useful in capturing a wide class of non-equilibrium phenomena and the research work of Dr. Hassan’s work fall into this category. To this end, Dr. Hassan recently proposed a model on condensation-driven aggregation and found the emergence of fractal analytically for the first time in aggregation process which has been published in the Physical Review E (Published by APS, USA). More recently, Dr. Hassan proposed another model that generates a stochastic lattice which has scale-free coordination number disorder and multifractal size disorder.
However, recently Dr. Hassan has been working extensively on complex network theory and the theory of percolation. To this he found some extremely exciting results in both the areas of research. Dr. Hassan and his group proposed a new mechanism for scale-free network. In percolation, it has been known for the 50 years that the numerical values of the various critical exponents depend on the dimension of the lattice and independent of the detailed structure of the lattice. Besides, the values of the critical exponents do not depend on the type of percolation. However, recently they have shown exception. They performed percolation on a very unique lattice which Dr. Hasan proposed in 2009. The lattice is unique because it is a random lattice as its coordination number distribution follows a power-law and the size distribution of its cells can be best described as multi-multifractal.

9. Prof. Khandker Saadat Hossain has expertise in the structure and dynamics of biopolymers in solutions and gels using scattering techniques and rheology. He is also interested in the field of nanoscale characterization of polymers and biopolymers using direct observation techniques such as STM and AFM. In the year 2015-16 he supervised four MS thesis students. The thesis titles are as follows. 1. Cobalt coordination polymer based nanowires on solid surfaces: Measurements of structural & electrical properties by AFM/STM. 2. Carbon nanoparticles (CNP): Synthesis, characterization and its current rectifying property. 3. Solution properties of polyethylene oxide (PEO) using Ubbelohde viscometer. 4. Temperature dependence of electrical properties of biopolymer gel with and without added metallic ions. Manuscripts are in preparation and will be submitted for publication in international journals soon.

10. Prof. Ishtiaque M. Syed’s primary field of research is soft Condensed Matter Physics, especially the investigation of different physical properties of liquid crystals, both experimentally and with the help of simulation. Currently he is working on the simulation of the director profile of the liquid crystal molecules. Along with Prof. Dr. Golam Md. Bhuiyan of the Theoretical Physics Department, Dhaka University he is working on the study of different thermodynamical and transport properties of transition metals and their alloys. He has also started a project on the construction of Dye Synthesized Solar Cells (DSSC) and improving their efficiency. He is also working in the field of Econophysics especially on the distribution of price returns of the stock price of different stock markets.

11. Dr. Mohammad Mizanur Rahman has been working on the development of metallic nanostructures, synthesis of nanoparticles for applications in plasmonics and Surface Enhanced Raman Spectroscopy (SERS). He is developing a system to fabricate large area nanostructures for SERS and solar cell usages. He is also interested in solar cell efficiency improvement by plasmonic effects. He has research experience on semiconductor materials deposition, its characterization, crystallography, AFM, scanning tunneling microscopy (STM), ultra high vacuum (UHV) and all other necessary techniques for materials characterizations.

12. Mr. Golam Dastegir Al-Quaderi, together with Prof. Dr. Arshad Momen of the Theoretical Physics Department, Dhaka University and Dr. Tanvir Noor Baig of Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, United States, is working on the improvement of gradient coil-design in the Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) machine. Two of their articles on this topic have
13. The primary interest of Dr. Md. Dalilur Rahaman is in the field of Organic Photovoltaic devices (Organic Solar cells), Organic Light Emitting Diodes (OLED). Dr. Rahaman has been doing research along with the collaboration of Professor Dr. A.K.M. Akter Hossain, Department of Physics, Bangladesh University of Engineering and Technology (BUET) in the field of soft magnetic materials (Ferrite), multiferroic materials (Perovskite materials), rice husk ash/spinel ferrite composite, low-loss magneto-dielectric materials with matching permeability and permittivity for miniaturization and efficiency improvement of antennas and multiferroic magnetolectric composite materials (Ferroelectric-ferromagnetic composites) with a goal of fabricating multiferroic magnetolectric devices. Presently, Dr. Rahaman is supervising a Ph.D. student in the field of multiferroic magnetolectric composite materials based on the iron deficient ferromagnetic materials and novel piezoelectric materials for improving the magnetolectric properties.

14. Dr. Ratan Chandra Gosh is doing research on metals in the liquid state with Dr. Golam Mohammed Bhuiyan, Professor of Theoretical Physics Department and Prof. Ishtiaque M. Syed of Physics Department, University of Dhaka. His present aim is to investigate the surface and transport properties of liquid transition metals, especially; he is trying to propose a scaling law on surface properties of liquid metals; and simultaneously he is trying to investigate the violation of Stokes-Einstein relation at near melting temperature using existing liquid state theories. In this academic session, his publication titled as Atomic Transport for Liquid Noble and Transition Metals using Scaling Laws, published in 2013 in Journal of Molecular Liquids 188, 2013, 148-154, has been awarded for prestigious Rouson Innas Ali Award for best researcher at Physics, Applied Physics, Electronics and Communication Engineering, and Theoretical Physics category in 2013. Along with this research, he is also trying to measure the viscosity of polymer-surfactant mixtures with Dr. Saadat Hossain of the same department, respectively. Currently he is supervising three M.S students.

15. Dr. Md. Naimul Islam is doing research on Medical Physics. Currently, he is working on non-invasive determination of temperature in deep body tumours, specifically on liver tissue during mild hyperthermia using Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) in collaboration with the Sir Peter Mansfield Magnetic Resonance Centre at the University of Nottingham in UK. He is also doing research on Electrical Impedance Measurement Techniques and ECG in collaboration with Professor Dr. Siddiquee Rabbani from the Biomedical Physics and Technology department. He also has research experience on non-invasive temperature measurements using ultrasound and electrical impedance methods.

16. Dr. Mohammad Shahjahan uses three first-principles electronic structure calculation methods, namely KKR-Green's function, FLAPW (full-potential linear augmented plane wave) and PAW (Projector Augmented Wave) and study dilute magnetic states (DMS), band structures, magnetic properties, enthalpy of formations, and hyperfine fields based on transition metal doped in wide gap chalcopyrite semiconductors. Hydrogen storage energy is calculated with various bulk, surface, and nanoparticle models using the PAW scheme implemented in VASP package. Density functional theory (DFT) is the basic platform of
calculations to design real spintronics materials exploited in commercial applications. Previously, he worked on some model pseudopotential calculations of thermal conductivity of metallic glasses at low temperatures. Subsequently, he had calculated surface, static and transport properties of some liquid metals.

Liquid state properties of some liquid 3d transition metals, namely a study of structural, thermodynamic, atomic & thermal transport and surface properties of liquid and amorphous metals and their binary alloys. So far, we used the well-established pseudopotential theories, thermodynamic perturbation method (WCA, LWCA etc.). In the study of thermal transport properties, the two level tunneling model is used. Later, I calculated the atomic transport properties namely the shear viscosity and diffusion coefficient of liquid binary alloys, where we used the statistical theoretical method as proposed by Rice and Allnatt [J. Chem. Phys. 34 (1961) 2144]. To develop an efficient electronic transport theory which describes the electrical resistivity from the viewpoint of different mechanisms (Normal and Umklapp type) involved in the scattering process is a remaining issue.

17. Dr. Kazi Hanium Maria is interested in the research and development of various functional materials which include ceramic magnetic materials, glassy (amorphous) magnetic materials, carbon nanotube production, purification, functionalization, nanostructured/ nanocomposite materials, nanoparticle synthesis and characterization, development of metallic alloys/ intermetallic and their heat treatment and beneficiation of various minerals. Currently she has started to make nanocomposite using cellulose and carbon nanotube.

18. Dr. Alamgir Kabir is working in the area of nanophysics. In particular Dr. Kabir is simulating magnetic nanoparticles and studying various properties of transition metal nanoparticles. The main purpose of kabir’s research is to find the new materials for technological and biomedical applications. In his research, Dr. kabir apply Density Functional Theory (DFT) and Dynamical Mean-Field Theory (DMFT) approaches as theoretical tools. Dr Kabir and his group have developed nano-DFT+DMFT code which is suitable for studying materials having d-orbitals and f-orbitals. This code is suitable to study electron correlation effect for nanoparticles of size from 2 to thousands of atoms. Dr. Kabir have also developed DFT+DMFT code which is suitable to study systems with mixed geometry which are periodic (infinitely extended), in two directions, and finite in the third. The other direction of Dr. Kabir's research is to carry out a systematic study of magnetic anisotropy in bimetallic L10 structured nanoparticles. As a theoretical tool of this work he is using Ab-initio DFT-based approaches: direct and the torque method. The types of magnetic anisotropy Dr. Kabir have found, can be used in modern magnetic technologies such as magnetic hard disk for computer uses and in cancer treatment by hyperthermia technique. All of Dr. Kabir’s work requires lots of code development and computational uses.

Currently Dr. Kabir is supervising six MS thesis students in the field of nanophysics.

19. The main research focus of Dr. Talal Ahmed Chowdhury is Theoretical High Energy Physics which is one of the frontier research fields of Fundamental Science. His research interests include Beyond Standard Model (BSM) Physics, Dark Matter Physics (Model Building, Direct detection and Indirect detection), Neutrino Physics, Thermal Field Theory, Baryogenesis, Gravitational Wave Physics and Astroparticle Physics.

He has shown that non-perturbative effect known as Sommerfeld Enhancement plays an important role in detecting the gamma-ray signals using Air Imaging Cherenkov Telescopes (AICT) for
TeV mass range Dark matter annihilation at present day in the galactic halo. He has shown that, for dark matter of large electroweak multiplets, Sommerfeld enhancement makes the dominant contribution to the dark matter annihilation and gamma-ray signals coming from such an event in our galactic halo are within the reach of currently operating Cherenkov telescope, High Energy Stereoscopic System (H.E.S.S.) and future Cherenkov Telescope Array (CTA). This work is published in one of the leading journals of astroparticle physics, "Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics" (Impact Factor: 4.734 in 2016) which is also the first paper from Bangladesh in this high-ranking journal.

Currently he is working on several research projects which include Gamma-ray signals from dark matter annihilation in models of radiative neutrino mass generation, CP phases of Neutrino sector, Lepton-transport Electroweak Baryogenesis, Gravitational Wave production in strong electroweak phase transition, Geometric Phase in generalized Noncommutative Quantum Mechanics and Gravitational Quadrupole moment of massive spin-1 particles.

20. The primary interest of Dr. Sayed Hasan is in the field of theoretical soft condensed matter. He is doing research on polymer statistics (application of renormalization group methods of statistical field theory to self avoiding random walk problems), dynamics of viscoelastic materials (modification of Navier-Stokes equation and consideration of suitable boundary conditions for complex fluids), effects of residual hydrodynamic interaction in polymer melts. Another topic of research is the dynamics of soft matter in confined geometry (transitional and transport effects).

21. Athoy Nilima is working on theoretical nuclear physics in collaboration with Nuclear Research Group of Department of Physics, University of Rajshahi under the supervision of Professor Emeritus Dr. Arun Kumar Basak. The work involves the application of Non-monotonic (NM) potentials derived from the Energy Density Functional (EDF) theory incorporating Pauli's Exclusion Principle to describe the available experimental Cross-section, Vector Analyzing Power (VAP) and Tensor Analyzing power (TAP) data of various Elastic Scattering processes for a wide range of projectile energies. Also, the sensitivity of nuclear incompressibility, K on various elastic scattering data is being studied using NM potentials to deduce its value for infinite cold nuclear matter. Recently, this research group has been successful to deduce the value of K for infinite cold nuclear matter to be $222\pm 5$MeV. Details of the research work can be found in our recent paper, entitled as "Dependence of the O$^{16} + O^{16}$ nuclear potential on nuclear incompressibility", which has been published in “Physical Review C” this year [Phys. Rev. C 91, 064613 – Published 18 June 2015].

22. Mr. Amitabh Biswas, together with Mr. Golam Dastegir Al-Quaderi, is working in the field of Theoretical Astrophysics. Their primary area of interest is complexity in the structure of astronomical objects. Beside this, he has research experiences on Early Universe Cosmology along with Professor Dr. Arshad Momen and on Theoretical Condensed Matter Physics in collaboration with Professor Dr. Golam Mohammad Bhuiyan.

23. Liana Islam is currently working with Prof. Dr. Md. Kamrul Hassan in the field of Non-equilibrium statistical mechanics. She is chiefly interested in complex networks and percolation models.

24. The prime research interest of Md. SazzadHossain is in the field of Magnetic Materials and nano dimensional particles in Biomedical Applications. Mr. Hossain has been doing research in collaboration with Materials Science Division, BAEC in the field of nanotechnology. Applications of nano ferrite in the field of MRI contrast agent and Cancer Hyperthermia has been
studied. The investigation showed a non-toxic material with outstanding enhancement in the mentioned field.

His current research involves magnetocaloric effects and magnetoresistance properties of several nano magnetic materials to develop promising materials for Magnetic Refrigeration and efficient Magnetic Memory devices (mRAM).

25. Armin Anwar is currently doing her research on synthesis and electromagnetic properties of multiferroic based ceramic composites with varying temperatures in collaboration with the Material Science Division of Atomic Energy Center, Dhaka.

26. Tanisha Mehreen is currently working with Prof. Dr. Khandker Saadat Hossain in the area of Nanophysics at the Nanophysics group in the department. She is co-supervisor of a Master’s thesis student. The main focus of her research work is characterization of the structural and electrical properties of Carbon nanoparticles, synthesized in a cost-effective manner. The structural properties are being investigated using various Scanning Probe Microscope techniques, such as, Atomic Force Microscopy (AFM), Scanning Tunneling Microscopy (STM) and Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM). The electrical properties are also investigated by Van der Pauw Hall effect measurement system, in order to find potential applications of Carbon nanoparticles. She is chiefly interested in working with organic, inorganic, and biological nano-materials.

27. Dr. Hasib did his M. Sc in physics from Dhaka university in the year 2001 under the supervision of prof. M. Arshad Momen. His M. Sc thesis was titled “Studies in string theory and conformal field theory”. Later in 2009, he moved to Concordia university, Montreal, Canada to join a 2 years master’s program in mathematics. In view of his prior mathematical training while being a physics student here in Dhaka university, he got fast-tracked to the Ph.D program within the first year of the master’s program. He earned the doctorate degree in mathematics specializing in mathematical physics under the able supervision of late prof. Syed Twareque Ali in December, 2013. His Ph.D thesis was titled “On Low Dimensional Galilei Groups and Their Applications”. His Ph.D research centered around representation theory of locally compact and nilpotent Lie groups. By means of analytical treatment of group representation theory, he along with his Ph.D supervisor based a solid mathematical foundation of noncommutative quantum mechanics which was earlier studied only from physics perspective. He also discovered new gauge invariant observables arising from exceptional gauge groups that was later published in JHEP (Journal of high energy physics). He had his results appeared in some of the best journals of mathematical physics, such as JMP (Journal of mathematical physics), J. Phys. A (Journal of Physics A: Mathematical and Theoretical), and European Physics Journal (EPJ). He also worked as a research assistant professor until October, 2014 in the same university where he graduated from. Later, he moved to the Chern Institute of Mathematics (one of the finest institute on geometry founded by S. S. Chern), Nankai university, China with a postdoctoral research fellowship. He completed the postdoctorate in October, 2016 and moved to Institute of Mathematical Research (INSPEM) in Malaysia. There he worked for around 6 months until he returned back to Bangladesh and joined the physics department of Dhaka university.

Publications in Refereed Journals (2016-17)

1. M. M. Rahman and M. K. Hassan Explosive percolation on a scale-free multifractal weighted planar stochastic lattice, Phys. Rev. E 95, 042133 (2017) - Published 19 April 2017


3. F. R. Dayeen and M. K. Hassan “Multi-multifractality, dynamic scaling and neighbourhood statistics in weighted planar
stochastic lattice” Chaos, Solitons & Fractals vol. 91 page 228 (2016) published October 2016

4. Rumana Maleque, Md. D. Rahaman, A. K. M. Akther Hossain, Influence of Ca$^{2+}$ ions substitution on structural, microstructural, electrical and magnetic properties of Mg$_{0.2}$Ca$_{x}$Mn$_{0.5}$Zn$_{0.3}$Fe$_{2}$O$_{4}$ ferrites, Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics (Springer) 28 (2017) 13185-13200 (Springer), IF: 2.019

5. S.K. Saha, Md. D. Rahaman, M.A. Zubair, A.K.M. Akther Hossain, Structural, electrical, magnetic and magnetoelectric properties of (1-y) [Ba$_{0.6-x}$Ca$_x$Sr$_{0.4}$Zr$_{0.25}$Ti$_{0.75}$O$_3$] + (y) [(Li$_{0.5}$Fe$_{0.5}$)$_{0.4}$Ni$_{0.18}$Cu$_{0.12}$Zn$_{0.3}$Fe$_{2}$O$_4$] composites, Journal of Alloys and Compounds 698 (2017) 341-356 (Elsevier), IF: 3.133


Invited talk / Participation in International Conference/ Meeting/ Workshop / Symposium


Department of Mathematics (1921)

Chairman
Amulya Chandra Mandal, Ph. D. (Melbourne)
**Professor**

(1) Md. Abdul Matin, Ph. D. (Baku) (L.P.R); (2) Md. Ainul Islam, Ph. D. (Roorkee) (L.P.R); (3) Md. Tazibar Rahman, Ph. D. (Moscow); (4) Amulya Chandra Mandal, Ph. D. (Melbourne); (5) Amal Krishna Halder, Ph. D. (Moscow); (6) Selina Parvin, Ph. D. (Manchester); (7) Razina Ferdausi, Ph. D. (Banaras); (8) Khandokar Mezbuddin Ahmed, Ph. D. (Athens); (9) Md. Shahidul Islam, Ph. D. (Georg-August); (10) Shapla Shirin, M. Phil. (La-Trobe University, Australia); (11) Mohammad Babul Hasan, Ph. D. (Canterbury); (12) Selina Parvin, Ph. D. (Manchester); (13) Razina Ferdausi, Ph. D. (Banaras); (14) Khandokar Mezbuddin Ahmed, Ph. D. (Athens); (15) Mohammad Babul Hasan, Ph. D. (Canterbury); (16) Shaheen Aziz, M. Sc. (Dhaka); (17) Farhana Ahmed Simi, M. Sc. (Dhaka)

**Associate Professor**

(1) Samir Kumar Bhowmik, Ph. D. (UK); (2) Chandra Nath Podder, Ph. D. (Canada); (3) Md. Kutubuddin, M. Sc. (Dhaka), M. Phil. (BUET); (4) Md. Sharif Ullah Mazumdar, Ph. D. (UK); (5) Mohammad Reazuddin Molla, M. Sc. (Dhaka)

**Assistant Professor**

(1) S. M. Sohel Rana, M. S.(Dhaka) M. S. (France); (2) Md. Motaleb Hossain, Ph. D. (Japan); (3) Mr. Sanwar Uddin Ahmed, M. S. (Dhaka) (on study leave); (4) Nepal Chandra Roy, Ph. D. (Japan); (5) Goutam Saha, Ph. D. (UK); (6) Mr. Touhid Hossain, M. S. (Dhaka); (7) Mr. Md. Rajib Arefin, M. S. (Dhaka), M. S. (UK); (8) Md. Kamrujjaman, M. S. (Dhaka) (on study leave); (9) Sohana Jahan, M. S. (Dhaka) (on study leave); (10) Ashrafi Meher Nigar, M. Sc. (Dhaka), M. S. (Canada); (11) Mr. Md. Asadujjaman, M. S. (Dhaka)

**Lecturer**

(1) Mr. Md. Mamum-ur-Rashid Khan, M. S. (Dhaka); (2) Mr. Md. Hasib Uddin Molla, M. S. (Dhaka); (3) Mr. Haridas Kumar Das, M. S. (Dhaka), M. S. (Canada); (4) Doli Rani Pal, M. S. (Dhaka); (5) Farhana Ahmed Simi, M. S. (Dhaka)

**Super Numerary Teacher**

Sajeda Banu, M.Phil. (London)

**Honorary Teacher**

Md. Muklesur Rahman, Ph. D. (Calcutta)

**UGC Professor**

Md. Anwar Hossain, Ph. D. (Dhaka)

**Activities**

The Department of Mathematics started its activity from the beginning of the university in 1921 with five teachers under the leadership of Mr. Bhupoti Mohon Sen and Dr. Nalini Mohon Bosu, two renowned Mathematicians of the subcontinent. Initially it was in the Secretariat House of the then East Bengal Government, then for some time, it was in the first floor of the west wing of Curzon Hall. In 1965, it was shifted in the second floor of Science Annex Building, presently named as Kazi Motahar Hossain Bhaban. Finally, on 6th December 2014 the A. F. Mujibur Rahman Ganit Bhaban was inaugurated and this department has been shifted in this new building and started its activities. In Kazi Motahar Hossain Bhaban, several class rooms and several office rooms for teachers continue to be used by the Department of Mathematics. In the session 1996-97, 4-year integrated Honours Course was introduced. The teachers, students and employees of the department played active role in the Liberation war of Bangladesh. On the wall of the departmental office room, there is a white stone bearing the names of the martyrs of the department. The conference hall is named as “Shahid Sharafat Ali Conference Hall” and the seminar Library is named as “Shahid Azim Pathagar” in memory of the martyr teacher Mr. Sharafat Ali and the martyr student Mr. Azim respectively. From the very beginning there are two streams namely Pure Mathematics and Applied Mathematics in the Masters programme. From the session 1974-75 M.Sc. Thesis Group in Pure and Applied Mathematics, M. Phil. and Ph.D. programmes are regularly running in the department. Besides these, students of almost all the departments of science Faculty study Mathematics as their minor course. In 1948, Ph. D. degree was first awarded from the department. According to the decision of the meeting of the Departmental Academic Committee dated 27.11.2013 and later approved by the syndicate of Dhaka University (dated 01.01.2014), a new department named ‘Department of Applied Mathematics’ has been started. Admission in the new department has been started from the session 2014-2015.
Current Math Lab and Project Activities
The department is running a 4 year Honours syllabus which includes 12 credits Math Lab practical courses in the different years. In the 4th year 3 credit compulsory Project Work has been also been included in the syllabus.

Number of students at present

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year Honours</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year Honours</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year Honours</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year Honours</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. S.</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D.</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Number of Minor Students:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year Honours Minor</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year Honours Minor</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Results of the Examinations:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Examinees</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B. S. Honours 2016</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>80%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>M. S. Final Year</th>
<th>Number of Examinees</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Group-A (Non-Thesis 2015)</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>94.78%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group-B (Thesis 2015)</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activities of Math-Lab and Project

There are three well furnished and well organized computer labs in this department. According to the four years honors syllabus, there are math lab practical courses in every year of honors level.

Extra curriculum activities

To maintain a good educational relationship among the teachers and students and to guide the students about academic and non-academic activities, there are three student advisers in this department.

Scholarship and Stipends

The students of different years of this department are enjoying the following Scholarships:
1. A. F. Mujibur Rahaman Foundation Scholarship
2. Rahmat Ara Hossain Scholarship
3. Dr. S. A. Salam Memorial Scholarship
4. A. K. Bazul Karim Trust Fund Scholarship
5. Zabeda Zafir Trust Fund Scholarship
6. Begum Hasina Shiddiki Trust Fund Scholarship
7. Mitra Youshuf Trust Fund Scholarship
8. Exim Bank Foundation Scholarship
9. Prime Bank Scholarship
10. Al Haj Yakub Ali Khan Trust Fund Scholarship

Department Library

There is a rich Seminar library named as Shahid Azim phatagar along with air condition and Wifi facilities in the 7th floor of the A. F. Mujibur Rahaman Ganit Bhaban. The department gets every year some books from the Dhaka University central library. The department itself buys form its own funds every year. The Library remains open from 9 am to 5 pm for the studies of the students. Mr. Sheik Moniruzzaman, Assistant Librarian, is in charge of the library.

International conference

A two day long international conference on “Advances in Computational Mathematics 2017” has been jointly organized by the
Department of Mathematics, University of Dhaka and the Department of Mathematics, South Asian University, Delhi, India from 27th to 28th May, 2017. Professor A A M S Arefin Siddique, honorable vice-chancellor, University of Dhaka inaugurated the conference as the chief guest. Professor Amulya Chandra Mandal, Chairman, Department of Mathematics, and the convener of the conference committee chaired the inaugural session. Professor Sajeda banu, President, Bangladesh Mathematical society and Professor Ranjan K Mohanty, Dean (FMCS, and convener of the conference committee) South Asian University delivered speech as the “Guest of Honor”. Welcoming speakers and participants, Dr Samir K Bhowmik, Associate professor, Department of Mathematics, University of Dhaka highlighted the themes and aspects in his speech. Dr Chan dra Nath Podder, Associate professor, Department of Mathematics, University of Dhaka anchored the inaugural session. It is to note that many internationally reputed mathematicians from Bangladesh and India participated and presented the research works in the conference.

**Departmental Sports**
The students of this department moved to 3rd round of the inter-department football tournament. Besides this, they took part in cricket and basketball tournaments. Associate professor Dr. Chandra Nath Podder is in charge of sports of the department.

**National Programs**
The students, teachers and other staffs take part in observing the Victory day, Independence day, National mourning day, Bengali new year (Pahela Boishak) and other national days. This year, the students of the department organized a colorful cultural program in front of A. F. Mujibur Rahman Ganit Bhaban to celebrate the bengali new year (Pahela Boishak). Among others, the chairman of the department was present in the program.

**Religious programs**
The department organized an ifter party for the academic and non-academic staff in the month of Ramadan.

**Co-curriculum activities**
The Department organized seminar on recent research and development in different areas of Mathematics in every month in a regular basis. The teachers and students of the department of mathematics and the department of applied mathematics participate there. Besides this, there are many other programs such as undergraduate level National Mathematics Olympiad, Mathcon, Mathema quiz contest, celebration of Pi day etc. ICT training program is also running in a regular basis.

**Study Tour**
Under the supervision of Prof. Dr. Mohammad Babul Hasan and Mr. Md. Hasib Uddin Mollah, the students of fourth year went on a study tour for 9 days in Rangamati, Cox’s Bazar and Saint Martin.

**Canteen Facility**
There is a well-furnished and well organized canteen in the ground floor of A. F. Mujibur Rahman Ganit Bhaban. Students, teachers and staffs from different departments enjoy the hygienic and quality breakfast and lunch there.

**Department Gardening**
There is a beautiful garden beside the Ganit Bhaban. Professor Dr. Amulya Chandra Mandal and Assistant Professor Dr. Litan Kumar Saha of the Department of Applied Mathematics looked after the garden.

**Research activities of the teachers** (Research and publications from July/16 to June/17)

**Participation in Activities of National Textbook Board**
Professor Dr. Amal Krishna Halder and Professor Dr. Amulya Chandra Mandal took part in rewriting and editing the textbooks on mathematics and Higher Mathematics of classes IX-X to make the books error-free, attractive and easy reading.
Teacher’s Research and Publication

**Dr. Md. Ainul Islam**


**Dr. Md. Shahidul Islam**


**Dr. Mohammad Babul Hasan**


**MS Thesis supervision**


**M Phil. Thesis paper review**


**Dr. Md. Sharif Ullah Mazumdar**


Dr. Samir Kumar Bhowmik

1. Turgut Ak, Houria Triki, Sharanjeet Dhawan, samir kumar bhowmik, S. Philemon, M. Zaka and Anjan Bis w a s , Computational Analysis of Shallow Water Waves with Korteweg-de Vries Equation, accepted, scientica iranica, October, 2017.

S.M. Sohel Rana


Dr. Nepal Chandra Roy


Dr. Md. Kamrujjaman


Mr. Md. Asadujjaman


Mr. Haridas Kumar Das


Mr. Md. Mamun-Ur-Rashid Khan

1. “Numerical Integration Schemes for Unequal Data Spacing”, 
   Md. Mamun-Ur-Rashid Khan, 
   M. R. Hossain, Selina Parvin, American Journal of Applied 
   Mathematics. Vol. 5, No. 2, 2017, 
   pp. 48-56. doi: 10.11648/j.ajam.20170502.12

Farhana Ahmed Simi

   Interior Point Algorithm for Solving Linear Programming 
   Problem with Application”. The Dhaka University Journal of 
   Approach for Solving Linear 
   Fractional Programming Problems with Duality Concept”, 

Teachers’ Activities in “Bangladesh Mathematical Society”:

The following teachers of the department were elected in the 
executive committee of the Bangladesh Mathematical Society during 
the session 2014-2015:

President: 
Professor Sajeda Banu

Vice-President 
Professor Dr. Amulya Chandra Mandal

Secretary 
Professor Dr. Md. Shahidul Islam

Member 
Professor Dr. Mohammad Babul Hasan

The following three teachers are working as the member of the 
editorial board of GANIT, Journal of Bangladesh Mathematical 
Society:

(1) Professor Sajeda Banu, (2) Professor Dr. Md. Ainul Islam, (3) 
Professor Dr. Md. Shahidul Islam

Department of Chemistry (1921)

Chairperson 
Professor Nilufar Nahar, M.Sc. (Dhaka), Ph.D., (Uppsala, Sweden)

Professor
(1) Md. Abdul Quader, M.Sc. (Dhaka), Ph.D., (Strathclyde) (2) Md. 
Abdul Aziz, M.Sc. (Dhaka), Ph.D. (Kharkov) (3) Md. Azizur 
Rahman, M.Sc.(Dhaka), Ph.D., (Dhaka) (4) Tofail Ahmad 
Chowdhury, M.Sc.(Dhaka), Ph.D.(Dhaka) (5) Md. Anwarul Islam 
(Dhaka), Ph.D. (Birmingham) (7) Md. Qamrul Ehsan, M.Sc. 
(Dhaka), D.Sc. (Tohoku, Japan) (8) Pradip Kumar Bakshi, 
M.Sc.(Dhaka), Ph.D., (Dalhousie), (9) Omar Ahmed, M.Sc. (CU), 
M.Phil., Ph.D., (Okayama, Japan); (10) Md. Habibul Bahar, M.Sc. 
(Dhaka), Ph.D., (Innsbruck, Austria) (12) Farida Begum, M.Sc. 
(Dhaka), Ph.D., (Dhaka); (On leave) (13) U.K.Rowzatur Romman, 
M.Sc. (Dhaka), Ph.D., (Dhaka), (14) Md. Emran Quayum, M.Sc. 
(Dhaka), Ph.D., (Hokkaido, Japan) (15) S.M. Mizanur Rahman, 
M.Sc. (Dhaka), Ph.D., (Dhaka), (16) Hosne Ara Begum, M.Sc. 
(Dhaka), Ph.D., (Dhaka) (17) Tanvir Muslim, M.Sc. (Dhaka), Ph.D., 
(Tottori, Japan) (18) Md. Iqbal Rouf Mamun, M.Sc. (Dhaka), Ph.D., 
(Dhaka), (On deputation) (19) Md. Abdul Jabbar, M.Sc. (Dhaka), 
(Dhaka), Ph.D., (Okayama, Japan) (21) Kawser Akhter, M.Sc. 
(Dhaka), Ph.D. (Dhaka) (22) G. M. Golzar Hossain M. Sc. (Dhaka), 
Ph. D. (Cardiff) (23) Md. Mufazzal Hossain, M.Sc. (Dhaka), Ph.D., 
(Utsunomuya, Japan), (24) Md. Aftab Ali Shaikh, M.Sc, Ph. D. 
(Hannover, German) (25) Mohammad Abul Hossain, M. Sc.
Associate Professor
(1) Mr. Tapas Debnath, M.S., Ph.D. (Germany), (2) Mr. Md. Mominul Islam, M.S. (Dhaka), Ph.D. (Tokyo, Japan), (3) Mr. Muhammed Shah Miran, M.S. (Dhaka), Ph.D. (Japan), (4) Md. Ershad Halim, M.Sc. (Dhaka), Ph.D. (Japan).

Assistant Professor
(1) Mrs. Farhana Kanam Ferdousi, M.S. (Dhaka), Ph.D. (Durham, UK) (2) Mrs. Abida Sultan, M.Sc., (Dhaka), Ph.D. (Dhaka) (3) Dr. Md. Anamul Haque, M.S. (Dhaka), Ph.D. (Hokkaido); (On leave), (4) Md. Shahidur Rahman, M.S. (Dhaka), M.Eng. (Japan), Ph.D. (Germany), (5) Mr. Md. Safiqul Islam, M.S. (Dhaka), (On leave); (6) Mr. Shankar Mandal M.S. (Dhaka), (On leave).

Lecturer
(1) Mr. Md. Ariful Haque, M.S. (Dhaka), (On leave); (2) Mr. A. K. M. Nur Alam Siddiquee, M.S. (Dhaka), (3) Mr. Md. Robiul Islam, M.S. (Dhaka), (On leave); (4) Mrs. Korshada Jahan, M.S. (Dhaka), (On leave); (5) Mrs. Humaira Yeasmin, M.S. (Dhaka), (6) Mrs. Humaira Akter, M.S. (Dhaka), (On leave); (7) Mr. A.Z.M. Mainul Islam Mazumder, M.S. (Dhaka), (8) Mrs. Anamika Saha, M.S. (Dhaka), (On leave); (9) Mrs. Saida Afrin Chhanda, M.S. (Dhaka), (10) Dr. Saika Ahmed, M.S. (Dhaka), Ph.D. (Japan), (11) Mr. Md. Rokonujjaman, M.S. (Dhaka), (12) Mr. Md. Kamrul Hasan, M.S. (Dhaka).

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.Sc. Honours</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B.Sc. Honours</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Departmental Research Programs

Physical Chemistry

Research in the fields of surface chemistry, electrochemistry, photochemistry and kinetics of reactions in solutions and heterogeneous reactions was continued during the year. In the field of surface chemistry, reactions of hydrocarbons on various metal oxides and metal oxide-polymer composites was investigated. Further, studies on the adsorption of toxic elements on fresh and used tea leaves was continued. In the field of electrochemistry, interaction of various organic ligands with metal ions and redox properties of various dyes is being investigated. Work in the photoelectrochemistry is also being continued. Work is going on in the application of the Fenton process and various semiconducting metal oxides for the degradation of dyes in aquatic medium. New projects taken up in the physical chemistry research laboratories include the development of solar cells, removal of arsenic from water by physical methods, removal of aquatic pollutants and effect of radiation on pesticides. Besides, several projects on the destruction of environmental pollutants emitted from factories by physical-chemical methods were taken up. In this regard, collaboration with the Lamar University, U.S.A. on the research project “solidification stabilization” was continued. Further, collaborative work with Utsonomyia University, Japan, was initiated during the year. A new joint project on the application of photoelectrochemistry for the
control of environmental pollution was taken up by the physical and inorganic sections of the department. Further, work on the preparation and characterization of supported manganese oxide catalysts was continued. A new project on the preparation of nanocrystalline materials was taken up, and some progress was made in the preparation and characterization of nanocrystalline materials.

**Organic Chemistry**

Research in the field at Organic synthesis, natural products (terrestrial plants and endophytic fungi) preparation of polysaccharides derivatives from agricultural wastes for industrial and pharmaceutical use, studies of carbohydrates for nutritional value and research on organic pollutants in food and environment were continued in the year 2012-2013.

Potentially bioactive cyclic spiro compounds and barbituric acid derivatives were synthesized by Michael condensation reaction. N.M.R. and mass spectrometric analysis of these compounds were made with the help of Kent State University, U.S.A. and Kanazawa University, Japan. The results from these investigations indicate that some of the compounds synthesized possess anti-cancer properties and some of them possess sedative properties. Further research is being continued to impart desired bioactivity to the compounds by bringing about necessary structural changes. Synthesis of thiopyrans and thiocans were also synthesized during the period.

Facilities for doing research in Organic Pollutants have been enhanced getting financial support from ISP, Uppsala University, Sweden. Organo-chlorine pesticide residues in fish, and water sample from different areas of Bangladesh including DDT factory area of Barabkundu, Chittagong and Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) in human blood samples were continued.

Besides POPs, research on others pesticides which are used in agriculture crops, vegetables, storage food, synthetic agents in food and polyaromatic hydrocarbon in water have been continued during the period 2012-2013. Synthetic pheromones which are used in vegetable production also carried out is going on for a couple of years. Earlier, research collaborations with Bangladesh Tea Research Institute (BTRI), Shrimongal, and Bangladesh Agricultural Research Institutioned (BARI), Gazipur have been established to study the dissipation pattern of modern pesticides in tea and vegetable samples, respectively and to find out their safe harvesting periods. Various types of vegetables rice and spice samples were collected from different areas of Bangladesh and analysed to identify the presence of diazinon chlorpyrifos, fenvelerate, cypermethrine, imidachlorpid and carbofuran. All collaborations are on going which increased the multidisciplinary research activities of the department.

Phytochemical research in the organic section of the Department is as old as the University. Isolation of secondary metabolites from different medicinal plants and their structure elucidation are going on. In addition, in the present times isolation of secondary metabolites from medicinal plants is being done with their biological activities of the plant materials.

A joint research project was started by the Department of Chemistry & the Department of Microbiology, University of Dhaka and Chemistry Department of the Universities of Braunschweig and Padderborn, Germany. Under this project, endophytic fungi from local medicinal plants were isolated, cultured and large scale fermentation was done. Secondary metabolites from the fungal extract were isolated and characterized. Later, all the facilities for isolation, culture, sub-culture and large fermentation of fungi were developed at the Department of Chemistry. Work on endophytic fungi is going on.

**Inorganic and Analytical Chemistry**

The main research projects in the Inorganic and Analytical Chemistry section are the preparation of inorganic solids and their structure determination, investigation of the interaction of drugs with metal ions and determination of complexation, reaction of metal ions with macrocyclic ligands, and synthesis of new complex compounds
and determination of their structures. Water quality parameters and heavy metal profile of various water samples were also studied. Work is also going on the reaction of various metal ions with organic compounds, coordination chemistry, solute-solvent interaction and electrical properties of solutions. Very recently, research has been initiated in the field of nuclear chemistry with the cooperation of the Atomic Energy Centre, Dhaka. In this project, determination of radium and thorium in ground water and identification of their sources is being carried out.

In the field of analytical chemistry, considerable progress has been carrying out in the interaction of essential and toxic heavy elements with compounds present in the aquatic system and their effects on living organism. Moreover, a research on the preparation of cost effective composite Cement with wastes or by products of different industries has been carrying out.

The method for the determination of trace arsenic in water, Soil and food materials have been done by using hydride AAS and electro analytical method. Study of air quality and trace metal profile in air environment has been started. Study of Micronutrients and Al and Zn in blood Serum has been taken jointly with BIRDEM and BSMMU. Special research grants were obtained from the Ministry of Science and Technology

**Ph. D. Degree Awarded**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ummul Khair Fatema</td>
<td>“Synthesis and characterization of metallic and functionalized nanoparticles of Copper, Zinc, Silver and Iron and their polymer composites for biomedical applications”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abida Sultana</td>
<td>“Chemical Contaminants in Rice, Spice and Vegetable Samples”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemshankar Saha Roy</td>
<td>“Polymer Composites Based on Functionalized Metal Analogues Incorporated with Ionic Liquids for Electrochemical Applications”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**M.Phil. Degree Awarded:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Md. Golam Mostofa</td>
<td>“Chemical and Biological Studies on the Pigments of Tomato (Lycopersicon esculentum Mill) and Litchi (Litchi chinensis Sonn.) of Bangladesh”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Momana Afrose</td>
<td>“Physico-chemical Properties of Imidazolium Based Ionic Liquids in Pure and Mixed Polar Solvents”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Seminar Lectures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and address of speaker</th>
<th>Topic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21/07/2016</td>
<td>Dr. Dawood Afzal Professor of Chemistry Truman State University Kirkville, USA</td>
<td>“Green Chemistry: Application in Teaching and Research”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/08/2016</td>
<td>Gulshan Ara Ph. D. Student Department of Chemistry University of Dhaka Dhaka-1000, Bangladesh</td>
<td>“Ionic Liquids and their Binary Systems with Molecular Solvents as Catalyst and Reaction Medium for Organic Synthesis”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09/10/2016</td>
<td>Dr. Meser Ali</td>
<td>“Cancer Nanomedicine”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Position</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20/04/2017</td>
<td>Gulshan Ara</td>
<td>Ph. D. Student</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09/01/2017</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Guorui Liu</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09/02/2017</td>
<td>Zerin Sultana Munia</td>
<td>Ph. D. Student</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26/02/2017</td>
<td>Professor N. B. Singh</td>
<td>Academic Coordinator, Ph.D. Programme Research &amp; Technology Development Centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06/04/2017</td>
<td>Farzana Khalil</td>
<td>Ph. D. Student</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Department of Statistics (1939/1950)**

**Chairman**
Professor M A Jalil

**Professor**

**Associate Professor**

**Assistant Professor**

**Lecturer**

**Technical Officer**

**Number of Students**

**Students:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>No.</th>
<th>1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Class</th>
<th>2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; Class</th>
<th>3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; Class</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Year (Hon’s)</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; Year (Hon’s)</td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; Year (Hon’s)</td>
<td>117</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Year (Hon’s)</td>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Sc. (Final Year)</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil.</td>
<td>02</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>04</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total:</td>
<td>514</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Minor**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Year B. Sc. (Hon’s)</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; Year B. Sc. (Hon’s)</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>790</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Examination Results**

- **B. Sc. Hon’s 2016-2017**: 62 passed, 100%
- **M. Sc. Final Year 2015-2016 (group –A) Non Thesis**: 34 passed, 85.30%
- **M. Sc. Final Year 2015-2016 (group –B) Thesis**: 21 passed, 100%

**Research works and other Activities of the Teachers**
The teachers of this department are always working in their research activities. Some research articles were published in the local and International journal in this session. Mr. Lutfur Rahman Professor is working as a syndicate & senate member. Md. Motiar Rahman, Assistant professor and Mohammad Mahmudul Hasan, Lecturer the student advisor of this department. In this session Fresher reception was held gorgeously & in a pleasant manner like other years. Honourable Pro-Chancellor (academic) Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad was present as the chief guest, Treasurer, DU Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin & Dean Science Faculty, DU Professor Dr. Md. Abdul Aziz as the special guest. Annual Study Tour was duly held like other years, 4<sup>th</sup> year students enjoyed their study tour for gathering in practical experience in Rangamati, Bandarban, Cox’sbazar, Teknaf, Sand-Martin. Also this Departments hole of the Teacher, Student, Officer/Employees are view the Anser Camp, Gazipur.

**Department of Theoretical Physics (1975/2008)**

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. Golam Mohammad Bhuiyan
Professor
(1) Dr. Golam Mohammad Bhuiyan; (2) Dr. M. Arshad Momen (Leave)

Assistant Professor
(1) Dr. Tanvir Hanif; (2) Mr. Muhammad Ruhul Amin (Study Leave)

Number of Students:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.S. (H) 2ND YEAR (2017-2018)</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS (Old-2016)</td>
<td>08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS (New-2017)</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D</td>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Fill</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>=28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results:(2013)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ms-2015 (Thesis)</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0666</td>
<td>66%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ms -2016.(Thesis)</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>No Publishrd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research Activities
The main research activities of this department are for the time-being mainly concentrated on Theoretical Condensed Matter, Elementary Particle Physics (Theory and Phenomenology), Quantum Gravity, General Relativity and Cosmology. Much stress is given on computational methods and simulations as they are very important in some research works conducted in Condensed Matter Physics in particular and certain aspects of High Energy Theory. Dr. G.M. Bhuiyan and Mr. Ruhul Amin’s primary research interest are in Condensed Matter Theory whereas Dr. Arshad Momen and Dr. Tanvir Hanif’s are interested in the phenomena of Elementary Particle Theory, General Relativity and Cosmology. In particular, Dr. Tanvir Hanif’s research interest is in Quantum Field Theory and Particle Physics (Theory and Phenomenology). His approach is mainly analytical rather than computational- frequently employing mathematically rigourous effective field theoretic models and abstractions. He is also interested in unresolved problems in fundamental physics to date, like colour-confinement in Quantum Chromodynamics, matter-anti-matter asymmetry (why matter dominates anti-matter in our universe), the missing-matter and energy problem (dark-matter and dark-energy) etc. , consequently an unified theory beyond the Standard Model of Particle Physics.

Publications
Professors Dr. Golam Mohammad Bhuiyan

1. Orbital free ab initio study of static and dynamic properties of some liquid transition metals
G.M Bhuiyan1,1, Mohammad Riazuddin Mollah1,2, A.Z Ziauddin Ahmed1,3,*,L.E Gonzalez3, and D.J Gonzalez3  
1Department of Theoretical Physics, University of Dhaka  
2Department of Mathematics, University of Dhaka, Dhaka  
3 Departamento de Fisica Teorica, Universidad de Valladolid, Spain  
23.08.17 Publish

2. Ab-initio study of several static and dynamic properties of liquid palladium and platinum.
L.E. Gonzalez1,*,D.J Gonzalez2, Mohammad Riazuddin Mollah2,3, A.Z Ziauddin Ahmed2, and G.M Bhuiyan2  
1 Departamento de Fisica Teorica, Universidad de Valladolid, Spain  
23.08.17 Publish

3. Local minimum in effective pairpotentials: Pseudopotential theory revisited
G.M. Bhuiyan1,1, and Fysol Ibna Abbas2  
1) Department of Theoretical Physics, University Of Dhaka, Bangladesh  
2 1Department of Theoretical Physics, University Of Dhaka, Bangladesh. (Dated:24 October 2017)
4. A study thermodynamics of mixing for Al-$x$Sn-$x$ liquid binary alloy
Fysol Ibna Abbas, G.M Bhuiyan*, Md. Riad Kasem
Department of Theoretical Physics, University of Dhaka, Dhaka-1000, Bangladesh. 20.11.2017

Department of Biomedical Physics & Technology
(Post Graduate)

Chairman
Mr. Muhammad Abdul Kadir

Honorary Professor
Dr. Khondker Siddique-e Rabbani

Lecturer
(1) Mr. A S M Shamsul Arefin, (2) K M Talha Nahian, (3) Mamun Rabbani

Part-time Teacher
(1) Professor Dr. Abdus Sattar Mollah, (2) Dr. Meherun Nahar, (3) Mr. Karthick Raj Mani (4) Dr. Ehsan Alam Chowdhury

Departmental Activities
This department emphasises on applied and target oriented research. Currently, PhD, M.Phil. and M.S. programmes are being pursued. Candidates with requisite qualifications from any branch of Science, Engineering and Medicine are entitled to get admitted to the PhD and M.Phil. programmes following standard University conditions. However, the entry depends on the research programmes of the department and the choice of an individual candidate by the supervisor. Currently, this department offers Master of Science programmes in two specialized branches: (i) Biomedical Engineering and (ii) Medical Physics; in order to create manpower for developing health care technology locally, and for creating manpower to understand, install and operate radiotherapy and other sophisticated equipment in hospitals, and to assist medical doctors in preparing treatment plans using these devices. Graduates from Physics, Biomedical Physics, Applied Physics, Electrical and Electronic Engineering, Computer Science and related subject are eligible for admission in the M.S. programmes. The class wise description of the students of this department is given below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>No of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S. (Medical Physics)</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S. (Biomedical Engineering)</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research Activities:
The main motivation of this department is to make available the benefits of modern science and technology in healthcare to the deprived people globally, particularly in the Third World through indigenous research efforts. Efforts are being made to extend existing research activities giving emphasis on application. Research based on innovations of this department, which got international acclaim, are gaining momentum and are being pursued with vigour:

1. Focused Impedance Method (FIM):
   i) Instrumentation, single and multi-frequency, for specific applications
   ii) Finite Element simulation using a package named COMSOL
   iii) Determination of the volume of secreted acid in the stomach non-invasively
   iv) Measurement of subcutaneous abdominal fat thickness as a risk indicator of disease
   v) Characterisation of breast tumours (whether it is malignant or benign non-invasively)
   vi) Measurement of respiration rate of babies for pneumonia detection without upsetting the baby
vii) Detection and diagnosis of cancer of the cervix using multiple electrodes

2. **Distribution of F-Latency (DFL) – a new nerve conduction parameter:**
   i) Determination of the minimum number of F-latencies required for DFL based on statistics
   ii) Determination of DCV from DFL more accurately
   iii) Correlation of DCV obtained using DFL with that using an existing method
   iv) DFL study for lumbo-sacral spondylotic neuropathy (LSSN)
   v) Study of the prevalence of Cervical Spondylosis among the youth and attempt to find the causes
   vi) Distinction of radiculopathy from myelopathy using DFL and other clinical tests
   vii) DFL studies in diabetes and other disorders

3. **Telemedicine for rural healthcare:**
   i) Field Trial of PC based telemedicine system comprising of own developed technology – successful and being expanded under ‘Dhaka University Telemedicine Programme’ (approved by University and permitted by Director General Health)
   ii) Development of Mobile phone based Telemedicine for door to door service in rural homes- Software for patient registration, administration, consultation with doctor, prescription generation, archiving

**Awards**

1. ‘Dhaka University Telemedicine Programme’, organized by the Department of Biomedical Physics & Technology, was announced a winner in the e-Health category of ‘BRAC-MANTHAN Award-2016’ (held at Dhaka, Bangladesh)

2. ‘Dhaka University Telemedicine Programme’, was recognised as a Finalist in the Health and Well-being category of ‘MANTHAN South Asia Award-2016’ (held at Gurgaon, Haryana, India)

3. Access to Information (a2i) programme of the Prime Minister’s Office Bangladesh received a Championship Award at World Summit of the Information Societies Forum 2017 (WSIS-2017) at Geneva in the e-Health category based on ‘Dhaka University Telemedicine Programme’.

**Exhibition and Conference organization:**

1. Exhibition of the R&D outcome of the Department, at the Department of Biomedical Physics & Technology on the auspices of Dhaka University Day, 1 July, 2016


**Prof K Siddique-e Rabbani**

**Book Chapters:**


Invited Lectures:

1. Indigenous development of healthcare devices and systems in the light of Bangladesh experience, *1st African Conference on Medical Physics, Biomedical Engineering & Sciences (Afro-Biomedic 2016)*, Abuja, Nigeria, 19 October, 2016 [Plenary Lecture (through recorded Video)]

2. For effective dissemination of research outcome in science and technology, an innovator has to become an entrepreneur, *Young Scientists Congress and Women Scientists Mentor-Mentees Program 2016*, Organised by Bangladesh Academy of Sciences, 27-29 October 2016, Dhaka, Bangladesh.


3. Our Innovations in the Application of Physics in Physiological studies and Medicine, *Special Seminar Biophysics Department, Cairo University, Egypt*, 28 Dec 2016


Workshop Participation:

M Abdul Kadir attended the Workshop on Advanced Reconfigurable Instrumentation for Scientific Applications organized by the Abdus Salam International Centre for Theoretical Physics (ICTP) at University Kebangsaan Malaysia (UKM), Malaysia, 14 to 25 November 2016.
Publications and Conferences papers:


**Department of Applied Mathematics (2016)**

**Chairman**
Md. Abdus Samad, PhD (Manchester University, UK)

**Professor**
(1) Dr. Md. Mubarak Hossain, PhD (Roorkee University, India); (2) Professor Dr. Md. Abdus Samad, PhD (Manchester University, UK); (3) Dr. Md. Showkat Ali, PhD (Glasgow University, UK)

**Associate Professor**
Dr. Muhammad Ferdows, PhD (Tokyo Metropolitan University, Japan)
Assistant Professor
(1) Dr. A.B.M. Shahadat Hossain, PhD (Manchester University, UK); (2) Dr. Litan Kumar Saha, PhD (Hokkaido University, Japan); (3) Dr. Md. Zavid Iqbal Bangalee, PhD (National Cheng Kung University, Taiwan); (4) Dr. Tania Sharmin Khaleque, D.Phil. (Oxford University, UK); (5) Md. Rakib Hossain, M.S. (DU) (Study Leave); (6) Kajal Chandra Saha, M.S. (DU)

Lecturer
(1) Mr. Muntasir Alam, M.S. (DU) (Study Leave); (2) Khadija Khatun, M.S. (DU); (3) Md. Mijanur Rahman, M.S. (DU)

Part time Teacher
(1) Dr. Lafifa Jamal PhD (Dhaka University), (Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering, D U); (2) Prof. Dr. Woashimol Bari, PhD (Memorial University, Canada), (Department of Statistics, D U); (3) Dr. Mohammad. Jakir Hossain, PhD (Queen Mary University, London), (Department of Statistics, D U); (4) Mohammad Akbar Kabir, MSS. DU, (Department of Economics, D U)

Section Officer
Dewan Mominul Haque, MSS. NU

Activities
From the establishment of the University of Dhaka as well the Department of Mathematics (since 1921) students have been awarded M.S. degree in both pure Mathematics and in Applied Mathematics. Since then, research has been carried out in various fields of Applied Mathematics. A number of students of this department have been awarded M.Phill degree and Ph.D degree. At present 15 researchers are engaged with their Ph.D studies.

From the academic year 2014-2015 the department of Applied Mathematics has been started its journey as a completely new and full-fledged department in the Kaji Motaher Hossain Bhaban. From the same academic year, the department started its undergraduate program by taking 61 students in the first year honors and M.S. program by 51 students for the session 2013-2014. Presently this department avails its academic activities at the newly founded A. F. Mujibur Rahman Ganit Bhaban. This department also provides well equipped research labs for the Ph.D and M. Phill students. A memorial stone has been laid to the memory of shahid martyrs during the liberation war 1971. Academic seminars on various aspects have been organized in the Rezaur Rahman auditorium in the A F Mujibur Rahman Ganit Bhaban regularly.

Current Math Lab and Project Activities:
The department is running a 4 year Honours syllabus in which 12 credits Math Lab included. In the 4th year 3 credit compulsory project work has been introduced. Thesis and Non-thesis groups are optional in MS degree.

Current Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year Honours</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year Honours</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year Honours</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MS Final Year Sessions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sessions</th>
<th>Number of Examinee</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MS Applied Math (Non Thesis 2015)</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS Applied Math (Thesis 2015)</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research Activities:

Research activities during the period 01 – 07 – 2016 to 30 – 06 – 2017:

List of Research Works
Research work for the period 1st July-2016-30th June-2017
Dr. Md Abdus Samad
Professor


5. Fahad B. Mostafa, M A Samad and M R Hossain “Combined Effect of Viscous Dissipation and Radiation on Unsteady Free Convective Non-Newtonian Fluid Along a Continuously Moving Vertically Stretched Surface with No-Slip Phenomena” American Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics 2017 7(3) 71-79

Prof. Dr. Md. Shafiqul Islam
Publications 2016-2017


Professor Dr. Md. Showkat Ali
(01. 07. 2016 - 30. 06. 2017)


3. “Homogeneous and Inhomogeneous Maxwell’s Equations in terms of Hodge Star”

Dr. Mohammad Ferdows
(01. 07. 2016 – 30. 06. 2017)


Dr. Md. Zavid Iqbal Bangalee
Assistant Professor

Research Papers Published during July, 2016-June, 2017


Dr. Tania Sharmin Khaleque  
(01.07.2016 - 30.06.2017)  


Teachers’ Activities in “Bangladesh Mathematical Society”:  

The following teachers of the Department were elected in the executive committee of the Bangladesh Mathematical Society during the session 2015-2016:  

Treasurer : Professor Dr. Md. Showkat Ali  
Journal Committee Associate Editor:  
Professor Dr. Md. Shafiqul Islam  

Faculty of Law (1921)  

The Faculty of Law of the University of Dhaka began its journey from the foundation of the University in 1921. Since then the Faculty of Law has been contributing enormously to the legal education in this country. Until 1973 it offered a two-year LL.B evening programme. During the 1973-1974 session, it introduced a three-year LL.B Honours course. The duration of this course was subsequently extended to four years since the 1977-1978 academic session. During the 1976-1977 session, one-year LL.M. course was introduced. The Faculty offers two research degrees in Law, namely, M.Phil. and Ph.D. Currently five Ph.D. students and four M.Phil. students are pursuing their research under the faculty of law.  

In the 2004-2005 sessions, a new revised syllabus was introduced in the Department of Law for the students of LL.B. (Honours). Under the new syllabus, the marks for the subjects offered in the undergraduate program have been increased from 1700 to 2300. The grading system was introduced from session 2010-2011, which included 2200 marks equivalent to 132 credits against 24 subjects offered at the undergraduate level and 100 marks equivalent 6 credits against four viva-voce exams taken at the end of each year, in-total 2300 marks equivalent to 138 credits. During the 2005-2006 sessions Master of Laws (General & Specialized) courses was introduced in lieu of the previous LL.M. Course “A”. Other than the general Masters course, six specialized Masters Courses were introduced. Now both General and Specialized Master Degrees are offered at the Master’s level. The specialized Masters programme offers:  
- Master of Laws in International Law;  
- Master of Laws in Human Rights Law;  
- Master of Laws in Comparative Law;  
- Master of Laws in Commercial Law;  
- Master of Laws in International and Comparative Law; and  
- Master of Laws in Gender in Law.  

Currently 31 subjects are offered in the Master of Laws (General & Specialized) Course. Under the grading system effective from session 2010-2011, 500 marks equivalent to 30 credits against 5 subjects that a student has to undertake and viva-voce and Research Monograph together comprising 100 marks equivalent to 6 credits, in total 600 marks equivalent to 36 credits for a student to qualify to obtain the LLM degree.  

The current syllabus of the Masters of Laws (General and Specialized) was reviewed in Academic Council meeting dated 29th June, 2017 as per recommendations made by the Academic Committee of the Department of Law, Faculty of Law and the Dean’s Committee, which shall be effective from the academic year 2017-2018.
The total number of students in the Faculty at both undergraduate and master’s level during the 2016-2017 sessions is 602.

**Dhaka University Moot Court Society:**
The Dhaka University Moot Court Society (DUMCS) started as a small organization with few moot enthusiast student of the department in the year 2006. The Society’s Constitution was approved by the Syndicate of Dhaka University on 3.7.2007. It was established as a society in August 2007 with the guidance and supervision of the faculty of law. The Dean of the Faculty of Law Professor Dr. Md. Rahmat Ullah is the ex-officio President of the Society. DUMCS gradually has been the pioneer organization in Mooting in Bangladesh. Since the formation, each year it has been organizing and facilitating various teams to take part in different regional, national and international Moot Court Competition.

**Activities done by DUMCS:**
1. Fresher's reception and Orientation
2. Workshop on mooting
3. 6th Inter Year Moot Court Competition
4. Publication of News Letter
5. Selection for participating in mooting and debate
6. DUMCS participated in four international moot court competitions in 2016

**Faculty’s Departmental development and other activities:**
SA Entity, IQAC under HEQEP Project of the University Grants Commission (UGC) and other related activities have been successfully conducted. The project was headed by Associate Professor of Law Mr. Sheikh Hafizur Rahman, and Associate Professors Mr. Quazi Mahfuzul Haque Supan and Mr. Gobinda Chandra Mandal assisted as the Additional Directors.

The official website of the faculty of law is under construction and soon it will be open for public. The website documents and displays all the official activities and the information is updated regularly.

Other than the regular academic program, there are series of seminars and symposiums, and public lectures for the intellectual enhancement of the students. With that view on 8th May 2017, an open discussion was arranged at the Department titled ‘Niccolo Machiavelli on Nation State and Society’ delivered by Professor Dr. Salimullah Khan of General Education Department, University of Liberal Arts Bangladesh. The respected faculty members and students were present at this open discussion.

On 11 May 2017, the Faculty organized a lecture on ‘Ethics and Morality in Criminal Justice Professions’. The lecture was delivered by Professor Dr. Mokerrom Hossain of the Department of Sociology and Criminal Justice, Virginia State University, USA. Many faculty members and students were also present at this lecture.

Recently, a highly equipped Computer Lab was opened for the students. All the classrooms except one are equipped with air-condition. Various activities of the Career Club and Cultural Club were undertaken for the students including the organization of Bengali New Year celebration by the faculty.

Law clinic is an important part of the clinical legal education programme in the Department of Law of the University of Dhaka. At present, with the financial aid of Maxwell Stamp (PLC) and DFID and in partnership with Bangladesh Legal Aid and Services Trust (BLAST), Department of Law, University of Dhaka is implementing the ‘Law Clinic’ program for the students with a view to make them acquainted with practical aspects of legal education in the bar and benches besides their academic studies within the classroom. Law clinic aims to help the students to develop key skills which lawyers have to possess. This includes client interviewing skills, management of a law firm, marshalling of facts, arts of examination and cross examination, civil and criminal procedure in practice, and different laws in action. They are trained by mock trial in a room with real court-room-look. Apart from the law clinic sessions, court visit is a very important component of the law clinic. Experience gained from work in 'real life' situations motivate students and invigorate their appetite for legal practice. The Clinic is designed to provide students with an opportunity to learn and practice legal skills under the supervision of experienced judges, practitioners and academics.
The Faculty of Law publishes a biannual journal entitled ‘Dhaka University Law Journal (The Dhaka University Studies Part-F)’. Dean, Faculty of Law Professor Dr. Md. Rahmat Ullah is the Editor of the Journal as ex officio.

The Faculty offers the following scholarships:
- The ‘Shamaila Rahman Memorial Scholarship’ is awarded to two best meritorious students in each academic session from 2nd year to Master of Laws on the basis of 1st year and 4th year results.
- ‘Professor Dr. Hamid Uddin Khan Memorial Scholarship’ is awarded on the basis of regularity, merit, poor financial conditions and disability in each academic session to five students who are promoted from first year to second year.

Currently the total number of the faculty members are forty three.

In the current 2016-2017 academic year, Professor Dr. Md. Rahmat Ullah is the Dean of the Faculty of Law.

**Department of Law (1921)**

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. Borhan Uddin Khan

**Professor**
(1) Mizanur Rahman, LLM (Hons.), D in Journalism, PGD in Legal Studies (Distinction), MCL, Ph D; (2) Taslima Monsoor, LLM, Ph D (London), Commonwealth Post-Doctoral Fellow (London), Fulbright Fellow (USA); (3) Sumaiya Khair, LLM, Ph D (UK), Commonwealth Post-Doctoral Fellow (London); (4) Borhan Uddin Khan, LLM, LL.M. in Public International Law (L,S,E, London), Ph D (London), Chairman; (5) Shahnaz Huda, LLM, Ph D (UK), Commonwealth Post-Doctoral Fellow (London); (6) Naima Huq, LLM, Ph D (UK); (7) Md. Nazrul Islam (Asif Nazrul), LLM, Ph D (London), Commonwealth Post-Doctoral Fellow (London), CDG, Fellow (Germany); (8) Liaquat Ali Siddiqui, LLM, LLM (L,S,E, London); (9) Md Abdur Rouf, LLM (Keyv), LLM (Tulen); (10) Md Maimul Ahsan Khan, LLM (Hons.) Moscow & Taskhond, Ph D (Taskhond); (11) Md Rahmat Ullah, LLM (Hons.), Baku State University (Ajarbaijan), Ph D (Keyv State University), Dean; (12) S M Hasan Talukder, LLM, Ph D; (13) Nakib Muhammad Nasrullah, LLM, LLM (International Law) (Australia), M Phil (Australia), Ph D (Australia); (14) Md Khurshid Alam, LLM; (15) Mohammad Towhidul Islam, LLM, LLM (UK), Ph D (Australia); (16) Muhammad Ekramul Haque, LLM, Ph D (Australia); (17) Mohammad Nazmuzzaman Bhuian, LLM, Ph D (London); (18) Farmin Islam, LLM, Ph D (UK); (19) Shima Zaman, LLM, LLM (Washington), Ph D (Australia). (20) Mohammed Ridwanul Hoque, LLM, LLM (Cambridge), Ph D (London).

**Associate Professor**
(2) Sheikh Hafizur Rahman, LLM, LLM (Switzerland); (2) Salim Mahmood, LLM, Ph D (UK), (Deputation); (3) Gobinda Chandra Mandal, LLM; (4) Muhammad Mahbubur Rahman, LLM, Ph D (London); (5) Dalia Pervin, LLM, LLM (Cambridge); (6) Quazi Mahfujul Hoque Supan, LLM; (7) Jamila Ahmed Chowdhury, LLM, Ph D (Australia); (8) Rumana Islam, LLM, LLM (Cambridge), Ph D (UK); (9) Arif Jamil, LLM, LLM (University of Turin), Ph D (Italy); (10) Farzana Akter, LLM, Ph D (Belgium); (11) Raushan Ara, LLM, Ph D.

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Syed Masud Reza, LLM, LLM (London); (2) Taslima Yasmin, LLM, LLM (University College, London) (UK); (3) Moha: Waheduzzaman, LLM; (4) Md Jobair Alam, LLM, [Leave].

**Lecturer**
(1) Romin Tamanna, LLM, [leave]; (2) Rokeya Chowdhury, LLM, [leave]; (3) Arpeeta Shams Mizan, LLM; (4) Mohammad Golam Sarwar, LLM; (5) A B M Ashrafuzzaman, LLM; (6) Priyanka Bose Kanta, LLM; (7) Shirin Sultana, LLM; (8) Sharowat Shamin, LLM.
Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Total Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year LLB (Hons.)</td>
<td>2016-17</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year LLB (Hons.)</td>
<td>2016-17</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year LLB (Hons.)</td>
<td>2016-17</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year LLB (Hons.)</td>
<td>2016-17</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master of Laws (General &amp; Specialized)</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mphil 1st Part</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Total =</td>
<td></td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>System of Results (Grading/Classification)</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year LLB (Hons.) 2016</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>Result has been Published in Grading System</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>88.44%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year LLB (Hons.) 2016</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>Result has been Published in Grading System</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>88.24%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year LLB (Hons.) 2016</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>Result has been Published in Grading System</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>98.44%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year LLB (Hons.) 2016</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>Result has been Published in Grading System</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>81.69%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research Activities:
Md Rahmat Ullah
Research work published during the session. Full particulars such as name of the Journal page, year & name of the co-authors:


Miscellaneous academic publications such as popular Articles, text book:
Translation Work:
(1) Nationality and Statelessness-Hand book for Parliamentarians No 22, Published by Inter-Parliamentary Union for Democracy, for everyone and UNHCR-The UN Agency (Translation from English to Bangla) Published by UNHCR January 2017.

Academic activities such as editing of scientific journals may be mentioned here:
Executive Editor(s)

S M Hasan Talukder

Miscellaneous academic publications such as popular Articles, text book:
Process of writing and publishing two books has been started.

Present work in progress:
Two books- (1) Law of Transfer of Property; and (2) Social Welfare and Security Legislations in Bangladesh are at final stage and to be published soon, by October, 2017.

Arpeeta Shams Mizan
Research work published during the session. full particulars such as name of the Journal page, year & name of the co-authors:


Miscellaneous academic publications such as popular Articles, text book:

Present work in progress:
1. Painter’s Rights: Copyright protection in painting in the Bangladesh Context.
2. Laws Visualisation Network: Project under Kolpokoushol, an MIT alumni based Interdisciplinary research forum.

Other academic activities:
1. Reviewed a journal article for Nepal Journal of Legal Studies and Research, 2016, V.I.
2. Reviewed an article for BILIA Journal of Law.
### Research Work and publications by members of the teaching staff during the Session 2016-2017

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name &amp; Designation</th>
<th>Research Work published</th>
<th>Miscellanies</th>
<th>Present work in progress</th>
<th>Other academic activities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Dr. Md. Rahmat Ullah Professor, Department of Law, University of Dhaka | 1. “JAMAKON at 5: a Critique” Published by National Human Rights Commission Bangladesh, 2016 2. “Under the Penal laws in Bangladesh Determining the constitutionality of Death Penalty.” Published by National Human Rights Commission Bangladesh, 2016 | Translation work: 1. Nationality and statelessness- Hand book for Parliamentarians No 22. Published by inter Parliamentary Union for Democracy, for everyone and UNHCR - the UN Agency (Translation from English to Bangla) Published by UNHCR January 2017. | | Executive Editor(s)  
1) “Human Rights and Displacement”- Published by Empowerment through Law of the common People (A Research Book), Dhaka October 2016  
3) “The Harijans of Bangladesh | Living with the Injustice of Untouchability” Published by Empowerment through Law of the common People, dHAKA 2016. |
| Dr. S.M. Hassan Talukder Professor Department of Law University of Dhaka | No research work published. | Process of writing and publishing two books has been started | Two books (1) Law of Transfer of Property; and (2) Social Welfare and Security legislations in Bangladesh, are at final stage and to be published soon by October, 2017 | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
Faculty of Business Studies

The Faculty of Business Studies, as it stands now, has a long history. The Department of Commerce was established under the Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka in the year 1921. This Department emerged as an independent Faculty in 1970 with only two Departments – the Department of Management and the Department of Accounting. The Department of Marketing and the Department of Finance & Banking were created in 1974. The semester system was introduced in this Faculty from the session 1977-1978. The Faculty of Commerce was renamed as the Faculty of Business Studies in 1995. During 1994-95, the names of the B.Com. (Hons.) and M.Com degrees were changed to BBA and MBA degrees respectively. From the same academic session, the 4-year BBA Program was introduced in place of 3-year B.Com. (Hons) Program. The one-year M.Com. Program was also renamed as MBA Program. During the year 2004, two more Departments were created under this Faculty namely, the Department of Banking and the Department of Management Information Systems (MIS). During the academic session 2007-2008, two other Departments were also added to this Faculty namely, the Department of Tourism & Hotel Management and the Department of International Business as per resolution of the Syndicate of the University Dhaka dated 20.10.2006 and 19.02.2007. Later on two Departments were renamed as Department of Tourism & Hospitality Management instead of Department of Tourism & Hotel Management and Department of Banking & Insurance instead of Department of Banking. During the year 2016, one more Department was created under this Faculty namely, the Department of Organization Strategy and Leadership as per resolution of the Syndicate of the University Dhaka dated 21.06.2016. At present there are 216 teachers, 23 officers and 110 employees and around 8,500 students in the 9 Departments under the Faculty of Business Studies. The newly created Department will start its academic program from January 2017.

The MBA (Evening) Program started functioning under this Faculty in February, 2002. At present a total of 520 students are being admitted per batch 65 students in each Department in this Program. The DBA (Doctor of Business Administration) Program started functioning under this Faculty in October, 2014. At present a total of 35 students are being admitted in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th batch in this Program.

Prof. Shibli Rubayat–Ul–Islam of the Dept. of Banking & Insurance performed the responsibility as elected Dean of the Faculty during the session 2016-2017.

Development Activities of the Faculty of Business Studies during the session 2015-2016

1. An amount of Tk. 2,74,929/- was spent for purchasing of Computer for the office of the Dean and servicing of Computer of the Faculty office.
2. An amount of TK. 18,43,660/- was spent for different development works of the Faculty.
3. An amount of Tk. 4,06,973/- was spent for purchasing and repairing of spare parts of Electricity of the Faculty of Business Studies.
4. An amount of Tk. 5,62,416/- was spent for purchasing Stationary of the Faculty of Business Studies.
5. An amount of TK. 1,46,412/- was spent for purchasing, installing of CC TV. & Digital Camera of the Faculty Business Studies.
6. An amount of Tk. 50,800/- was spent for purchasing and Installing of Furnishers of the Faculty Business Studies.
7. An amount of Tk. 10,000/- was spent for development works of Library of the Faculty of Business Studies.
8. An amount of Tk. 2,30,868/- was spent for Weather Court of different Building of the Faculty.
9. An amount of Tk. 4,04,863/- was spent for Servicing & Repairing of spare parts of Lift of the Faculty.
10. An amount of Tk. 4,50,930/- was spent for Servicing & Repairing of spare parts of Car of the Faculty.
11. An amount of Tk. 3,16,434/- was spent for purchasing and installing, repairing the Sanitation and Cleaning goods of the Faculty of Business Studies.
12. An amount of Tk.15,96,230/- was spent for different fund of the Faculty of Business Studies.
13. An amount of Tk.34,02,037/- was spent for 2nd International Conference of the Faculty of Business Studies.
14. An amount of Tk. 6,63,300/- was spent for development works and repairing of Virtual Class room and Mosque of the Faculty of Business Studies.

Department of Management (1970/2001/2012)

Chairman
Professor Md. Ali Akkas

Professor
(1) Md. Serajul Islam, M Com, MA (Brussels), MBA (Leuven), PhD. (Brussels); (2) Shyam Sundar Karmaker, M Com (Dhaka), M Com(Meiji), D Com (Meiji); (3) Md. Ataur Rahman, M Com (Rajshahi), PhD (Benaras); (4) Md. Ali Akkas, M Com, MBA (AIT, Thailand); (5) Syed Golam Maola, M Com, PhD (Bradford, England); (6) Ali Ahsan, M Com (Rajshahi), Dip in OR (Lancaster), MS (Lancaster); (7) Faruq Ahmed M Com, PhD (Aligarh); (8) Md. Moshharraf Hossain, M Com, PhD (Dhaka); (9) Muhammad Mohiuddin, M Com, Dip in Personnel Management, PhD (Dhaka); (10) Pradanendu Bikash Chakma, M Com (Chittagong), PhD (Gujrat); (11) Md Salim Bhuiyan, M Com, MBA (Brunel); [L.P.R] (12) Musfiq Mannan Choudhury, MBA(Dhaka); Ph.D (Durham, UK) (13) Mohammad Toufiquil Islam, MBA (Dhaka) PhD (Ritsumeikan University, Japan). (14) Rubina Maleque, M Com;

Associate Professor
(1) Muhammad Shariat Ullah, MBA; (Dhaka) PhD (Ritsumeikan University, Japan) (2) Nadia Newaz Rimi, MBA (Dhaka), Ph.D (Malaysia) (3) Sumon Das MBA (Accounting) (Dhaka), PhD (Darham, Uk) (4) Sabnam Jahan, MBA (Dhaka) Ph.D (Dhaka);

Assistant Professor
(1) Monika Chakraborty,MBA (Dhaka); (2) Mohammad Abdul Jabber, MBA (Dhaka); (3) Kazi Raihan Uddin; MBA (Dhaka) (4) Ethica Tanjeen, MBA (Dhaka); (5) Nadia Ahmed, MBA (Dhaka); (6) Qazi Moinuddin Mahmud, MBA (Dhaka); (7) Shah Ridwan Chowdhury , MBA (Dhaka); (8) Tanuza Nath MBA (Dhaka) (9) Tamina Khanum, MBA (Dhaka); (10) Md. Mesbah Uddin, MBA(Dhaka) (11) Saira Banu, MBA (Dhaka);

Lecture
(1) Israt Jahan Kumkum, MBA (Dhaka); (2) Mehanaj Afrin, MBA (Dhaka); (3) Anannay Chakma, MBA (Dhaka); (4) Nur Nahar Yasmin, MBA (Dhaka);

Departmental Student Advisor
(1) Dr. Muhammad Sariat Ullah, (2) Dr. Sumon Das, (3) Mrs.Tahmina Khanam

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Students (with Re-Ad)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year BBA</td>
<td>23rd</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year BBA</td>
<td>22nd</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year BBA</td>
<td>21st</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year BBA</td>
<td>20th</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA</td>
<td>19th</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA, (19th Batch) 2016</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>97.33%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA, (17th Batch) 2015 (Stream: HRM)</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>99.22%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Note: This department follows the Grading Systems

List of Publications

Professor Md. Ali Akkas


Professor Ali Ahsan

An Alternative Implementation of Naïve Gauss-Jordan Elimination with Reduced Number of Floating Point Operations (FLOPs), Vol 8-11, Nos. 1&2, January-December 2016-2017

Dr. Nadia Newaz Rimi


Dr. Sumon Das

Socio-economic Status of Female Worker: An Empirical Study on Readymade Garments in Dhaka Metropolitan Area, Vol 8-11, Nos. 1&2, January-December 2016-2017

Ms. Tahmina Khanam


Mr. Md Kazi Raihan Uddin

Impact of Participative Decision Making on Organizational Commitment: A Study on Banking Sector in Bangladesh, Vol 8-11, Nos. 1&2, January-December 2016-2017
Ms. Nadia Ahmed
Impact of Stress on Job Satisfaction: A Study on the Employees of Some Selected Banks in Dhaka City, Vol 8-11, Nos. 1&2, January-December 2016-2017

Mr. Qazi Moinuddin Mahmud

Ms. Israt Jahan Kumkum
The Role of Selective Demographical Variables on Employee Performance: A Literature Review, Vol 8-11, Nos. 1&2, January-December 2016-2017

Ms. Mehnaj Afrin


Chairman
Professor Md. Abdul Hakim, M.Sc, MBA (Brunel, UK)

Professor
(1) Begum Khaleda Khanam, M.Com, MBA (Brunel, UK); (2) Mamtaz Uddin Ahmed, M.Com, [FCMA, MBA] Chairman; (3) Md. Abdul Hakim, MSc. MBA (Brunel, UK); (4) Shafiq Ahmed Siddique, M.Com, M. Sc. (UK), PhD (Brunel, UK); (5) Riazur Rahman Chowdhury, M.Com., PhD (Dundee, UK); (6) Thamina Khatun, MSS (Economics, M.A. (Demography, ANU, Australia), M.A. (Hawaii, USA), PhD. (DU) Post Doctoral Fellow (University Sains Malaysia); (7) Dhiman Kumar Chowdhury, M.Com., Ph.D. (Lancaster, UK), FCMA (Bangladesh); (8) Md. Maksudur Rahman Sarker, M. Com., FCMA & MBA, Canada; (9) Mahmuda Akter, M.Com., MSc. (Tasukuba, Japan PhD Tasukuba, Japan); (10) Mahfuzul Haque, MSc. (Tasukuba, Japan PhD Tasukuba, Japan); (11) Md. Nazim Uddin Bhuiyan, M. Com., FCMA.; (12) Swapnan Kumar Bala, M. Com. Ph. D (DU), FCMA, Commissioner Bangladesh Security Exchange Commission. [on deputation]; (13) Monzur Morshed, MSc. (Computer Science & Engineering, (BUET) Masters in global IT, PhD (UK); (14) Md. Mohobbot Ali, M.Com., Ph. D (Graduate School Humanities & Social Sciences, Okayama University, Japan); (15) Md. Sarif Hossain Msc Ph. D, Mss (Japan); (16) Mizanur Rahman, M.Com. Ph. D (Japan); (17) Hamid Ullah Bhuiyan, M.Com. Ph. D (Australia)

Associate Professor
(1) Sadia Afroze, M.Com.; (2) Amirus Salat, MBA, 3. Al-Amin, MBA.; (4) Minhaj Ferdous, B.Sc. Computer Science & Engineering MUET, Sindh (Pakistan) MBA (UK); (5) Tanjina Haque, MBA, Master of International Business Malbone (Australia); (6) Yousuf Kamal, MBA, Ph. D. (Australia); (7) Rumana Ahmed, MBA; (8) Mohammad Tareq, MBA, Ph. D (Japan); (9) Zhir Uddun Ahmed, M.Com, Ph.D (Australia); (10) Dewan Mahboob Hossain, M. Com., MS (Western Sydney, Australia, Jermany, M. Sc. Manchester, (UK) [Ph. D(Malaysia)

Assistant Professor
(1) Most. Asma Jahan, MBA [on leave]; (2) Ms. Bilkis Akhter, MBA; (3) Pallab Kumar Biswas, MBA, Ph.D [on leave]; (4) Mohammed Mehedi Masud Mozumder, MBA, ACMA, PhD (Tohoku University); (5) Md. Saiful Alam, MBA, Msc (Manchter,UK) [on Leave]; (6) Mosahida Sultana, BS in Economics Middle East Technical University, MCP, International Development, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, MS in Economics, Northeastern University (Econ); (7) Ms. Kawsar Jahan Msc in (statistics); (8) Mr. Mazharul Anwar Msc in (Math); (9) Musfiur Rahman, MBA, CMA (ICMAB) [on leave]; (10) Mohammad Moniruzzaman, MBA, ACA; (11) Safayat Hossain, MBA, Master of Science in Finance (MSF) USA (Fulbright Fellow);
(12) Ranjan Kumar Mitra, MBA, Ph. D (Japan); (13) Md. Jamil Sharif, MBA [on leave]; (14) Ms. Fatema-Tuz-Zohra, MBA, MSc in Accounting & Finance Alliance Manchester Business School, University of Manchester; (15) Ms. Ishtar Mahal, MBA, [on leave]; (16) Ms. Nusrat Jahan, MBA, MSA, Fulbright Scholar, USA; (17) Ms. Sabina Yesmine, MBA [on leave]

**Lecturer**
(1) Md. Shariful Islam, MBA, [on leave]; (2) Ms. Nusrat Farah, MBA [on leave]; (3) Ms. Tahmina Ahmed, MBA, Master of Accounting (USA); (4) Saha Alam, MBA; (5) Ahasan Uddin, MBA; (6) Jannatul Naima, MBA; (7) Md. Mahedi Hasan, MBA; (8) Md. Saifuddin Bhuiyan, MBA; (9) Md. Rezaul Karim, MBA

**Honorary Professor**
(1) Santi Narayan Ghosh, M. Com., MBA Saskatchewan, Canada.; (2) Jagadish Chandra Sukla Das, M.SC, MBA, IBA, DU; (3) Abul Hashem, M.Com (CU), Ph.D.(Moscow State University)

**Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course</th>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA 1st Year</td>
<td>23rd</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 2nd Year</td>
<td>22nd</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 3rd Year</td>
<td>21st</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 4th Year</td>
<td>20th</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA 1st Semester</td>
<td>19th Batch</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMBA 34th Batch</td>
<td></td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMBA 35th Batch</td>
<td></td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMBA 36th Batch</td>
<td></td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MPhil &amp; Ph. D</td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MPA Program</td>
<td></td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Result Published**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course</th>
<th>Students</th>
<th>Pass</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA (18th Batch)</td>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
<td>96.97%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA (18th Batch)</td>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
<td>95.55%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Project Paper Program:**
During the academic year to impart practical training on Accounting & Information Systems a Project Paper program of three months duration was arranged for the BBA and MBA students in the different business organizations of the country. This program was run and evaluated under the joint supervision of the teachers of the department and the assigned officers of the concerned organization. The primary objectives of this program were to have a general idea about the total activities of the organization and to present a report on any one topic of the organization.

**Performance of different administrative assignments:**

In the academic year Mr. Mamtaz Uddin Ahmed, M. Com, [FCMA, MBA] was the Program Director (EMBA & MPA ) 2015-2016, Professor Dr. Shafiq Ahmed Siddique. was the Chairman, M. Phil & Ph.D Committee (from 2001), Professor Dr. Md. Monzur Morshed was the Program Director of regular MBA (19th Batch) Associate Professor Mr. Amirus Salat, Mr. Al-Amin, Ms. Rumana Ahmed & Dr. Mohammad Mehadi Masud Mozunder served as the students councilors of the department. Associate Professor Ms. Tanzina Haque, House Tutor Shamsunnahar Hall, Assistant Professor Ms. Bilkis Akhter Part-time House Tutor, Rokeya Hall, Lecturer Mr. Rezaul Karim, was in-charge of Departmental Game Teacher.

**List of Publication:**
Professor Md. Nazim Uddin Bhuiyan

Environment Reporting Practices and It's Relationship with Corporate Characteristics: An Evidence from Manufacturing Companies Listed in Dhaka Stock Exchange (DSE)
Co-authored with S. M. Khaled Hossain, Lecturer, Department of Business Administration, City University, Bangladesh, & Fatema Akther, Lecturer, Department of Business Administration, Institute of Science, Trade & Technology, Bangladesh.

Published in THE COST & MANAGEMENT, journal of the ICMAB, Vol.,XLV, No. 01, Jan-Feb,2017
Department of Marketing (1974)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Anisur Rahman

Professor
(1) Syed Abul Kalam Azad, M Com, MBA (WIU); (2) Belayet Hossain, M Com, Ph D (Jadavpur); (3) Abu Sayeed Talukder, M Com; (4) A.N.M. Sayeedul Haque Khan, M Com, Ph D (Strathclyde); (5) Haripada Bhattacharjee, M Com, Dh.E (York), Ph D (Jadavpur); (6) Mijanur Rahman, M Com, Ph D (Aligarh) [On Deputation]; (7) Razia Begum, M Com, Ph D; (8) Md. Ashraful Islam Chowdhury, M Com, M Sc (Surrey), Ph D; (9) Zakir Hossain Bhuiyan, M Com, Ph D (Aligarh); (10) Anisur Rahman, M Com, Ph D (Jadavpur); (11) Md. Misanur Rahman, M Com, MBA (Dalhouse), Ph D; (12) Mubina Khandkar, M Com, Ph D (Manchester); (13) ABM Shahidul Islam, M Com, M Phil (Strathclyde); Ph D; (14) Serajul Hoque, M Com, Ph D (Osnabrueck). (15) Samir Kumar Sheel, M Com, Ph D; (16) Md. Masudur Rahman, M Com, MBA (Manchester), Ph D (UK); (17) Abu Naser Ahmed Ishitaque, M Com, Ph D; (18) Md Morshed Hasan Khan, M Com, Ph D (Jadavpur); (19) Md. Abul Kalam Azad M Com, Ph D (Pune); (20) Imrana Yasmin, M Com, MIB (Melbourne), Ph D; (21) Md. Moktar Ali, M Sc, MBA (UK), Ph D; (22) Ataur Rahman, M.Com, M. Phil, PhD. (23) Nasrin Akter, MBA, MIB (Melbourne), Ph D (RMIT); (24) Mohammad Ismail Hossain, MBA, MIB (Melbourne), Ph D (Monash).

Associate Professor
(1) Mahmud Ullah, M Com; (2) Shehely Parvin, MBA, M. Phil (UTS, Australia); (3) Mohammad Anwar Hossain, MBA; (4) Moutushi Tanha, MBA, M Sc (UK) [On leave]; (5) Arifur Rahman, MBA, MBA (Korea), Ph D (Australia) .

Assistant Professor

Lecturer
(1) Md. Imrul Jubair, MBA; (2) Jita Majumder, MBA; (3) Shadhrul Hasan Himel, MBA.

Super-Numerary Professor
A.K. Fazlul H. Shah, MA, MBA (Northeastern), Ph D (Northeastern)

Number of Present Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years and Classes</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year BBA</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year BBA</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year BBA</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year BBA</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA Program</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA (Evening)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MPM</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1475</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>94.03%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>99.37%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The Department follows the Grading Systems.
Internship Program
In the BBA & MBA programs, each student has to undergo an Internship training compulsorily. This is a requirement for a Degree. Under this program, the student has to conduct applied research work in marketing and related areas and submit the report to the respective teacher-supervisor, which is evaluated and graded by the faculty members.

Co-curricular/Extra Curricular Activities
The Department of Marketing encourages its students to interact with each other and to engage in extra curricular activities. The students of different years have organized cultural functions on different occasions.

Publications

Dr. Haripada Bhattacharjee

Dr. Mubina Khondkar

Dr. Masudur Rahman

Dr. Abu Naser Ahmed Ishtiaque


Dr. Md. Morshed Hasan Khan


Dr. Md. Abul Kalam Azad

Md. Moktar Ali

Imrana Yasmin

Dr. Ataur Rahman

Arifur Rahman

Shehely Parvin

Mohammad Anwar Hossain

Md. Razib Alam

Ali Mohammad Kowsar

Moutushi Tanha

Rafiuddin Ahmed

Abureza Mohammad Muzareba

Afreen Choudhury

Nuzhat Nuery

Department of Finance (1974)

Chairman
Prof. Dr. Kismatul Ahsan, M.Com., MBA (Michigan ), Ph.D.

Professor
(1) Prof. Dr. M. Farid Ahmed, M.Com., MBA (Yokohama), Ph.D (Nagoya); (2) Prof. M. Shahjahan Mina, M.Com., MBA (Indiana); (3) Prof. Dr. M. Sadiqul Islam, M.Com., FCMA, MBA (Saskatchewan), Ph.D (Athens); (4) Prof. Dr. Mahmood Osman Imam, M.Com., FCMA, MBA (Leuven), Ph.D (Leuven ); (5) Prof. Dr. A. A. Mahboob Uddin Chowdhury, M.Com., M. Econo (Nagoya), Ph.D; (6) Dr. M. Masud Rahman, M.Com., Ph.D (Aligarh); (7) Prof. Shabbir Ahamed, M.Com., M Sc in Finance (Baltimore); (8) Prof. Dr. Mohammad Jahangir Alam Chowdhury, M.Com., Ph.D (Stirling); (9) Prof. Dr. H. M. Mosarof Hossain, M.Com., Ph.D (Dhaka); (10) Prof. Ms. Nausheen Rahman, M. Com., MBA (Canberra); (11) Prof. Dr. Shaikh Shamsuddin Ahmed,
M.Com., Ph.D (Birmingham); (12) Ms. Khaleda Khatun M.Com (Dhaka).

**Associate Professor**

(1) Ms. Farzana Lalarukh, M.Com.; (2) Ms. Samia Sultana Tani; (3) BA; (4) Ms. Shabnaz Amin, MBA

**Assistant Professor**

(1) Dr. Gazi Muhammad Hasan Jamil MBA Ph.D (Concordia University, Canada); (2) Ms. Pallabi Siddiqua, MBA; (3) Ms. Mahbuba Lima, MBA; (4) Mr. Mohammad Salahuddin Chowdury, MBA, ACA; (5) Ms. Nusrat Khan, MBA; (6) Mr. Md. Muhklesur Rahman, MBA; (7) Mr. Hussain Ahmed Enamul Huda, MBA; (8) Ms. Tazrina Farah, MBA; (9) Ms. Shakila Halim, MBA; (10) Mr. Taher Jamil, MBA; (11) Mr. Md. Imran Hossain, MBA

**Lecturer**


**Super Numerary Professor**

(1) Prof. Dr. Jamal Uddin Ahmed, M.Com., MBA (Leuven), Ph.D (Brussels) (L.P.R); (2) Dr. A. H. M. Habibur Rahman, M.Com., PG Dip in Business Management (London), Ph.D (Durham).

**Honorary Professor**

Prof. M. Nasiruddin, M.Com., M.Sc (Arizona)

**Part-time teacher**

(1) Prof. Dr. Jahangir Alam, (2) Dr. Ratan Chandra Gosh.

**Faculty on leave**

(1) Dr. M. Khairul Hossain, M Sc, Ph.D (Moscow); (2) Mohammad Mujibul Kabir, M. Com., MBA (Emory), CFA; (3) Mohammad Saifuddin Khan, MBA; (4) Mr. Mostafa Monzur Hasan, MBA; (5) Ms. Lubna Rahman, MBA; (6) Ms. Tahmina Akter MBA; (7) Ms. Sheikh Tanzila Deepthy, MBA; (8) Mr. Dewan Mustafizur Rahman, MBA; (9) Ms. Umma Rumana Huq, MBA; (10) Mr. Mohammed Abdullah Al Mamun, MBA; (11) Mr. Md. Shehub Bin Hasan, MBA; (12) Mr. Md. Sajib Hossain, MBA; (13) Ms. Maria Hossain Sochi, MBA; (14) Ms. Junnatun Naym, MBA; (15) Ms. Sultana Shahreen Karim.

## Number of the Student & Class

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA 23rd Batch 1st year</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 22nd Batch 2nd year</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 21st Batch 3rd year</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 20th Batch 4th year</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA 19th Batch</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Students Counselors**

(1) Ms. Pallabi Siddiqua, MBA; (2) Ms. Mahabuba Lima; (3) Mr. Mohammad Salahuddin Chowdury

**Internship Program**

After completion of the BBA & MBA Program the students are required to complete three months Internship Program.

**Examination System**

All Programs are offered under semester system and results are published using CGPA System.

**List of Publication**

List of Publications of Dr. H. M. Mosarof Hossain Professor

*The Impact of Dividend on the Market Price of Share: A Study with Structural Equation Modeling Approach*

[Journal of Finance and Banking, Volume 13, Number 1 & 2, June-December 2015]

List of Publications of Mr. Taher Jamil Assistant Professor

*Equity Market Liberalization and Market Efficiency in Emerging and Frontier Markets*

[Journal of Finance and Banking, Volume 13, Number 1 & 2, June-December 2015]
List of Publications of Shabnaz Amin Associate Professor & Mr. Taher Jamil Assistant Professor

[Journal of Finance and Banking, Volume 13, Number 1& 2, June-December 2015]

List of Publications of Mr. Md. Saimum Hossain, Lecturer

Determinants of Bank Profitability: A Study of the Banking Sector of Bangladesh.
[Journal of Finance and Banking, Volume 13, Number 1& 2, June-December 2015]

List of Publications of Mr. Taher Jamil & Md. Shehub Bin Hasan Assistant Professor

Foreign Direct Investment and Economic Growth: Evidence from Bangladesh.
[Volume XXXVI No2 August 2015]

List of Publications of Dewan Mostafizur Rahman & Mohammed Abdullah Al Mahtun Asst. Professor

Linter Model of Dividend Polity and its Relevance: Evidence from Bangladesh.
[Volume XXXVI No2 August 2015]

List of Publications of Maria Hossain Sochi Assistant Professor

An Analysis of Speed of Stock Price Adjustment of Market wide Information
[Volume XXXVI No2 August 2015]

Department of Banking and Insurance (2004)

Chairman
Professor M.A. Taleb, M.Com.

Professor

Associate Professor
(1) Naheed Rabbani, MBA; (2) Dr. Md. Shahidul Islam, MBA Ph.D. [Japan]; (3) Abdullah Al Mahmud, MBA

Assistant Professor

Lecturers
(1) Md. Emdadul Islam, MBA [On leave]; (2) Bipasha Barua, MBA; (3) Shagufa Shaheen, MBA; (4) Benazir Imam Majumder, MBA; (5) Sabiha Farzana Moonmoon.

Number of Students
Year & Class Number
BBA 23rd Batch 1st Year 180
BBA 22nd Batch 2nd Year 152
BBA 21st Batch 3rd Year 117
BBA 20th Batch 4th Year 120
MBA 19th Batch 102
MBA (Evening) Program 450
Ph.D. 15
Total 1136

Examination Results
Year and No. of Class Examinees Passed Percentage
BBA 2015-16 102 102 100
MBA 2015-16 87 87 100

Curricular and Extra-Curricular Activities: The Department of Banking encourages its students to interact with each other and to engage in extra-curricular activities. The students of different years
have organized cultural functions on different occasions. The department organizes an orientation program cum reception for incoming students regularly. In the Master’s program, each student has to undertake Internship compulsorily. This is a requirement to fulfill their Master’s degree in Banking and Insurance. Under this program, the student has to conduct applied research work in banking and related areas and submit the report to the respective teacher-supervisor, which is evaluated and graded by the faculty members. There is at least one annual picnic in the department, which is a festive outing for students, teachers and staff of the department.

Prof. M. Muzahidul Islam, Director (MPB) Program, Prof. Dr. Md. Rafiqul Islam, Director (MAS) Program, Prof. Shibli Rubayat Ul Islam, Director (MTM) Program, Prof. Dr. Hasina Sheykh worked as Director MBA (Evening) Program & Internship Program, Department of Banking and Insurance, University of Dhaka.

Department of Management Information Systems (MIS) (2005)

Chairman
Professor Dr. M Helal Uddin Ahmed

Professor
(1) Dr. MD. HASIBUR RASHID, M.Com, M.B.A (WMU, U.S.A), M.Phil (Bath, UK); (2) Professor Dr. Md. Abdul Hannan Mia, M.Com, FCMA (Dhaka), PhD (Dhaka); (3) Mohammad Moqbul Hossain Bhuiyan, M.Com, M.B.A (Otaru, Japan); (4) Mr. Md. Abul Kashem, M.Com ; (5) Dr. M Helal Uddin Ahmed, M.Sc, MBA (Dundee, UK), PhD (South Korea) ; (6) Dr. Md. Akram Hossain, MBA, PhD (Dhaka)

Associate Professor
(1) Dr. K. M. Salahuddin, M.Sc PhD (Japan); (2) Dr. Rabeya Sultana, MBA, MS (Sweden), PhD (South Korea).

Assistant Professor
(1) Mr. Md. Rakibul Hoque, MBA, PhD (China); Mr. Mohammad Anisur Rahman, MBA, MBA(USA); (2) Ms. Farjana Parvin Chowdhury, MBA, MS (UK); (3) Mr. Abu Naser Mohammad Saif MBA; (4) Mr. Md. Ariful Islam, MBA; (5) Ms. Nymatul Jannat Nipa, MBA; (6) Mr. Md. Fahami Ahsan Mazmum, MBA

Lecturer
(1) Ms. Nehad Laila Sanju, MBA; (2) Mr. Md. Rakibul Hasan, MBA; (3) Mr. Asif Imtiaz, MSS (Economics)

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Professor Dr. Subrata Kumar Adita, Department of Electrical & Electronic Engineering, DU; (2) Professor Dr. Md. Aminul Islam, Department of Physics, DU; (3) Professor Sharif Ullah Bhuiyan,Department of History, DU; (4) Professor Md. Ferdous Hossain, Department of Political Science, DU

Teacher on Leave
(1) Mr. Ashis Talukder, M.Sc (Assistant Professor); (2) Mr. Mohammad Tariqul Islam, MBA (Assistant Professor); (3) Ms. Jakia Sultana, MBA (Lecturar).

Student List

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>No of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MBA (8th Batch) (2016-17)</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year BBA (12th Batch) (2016-17)</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year BBA (11th Batch) (2015-16)</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year BBA (10th Batch) (2014-15)</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year BBA (9th Batch) (2013-14)</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>No of Students</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA (1st Batch)</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA (2nd Batch)</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>98.39%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA (3rd Batch)</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA (4th Batch)</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA (5th Batch)</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Curricular and Extra-Curricular Activities

Departmental Journal “Bangladesh Journal of MIS”, Volume 7 No. 1, December 2015 published from Department and “Bangladesh Journal of MIS”, Volume 8 is going to be published soon.

The Department of MIS encourages its students to interact with each other and to engage in extra curricular activities. The students of different years have organized cultural functions of different occasions. Including departmental all students were arranged Training Program, Seminar, Symposium and picnic. BBA all Batches Students are published a Wall Magazine. The department organizes an orientation program cum reception for incoming students regularly. Department organizes a Seminar on Practitioner view on MIS.

Physical Facilities

The Department of MIS offers an enjoyable teaching-learning environment, which has been made possible by the existence of some unique physical and related facilities. The facilities include:

- A well-decorated computer lab that helps provide one student one-computer for computer related classes and simulations.
- Two “Computer based class room” has been completed.
- Network system and 24-hours on-line Internet connection in the computer lab.
- Well-spaced classrooms in a serene natural environment with adequate ventilation and lighting.
- In-built Microphone System & Multimedia Projectors in all classrooms.
- Big-sized white boards (no black boards) in all classrooms.
- Chairs with writing facility for every student.
- Sophisticated multimedia projectors for visual presentation using computer.
- Fully air-conditioned all classrooms.
- Individual furnished room for each faculty member, fitted with Desktop & Laptop computer for individual use.
- A common specialized e-library & library rich in latest-edition books at the 2nd floor of the faculty building.

Department of International Business (2007)

Chairman
Mohammad Rakib Uddin Bhuiyan

Professor
(1) Dr. S.M. Mahfuz Rahman, M.Sc. in Economics and Planning (Peoples Friendship University, Moscow); Ph.D in Development Economics (Institute of Oriental Studies, Moscow); Fellow of Institute of Developing Economics (Tokyo); Japan Foundation Fellow and Visiting Professor, University of Nagoya, Japan; (2) Mr. Abu Hena Reza Hasan, M.Com (University of Dhaka), M.Sc (London School of Economics, UK), Post-Graduate Diploma (University of Strathclyde, UK); Research Fellow in Department of Economics, National University of Singapore (Singapore); (3) Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin, M.Com (University of Dhaka), M.A in Economics (University of Osaka, Japan), Ph.D in Development Economics (University of Osaka, Japan).

Associate Professor
Dr. Chowdhury Saima Ferdous, MBA (University of Dhaka), Diploma in Social Science Research (University of Birmingham, UK), Ph.D. (University of Birmingham, UK).
Assistant Professor
(1) Mr. Mohammad Rakib Uddin Bhuiyan, MBA (University of Dhaka), M.Sc (University of Birmingham, UK); (2) Aditi Shams, MBA (University of Dhaka), Ph.D. (Australian National University, Australia); (3) Mr. Shobod Deba Nath, MBA (University of Dhaka), M.Sc (University of Durham, UK) (On Study Leave); (4) Mr. Suborna Barua, MBA (University of Dhaka) Ph.D. Student (Federation University, Australia) (On Study Leave); (5) Mr. Abul Khayer, MBA (University of Dhaka) Ph.D. Student (Huazhong University of Science and Technology, China) (On Study Leave); (6) Mansura Akter, MBA (University of Dhaka). Ph.D. Student (University of Lincoln, UK) (On Study Leave); (7) Shamsun Arefin, MBA (University of Dhaka); (8) Mr. Mohammad Monirul Islam, MBA (University of Dhaka) Ph.D. Student (Massey University, New Zealand) (On Study Leave); (9) Mr. Mohammad Monirul Islam, MBA (University of Dhaka), Ph.D. Student (Huazhong University of Science and Technology, China) (On Study Leave); (10) Hazera-Tun-Nessa, M.S.S (University of Dhaka). M.Sc (University of Manchester, UK) (On Study Leave); (11) Mr. Mithun Kumar Acharjee, M.S (University of Dhaka) M.S Student (Lamar University, USA) (On Study Leave); (12) Mr. Saiful Islam, MBA (University of Dhaka).

Lecturer
(1) Farha Fatema, MBA (University of Dhaka) Ph.D. Student (Huazhong University of Science and Technology, China), (On Study Leave).; (2) Hazera Akter, MBA (University of Dhaka); (3) Fahmida Mostafiz, MBA (University of Dhaka). Ph.D. Student (South China University of Technology, China), (On Study Leave); (4) Mouri Mehtaj, MBA (University of Dhaka); (5) Kazi Md. Jamshed, MBA (University of Dhaka); (6) Anamika Datta, MBA (University of Dhaka). (7) Pallabi Biswas, MBA (University of Dhaka); (8) Mohammad Mubarak Hossain, MBA (University of Dhaka); (9) Asmina Akter, MBA (University of Dhaka); (10) Ekramul Huda, MBA (University of Dhaka).

Professor (Supernumerary)
Dr. Khondoker Bazlul Hoque, M.Com (University of Dhaka), Ph.D (Moscow), Fellow of Institute of Developing Economies (IDE), Tokyo, Japan; Senior Fulbright Fellow of Indiana University, USA.

Statistics of Students
BBA 4th Year 2nd Semester 7th (20th) Batch 102
BBA 3rd Year 2nd Semester 8th (21st) Batch 116
BBA 2nd Year 2nd Semester 9th (22nd) Batch 140
BBA 1st Year 2nd Semester 10th (23rd) Batch 134
MBA (10th Batch) 1st Semester 86
EMBA 10th (23rd) Batch 20
EMBA 11th (24th) Batch 30
EMBA 12th (25th) Batch 30
EMBA 13th (26th) Batch 30
EMBA 14th (27th) Batch 40
EMBA 15th (28th) Batch 40
EMBA 16th (29th) Batch 45
EMBA 17th (30th) Batch 45
EMBA 18th (31st) Batch 50
EMBA 19th (32nd) Batch 55
EMBA 20th (33rd) Batch 65
EMBA 21st (34th) Batch 60
EMBA 22nd (35th) Batch 72
EMBA 23rd (36th) Batch 64
EMBA 24th (37th) Batch 66
M. Phil 01
Total 1291

Examination Result
Year and Class | No. of Students | Total Pass | Pass Rate (Percentage)
--- | --- | --- | ---
BBA | 81 | 81 | 100%
MBA | 52 | 50 | 96.15%

Internship Program
Students from BBA and MBA program must complete a three (3) months long internship program. The purpose of the program is to make the students familiar with the practices of corporate world. At
the end of the program, a quality from academic perspective report must be submitted to the Department by each & every student.

Administrative Responsibilities of the Departmental Faculties
1. MBA (Evening) Program Director - Dr. Chowdhury Saima Ferdous, Associate Professor
2. Professional Master’s Program Director - Dr. S. M. Mahfuzur Rahman, Professor
3. Student Advisors - Mr. Saiful Islam, Assistant Professor
Mouri Mehtaj, Lecturer

Regular Extra Curricular Activities
Each and every year, the Department participates and arranges various cultural (Pahela Baishak, Pahela Fulgun etc.) and sports (Football, Cricket etc.) events for the students.

Fresher’s Reception and Study Tour
Every year new students are welcome to the Department through reception programs. Final year students are sent to study tour on a routine basis to different historical and commercial places of the country.

Department of Tourism and Hospitality Management (2007)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Shaker Ahmed

Professor
(1) Syed Rashidul Hasan, M.Com, Ph. D (Athens, Greece); (2) Dr. Shaker Ahmed, M.Sc. Ph. D (MINE, Moscow), Senior Fulbrigh Fellow; (3) Md. Afjal Hossain, M.Com, Ph. D (Pune, India); (4) Mojib Uddin Ahmed, M.Com, MAcc (Glasgow, UK) MAS (U of IL, U-C, USA), Ph.D in Finance (ODU, VA, USA).

Assistant Professor
(1) Mrs. Rumana Parveen Annie MBA, DU; (2) Mohammad Badruzzaman Bhuiyan, MBA, DU; (3) Mr. Santus Kumar Deb, MBA, DU; (4) Mr. Md. Kamrul Hassan, MBA, DU, [on leave]; (5) Nusrat Jahan, MBA, DU, MSC (UK); (6) Mohammad Ruhual Amin, MBA, DU, MSC (UK); (7) Md. Shariful Alam Khondaker, MBA, DU, [on leave]; (8) Saud Ahmed, MBA, DU [on leave]; (9) Muhammad Shoeb-Ur-Rahman, MBA, DU [on leave]; (10) Mina Mahbub Hossain, MS, DU; (10) Md. Kamruzzaman, MBA, DU; (11) Ms. Takrima Sayeda, MSS, DU; (12) Samshad Nowreen, MS, DU.

Lecturer
(1) Rosanjit Saha, MBA, DU; (2) Abdullah Al Muneem, MBA, DU; (3) Uchinlayen, MBA, DU; (4) Jameni Jabed Suchana, MBA, DU; (5) Biplob Roy; MBA, DU; (6) Samia Afrin Shetu, MBA, DU; (7) Karabi Kabir, MBA, DU.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years &amp; Classes</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA (10th Batch)</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA (9th Batch)</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA (8th Batch)</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA (7th Batch)</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA (6th Batch)</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internship Program</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA (8th Batch)</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA (Evening) Program</td>
<td>03+04=07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1097</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA 1st Year (9th Batch)</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>96.92%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 2nd Year (8th Batch)</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>97.98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 3rd Year (7th Batch)</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>99.19%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 4th Year (6th Batch)</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA (8th Batch)</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Student Councilor
Asst. Professor Mrs. Nusrat Jahan and Md. Kamruzzaman are working efficiently as a student councilor in this department.

Department Activities in 2016-2017
The Department of Tourism & Hospitality Management has successfully organized a number of events during July 2015 - June 2016.

1. **Support to Disadvantaged Children:**
   This event was organized by the students of the Department along with assistance from the teachers. The students collected fund by themselves and bought Eid dresses for the children who cannot afford to have an enjoyable Eid.

2. **Winter Clothes Distribution:**
   With the sponsorship of Investment Corporation of Bangladesh (ICB), department of Tourism and Hospitality Management had distributed winter clothes among the people of Kurigram District.

3. **Celebrated Saraswati Puja (2017):** Students of the Department of Tourism and Hospitality Management celebrated saraswati puja like every year at Jagannath Hall.

4. **Tourism Fair & World Tourism Day (September, 2016)**
   The students and teachers of this department participated in the candle lighting program and rally in “World Tourism Day” September 27, 2016.

5. **Study Tour (2015)**
   Sylhet:
   The 9th batch student from the dept. of THM conducted a tour to Sylhet. One of the honorable teachers, Biplab Roy, went there along with the students to monitor the tour.

   Kuakata:
   Another tour was arranged by the 8th Batch. Asst. Professor Mrs. Nusrat Jahan, Mohammad Ruhual Amin, Lecturer Prosanjit Saha, Abdullah Al Muneem, Jameni Jabe Suchana and another lecturer Biplab Roy accompanied the students in the entire tour.

   Participation in Games:
   Tourism and Hospitality Management Department participated in Inter-department football competition organized by the University of Dhaka. Department achieved notable credit in Inter-department cricket and basketball competition.

   Moreover, Students are interested to participate in various faculty programs.

   **Department of Organization Strategy and Leadership (2016)**

   **Chairman**
   Professor Dr. Muhammad Abdul Moyeen

   **Professor**
   Professor Dr. Altaf Jalil

   **Faculty of Social Science**

   The Faculty of Social Sciences was established in 1970. Professor Farid Uddin Ahmed has served as the Dean of Faculty of Social Sciences during 2016-2017 academic session. The Faculty comprises 16 Departments. The Departments are: (1) Department of Economics; (2) Department of Political Science; (3) Department of International Relations; (4) Department of Sociology; (5) Department of Mass Communication and Journalism; (6) Department of Public Administration; (7) Department of
Anthropology; (8) Department of Population Sciences; (9) Department of Peace and Conflict Studies; (10) Department of Women and Gender Studies; (11) Department of Development Studies; (12) Department of Television, Film and Photography; (13) Department of Criminology; (14) Department of Communication Disorders; (15) Department of Printing and Publication Studies and (16) Department of Japanese Studies. All the Departments offer four-years Bachelor of Social Sciences (BSS)-Honours and one-year Master of Social Sciences (MSS) degrees. In addition, the Departments also offer two-years M.Phil and three-years Ph.D degrees. The Faculty of Social Sciences monitors and coordinates all the academic activities of the stated Departments.

The Dean of the Faculty of Social Sciences has served as the Coordinator of ‘Gha Unit’ admission test of Bachelor programs in 2016-2017. A total of 1705 successful candidates have been admitted to 50 Departments through the ‘Gha Unit’ admission test.

The Faculty of Social Sciences has published two issues of an English journal (bi-annual) named Social Science Review (Dhaka University Studies, Part-D) and an issue of a Bengali journal (annual) named ‘Samajik Biggan Potrika’ during the academic session 2016-2017. The Dean of the Faculty of Social Sciences serves as the Editor of the stated journals.

The Faculty of Social Sciences has undertaken several infrastructural development activities during 2016-2017 among which installation of electric generator and lift in the Faculty of Social Sciences building, installment of multimedia projectors and sound systems in every classroom, setting up of Wi-Fi connection and Closed Circuit (CC) cameras in each floor and inauguration of Teacher’s Lounge in the 1st floor of the Faculty of Social Sciences building are worth mentioning.

Department of Economics (1921)

Professor
Professor Dr. Nazma Begum

Professor
(1) Mohammad Ali Taslim, MA, Ph.D. (La Trobe) [LPR]; (2) Nazma Begum, MSS, Ph.D.(Diliman); (3) Shamsun Nahar Ahmed, MSS, MA (Pittsburgh), Ph.D.(Pitsburgh); (4) Shafique uz Zaman, MSc (Moscow), Ph.D.(Castle Hydelberg); (5) Mahbubul Mokaddem, MSS, Ph.D.; (6) S.M. Ashiquzzaman, MA (Bowling), MBA (MASS), MPP & M.Ed. & Ph.D.(Harvard); (7) Bazlul Haque Khandker, MSS, Ph.D.(Warwick); (8) Farah Hasin, MSS, MSc (London) [on leave]; (9) Masuda Yasmeen, MSS, MA (Australian National University); (10) Farzana Laiju, MSS, MA (Straithclide); (11) Selim Raihan, MSS, MA (Manchester), Ph.D. (Manchester); (12) Firdousi Naher, MA (New Delhi, Ph.D. (JNU); (13) Rumana Huque, MSS, Ph.D.(Leeds) [on leave].

Associate Professor
(1) Mohammad Iftekher Hossain, MSS, MSc., Ph.D (York) [on leave]; (2) Sayema Hoque Bidisha, MSS, Ph. D. (Nottingham) [on leave]; (3) Umme Rushbah, MSS, MA (Mc Gill), Ph.D.(MIT); (4) Syed Naimul Wadood, MSS, Ph.D.(North Carolina State University); (5) Muhammad Shahadat Hossain Siddiquee, MSS, MA (Erasmus University); (6) Qamrun Naher Taslim, MSS, MS (Ilinois); (7) Nayemul Chowdhury, MSS, MSc (Nottingham); (8) Mohammed Helal Uddin, MSS, Ph. D. (Maryland); (9) Atonu Rabbani, MSS, MA, Ph. D.(Chicago) [on leave]; (10) Mohammad Akbar Kabir, MSc.; (11) A.K.M. Ghulam Hossain, MSS, MS (Australian National University), Ph. D.

Assistant Professor
(1) Rushad Faridi, MSS, Ph. D. (VIP, USA) [on leave]; (2) Mashfiqur Rahman Khan, MSS [on leave]; (3) S.M Abdulla, MSS; (4) Sheikh Jafar Emran, MSS, MA. (Bowling Green State University, USA); (5) Md. Deen Islam, MSS [on leave]; (6) Md. Nazmul Hossain, MSS [on leave]; (7) Md. Amzad Hossain, MSS [on leave].
leave]; (8) Md. Moniruzzaman, MSS; (9) Aroni Barkat, MSS [on leave]; (10) Ahmed Tariq Aziz, MSS [on leave]

**Lecturer**

(1) Farzana Hossain, MSS [on leave]; (2) Taheya Tarannum, MSS [on leave]; (3) Abul Kalam Azad, MSS; (4) Tasnim Rahman Fariha, MSS; (5) Nirman Saha, MSS [on leave]; (6) Mahtab Uddin, MSS

**Supernumerary Teacher**

Barkat-e-Khuda, MA, Ph.D. (Australian National University), Professor

**Honorary Teacher**

(1) Momtaz Uddin Ahmed, MA, Ph.D. (Lancaster), Professor; (2) Abu Ahmed, MSc, (Islamabad), MA (York), Professor.

**Part-time Teacher**

(1) A.K.M. Haroonar Rashid, MA, Ph.D., Professor, Department of Philosophy; (2) Hussain Ahmed Enamul Huda, MBA, Assistant Professor, Department of Finance.

**Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7th Batch (2012-13) MSS 2nd Semester session 2016-17</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8th Batch (2013-14) BSS Hons. 8th Semester session 2016-17</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9th Batch (2014-15) BSS Hons. 6th Semester session 2016-17</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10th Batch (2015-16) BSS Hons. 4th Semester session 2016-17</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11th Batch (2016-17) BSS Hons. 2nd Semester session 2016-17</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>672</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Examination Results**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Examination</th>
<th>Number of Examinee</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7th Batch MSS 1st Semester session (2016-17) Examination 2017</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8th Batch BSS Hons. 7th Semester (2016-17) Examination 2017</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9th Batch BSS Hons. 5th Semester (2016-17) Examination 2017</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10th Batch BSS Hons. 3rd Semester (2016-17) Examination 2017</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11th Batch BSS Hons. 1st Semester (2016-17) Examination 2017</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activities of the Department**

Recently ten students of Department of Economics participated in a conference titled 13th South Asian Economics Students Meet (SAESM) held in Kathmandu, Nepal. Mr. Sheikh Jafar Emran, Assistant Professor of the Department and Mr. Mahtab Uddin, Lecturer of the department guided the students as co-ordinators. Student groups of all South Asian countries except Maldives participated in the Conference. Participants presented research paper on various subtopics under the theme “Enhancing Prosperity in South Asia through Trade” and participated in quiz competition and budding economist category. Team Bangladesh won in one paper among six sub-themes and bagged the quiz competition.

**Publication of Sheikh Jafar Emran**

Emran, S., Taslim, Q and Taslim, M ‘Standards as Trade Barriers: The Case of Shrimp Export of Bangladesh to EU’, Journal of Bangladesh Studies, Volume-17, No-1, 2016
Department of Political Science

Chairman
Professor Hasanuzzaman Choudhury, M.A. (Dhaka), Ph.D. (Calcutta)

Professor
(1) Harun-or-Rashid, M.A. (Dhaka), Ph.D. (London) [Deputation]; (2) Nurul Amin Bepari, M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. (Dhaka); (3) Ferdous Hossain, M.S.S. (Dhaka); (4) Tasneem Arefa Siddiqui, M.A. (Dhaka), Ph.D. (Griffith); (5) Dil Roushan Zinnat Ara Najneen, M.S.S., Ph.D. (Dhaka); (6) Nasima Khatun, M.S.S., M.Phil., Ph.D. (Dhaka); (7) Nelofar Parvin, M.S.S. (Dhaka), Ph.D. (Leeds, UK); (8) Farid Uddin Ahmed, M.S.S. (Dhaka), M.A., (Western, Canada), Ph.D. (Sydney, Australia); (9) Abeda Sultana, M.S.S. (Chittagong), Ph.D. (Dhaka), (10) Gobinda Chakrabarty, M.S.S. (Dhaka), MPIA (Pittsburgh, USA)

Associate Professor
(1) Shantanu Majumder, M.S.S. (Dhaka), MSc (London), Ph.D. (London); (2) Mohammad Sohrab Hossain, M.S.S., Ph.D. (Dhaka); (3) Md. Shariful Islam, M.S.S. (Dhaka); (4) Sabbir Ahmed, M.S.S. (Dhaka), M.A. & Ph.D. (Leeds, UK); (5) S. M. Ali Reza, M.S.S. (Dhaka), M.L., (Japan), Ph.D. (Japan)

Assistant Professor
(1) Kazi Mohammad Mahbobor Rahman, M.S.S. (Dhaka); (2) Md. Monirul Islam, M.S.S. (Dhaka); (3) Mamun Al Mostafa, M.S.S. (Dhaka); (4) Mohammad Aynul Islam, M.S.S. (Dhaka); (5) Mrs. Fatima Samina Yeasmin, M.S.S. (Dhaka); (6) Mr. Muhammad Badrul Hasan, M.S.S. (Dhaka) [on Leave]; (7) Mr. Mohammad Rashed Alam Bhuiyan, M.S.S. (Dhaka); (8) Ms. Sharmin Bhuiyan, M.S.S. (Dhaka); (9) Mrs. Gazi Alif Layla, M.S.S. (Dhaka)

Part-Time Teacher
Mr. Md. Lutfor Rahman, Professor, (Dept. of Statistics, Biostatistics & Informatics, Dhaka University)

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BSS Hons. 1\textsuperscript{st} &amp; 2\textsuperscript{nd} Semester</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS Hons. 3\textsuperscript{rd} &amp; 4\textsuperscript{th} Semester</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS Hons. 5\textsuperscript{th} &amp; 6\textsuperscript{th} Semester</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS Hons. 7\textsuperscript{th} &amp; 8\textsuperscript{th} Semester</td>
<td>2013-2014</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS 1\textsuperscript{st} &amp; 2\textsuperscript{nd} Semester</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>1035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil (1st Part)</td>
<td>2013-2014</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D</td>
<td></td>
<td>07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>1059</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>1st</th>
<th>2nd</th>
<th>3rd</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MSS Final Year, 2014 8th Semester B.S.S. (Hons), 2015</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>99.56%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>235</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>99.57%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Publications

1. Dr. Tasneem Arefa Siddiqui, Professor, Dept. of Political Science, University of Dhaka

Book
Tasneem Siddiqui , (ed) 2017, Untold Stories of Migrants Dreams & Realities, RMMRU, pp 134
Journal Article


Book Chapter


5. Mr. Mohammad Rashed Alam Bhuiyan, Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science, University of Dhaka.

Peer Reviewed Articles


Department of International Relations (1947)

Chairperson
Professor Ehsanul Haque

Professor
(1) M. Shahiduzzaman, M.A. (California); (2) Dr. C.R. Abrar, M.A., M.A. (Sussex), Ph.D. (Griffith); (3) Dr. Imtiiaz Ahmed, M.S.S., M.A. (Canberra), Ph.D. (Carleton) [On extraordinary leave]; (4) Dr. Amena Mohsin, M.S.S., M.A. (Hawaii), Ph.D. (Cambridge); (5) Ruksana Kibria, M.S.S., M.A. (Maryland); (6) Dr. Delwar Hossain, M.S.S., M.A. (IUJ, Niigata), PhD (Ferris, Yokohama); (7) Ashequa Irshad M.S.S.; (8) Ehsanul Haque, M.S.S., M.A. (Ohio); (9) Dr. Rashed Uz Zaman, M.S.S., M.A. (Hull), Ph.D. (Reading); (10) Dr. Sohela Naznee, M.S.S., M.A. (Sussex), Ph.D. (Sussex) [On extraordinary leave]; (11) Muhammad Ruhul Amin, M.S.S., M.A. (IUJ, Niigata) [On extraordinary leave]; (12) Dr. Lailufar Yasmin, M.S.S.,M.A. (Women Studies, GSU, Atlanta, USA).

Associate Professor
(1) Dr. Mohammad Tanzimuddin Khan, M.S.S., M.A. (Warwick), Ph.D. University of New England, Australia; (2) Dr. A.S.M. Ali Ashraf, MSS (Int. Rels), MPIA (Pittsburgh), Ph D (Pittsburgh); (3) Dr. Syeda Rozana Rashid, MSS (Int. Rels), MSS (Oxford), Ph D
Assistant Professor
(1) Mr. Muhammad Azher Zafer Shah, B.S.C. Hons. (Int. Relhs, London School of Economics), M. Phil (Int. Relations, London School of Economics); (2) Mr. Niloy Ranjan Biswas, M.S.S.; (3) Mr. Mohammad Towheedul Islam, M.S.S.; (4) Mr. Mohammad Atique Rahman, MSS; (5) Mrs. Rumana Manzoor, M.S.S.; (6) Ms. Saima Ahmed, M.S.S., MA in Law and Diplomacy, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, Tufts University, USA; (7) Sheikh Shams Morsalin, MSS; (8) Mr. Md. Sazzad Hossain, MSS; (9) Ms. Tahmina Rahman, MSS.

Lecturer

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M.S.S.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.S.S. (Hons) 2nd Semester</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B.S.S. (Hons) 3rd Semester</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B.S.S. (Hons) 5th Semester</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B.S.S. (Hons) 7th Semester</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil (Part-I)</td>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil (Part-II)</td>
<td>07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D.</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Post Graduate Diploma in International Relations</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in International Relations for Professionals</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>659</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Publications

Professor Ruksana Kibria

Review Article

Professor Dr. Rashed Uz Zaman


Conference Presentations

Professor Ehsanul Haque

1. Presented a paper on “Rethinking Ethical Foreign Policy in Global Politics: Urges, Dilemmas, and Prospects” at the 3rd Conference on Contemporary Philosophy in East Asia,
organized by the Institute of Philosophy, Seoul National University, Seoul, South Korea during August 19-20, 2016.


Department of Sociology (1957)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Nehal Karim, PhD (Puna), (Upto 30 June 2019)

Professor
(1) Mr. Md. Habibur Rahman , MS (Singapore), PhD (Dhaka); (2) Mr. Monirul Islam Khan PhD (Delhi); (3) Ms. Rasheda Irshad Nasir; (4) Ms. Sadeka Halim , MA, PhD (McGill, Canada); (5) Ms. Zeenat Huda, PhD (Warwick, UK); (6) Mr. A. S. M. Amanullah, MSS, PhD (UNSW, Australia); (7) Ms. Fatema Rezina, PhD (Dhaka); (8) Ms. Salma Akhter, MPhil (Cambridge, UK); (9) Mr. Shah Ehsan Habib, PhD (UNSW, Australia); (10) Mr. A. K. M. Jamaluddin, PhD (Leeds); (11) Ms. Mahmuda Khatun, PhD (PSU, USA); (12) Mr. Md. Mashirul Rahman, MSS, PhD (Sweden) (Deputation); (13) Ms. Salma Begum, PhD (Dhaka); (14) Mr. M. Anwar Hossen, MA (Carleton); (15) Mr. Md. Jahangir Alam MSc (AIT, Bangkok).

Associate Professor
(1) Ms. Tahsina Akhter, (2) Mr. Mohammad Mahbub Quaisar, (3) Ms. Samina Luthfa, (D. Phil, University of Oxford); (4) Mr. Md. Khairul Islam Chowdhury, MA (Dalhousie, Canada), PhD (York, Canada)

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and class</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year BSS (Hons)</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year BSS (Hons)</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year BSS (Hons)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year BSS (Hons)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS-2016</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td>07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Co-Curriculum & Extra-Curriculum Activities

Games and Sports:
The football and cricket teams of the department of sociology participated in the Inter Department Football and Cricket Tournaments in the last academic session and made impressive performance in the tournament.

Journal Articles

Mahmuda Khatun
Debasish Kumar Kundu

Department of Mass Communication and Journalism (1962)

Chairperson
Professor Md. Mofizur Rhaman (5 June 2015)

Professor
(1) Ahaduzzaman Mohammad Ali, MA (Journalism), Ph D (Leeds); (2) A.A.M.S Arefin Siddique, MA (Journalism), PhD (Mysore); (3) Shaikh Abdus Salam, MA (Economics), MA (Journalism), PhD (Poona); (4) Akhtar Sultana Chowdhury, MA (History), MA (Journalism), MA (Journalism, Southern Illinois University-Carbondale); (5) Gitiara Nasreen, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism), MA (Political Science, Hawaii), MA (Communication, Hawaii), PhD (Hawaii); (6) Mofizur Rhaman, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism), MA (Development Studies, ISS), Diploma (Film and Television, Denmark); (7) Kaberi Gayen, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism), PhD (Edinburgh Napier); (8) Abul Mansur Ahmed, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism), M Phil (Oslo, Norway), PhD (Communication-York, Canada); (9) Fahmidul Haq, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism) PhD (Penang, Malaysia); (10) Naadir Junaid, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism), MA (Film Studies, London) PhD (Australia).

Associate Professor
(1) Robaet Ferdous, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism); (2) Samia Rahman, MA (Mass Communication &Journalism); (3) S M Shameem Reza, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism), MA (Media Education, Sydney); (4) Sabrina Sultana Chowdhury, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism); (5) A S M Asaduzzaman, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism), MA (Media Studies, New School of Social Research), PhD (London); (6) Afroza Bulbul, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism), MA (Development Studies, ISS); (7) Shaonti Haider, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism); (8) Suriya Begum, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism), MA (Costa Rica); (9) Md. Abdur Razzaque Khan, MA (Mass Communication and Journalism), MPhil (Mass Communication), PhD (HKU, Hong Kong).

Assistant Professor
1) Md. Khorsheed Alam, MSS (Mass Communication & Journalism) (On study leave); (2) Shabnam Azim, MSS (Mass Communication & Journalism); (3) Md. Saiful Alam Chowdhury, MA (Media Arts Cultures, Erasmus Mundus, DUK, AAU, UOL), MSS (Mass Communication & Journalism, DU), (on study leave); (4) Dr. Kajalie Shehreen Islam, PhD (SOAS), MA (SOAS), MSS (Mass Communication and Journalism); (5) Saiful Hoque, MSS (Mass Communication & Journalism) (on study leave)

Lecturer
(1) Rubaiya Zannat, MSS (Mass Communication & Journalism); (2) Amina Khatun, MSS (Mass Communication & Journalism); (3) Md. Asaduzzaman, MSS (Mass Communication &Journalism); (4) Marzia Rahman, MSS (Mass Communication & Journalism); (5) Tahmina Haque, MSS (Mass Communication & Journalism)

Honorary Professor
Sakhawat Ali Khan, MA (Bangla), MA (Journalism), PhD (Dhaka)

Part-time Teacher
(1) Mr. Shahed Kamal, (2) Prof. Syed Azizul Haque, (3) Mr. Mr. Md. Nowjasur Rahman, (4) Ms. Sharmeen Chowdhury, (5) Mr. Quazi

### Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MSS 6th Batch, 2nd Semester</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 7th Batch, 8th Semester</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 8th Batch, 6th Semester</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 9th Batch 4th Semester</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 10th Batch, 2nd Semester</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D</td>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>No. of examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Failed</th>
<th>Percentag e of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MSS 6th Batch, 1st Semester</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS 6th Batch, 2nd Semester</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 7th Batch, 7th Semester</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 8th Batch, 6th Semester</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 9th Batch 4th Semester</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 10th Batch, 2nd Semester</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Academic and Co-curricular activities

**Anniversary rally and lecture of department day:**
The Department of Mass Communication and Journalism organizes a colorful rally participated by teachers, former and current students of the department on its founding day on 2nd August 2016. ‘White’ as a symbol for peace - was used as color theme for celebrating the foundation day. After the rally, an anniversary Lecture was given by Professor Dr. Sakhawat Ali Khan. He talked on ‘Media and Militancy’ at RC Majumdar auditorium. The then Vice-chancellor Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique was present in both the events. Besides this, students of the department participated in different sports especially football and cricket in the said year with great success.

**Workshop for departmental self assessment of quality assurance:**
As required by the Dhaka University Quality Assurance Cell, for the first time, this department arranged a day-long workshop for departmental self assessment project of quality assurance. This project was monitored by the higher authority of the university. It was held on August 8, 2016 starting from 9:30 am to 5 pm at the committee room of the Senate building. The then vice- chancellor of
the University Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique inaugurated
the workshop. All the faculty members participated in that workshop.

**Workshop on syllabus**
To upgrade the syllabus of Mass Communication and Journalism,
Two days long workshops were organized by the department. The
first workshop was held on October 05, 2016 at 10 am at the
committee room of DU senate building. Later on November 01, 2016
The second workshop was held at the same venue. Although a short
committee was formed primarily for examining the syllabuses, all
the teachers had also participated and contributed actively on those
workshops. Through these workshops MSS and BSS syllabus of
Mass Communication and Journalism department were reformed.
Besides, a new M. Phil syllabus has also been finalized here.

**Discussion program on 75 years of BBC Bangla service**
Department of Mass Communication and Journalism and BBC
Dhaka office had jointly organized a discussion program on 75 years
of BBC Bangla service. This event took place on October 19, 2016 at
DU senate building. This program was inaugurated by the then Vice-
Chancellor of the University, Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique. Professor Mofizur Rhaman, Chairperson of the department
moderated program.

**Life time achievement award and memorial lecture for the Ataus Samad Memorial Trust**
Dept. of MCJ organized Life time achievement award program and
memorial lecture for Ataus Samad Memorial Trust on January 22,
2017. This trust awarded eminent Journalist Golam Sarwar, the
editor of daily Samakal and Chairman of PIB management board for
his life time achievement in journalism field. Eminent journalist,
columnist, research scholar and writer Sayed Abul Maksud gave the
memorial lecure on that program.

**Laptop distribution**
12 poor and meritorious students of Mass Communication and
Journalism Department were handed over 12 laptops by the State
Minister for ICT Division Zunaid Ahmed Palak at a laptop
distribution program. This program held at the vice-chancellor's
office lounge of DU on November 2, 2016. The then Vice
Chancellor Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique, chairperson of
the department Professor Mofizur Rhaman, Professor Sheikh Abdus
Salam, Professor Akhter Sultana were present in the event.

**Novera Dipita scholarship giving programme 2016**
Novera Deepita Memorial Trust Fund scholarship - 2016 was given
to a student on November 8, 2016. The student who secures the
highest CGPA in the BSS (Hons) from the Department of Mass
Communication and Journalism receives the scholarship every year.
The then DU Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique
distributed the scholarship as the chief guest of that function at the
VC’s lounge of the university. The student gets Tk 25,000 and a
certificate from this scholarship. Chairperson of the Department
Prof. Mofizur Rhaman presided over the function while Prof. Dr.
Abul Mansur Ahmed, Associate Prof. Dr. Naadir Junaid, Associate
Prof. Dr. ASM Asaduzzaman and Novera Deepita’s mother Adila Bakul addressed it.

**First National Conference on Mass Communication and Journalism**
Mass Communication and Journalism (MCJ) Department organized
a two-day long National Conference on Mass Communication and
Journalism from 29th to 30th November 2016. The theme was
‘Mapping the Terrain of Mass Media Research in Bangladesh:
Critical Perspective. The inaugural session of the conference held on
November 29, 2016 at Senate Auditorium, Senate Building,
University of Dhaka. The then Vice- Chancellor of the University,
Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique inaugurated the program.
Professor Dr. Md. Golam Rahman, Chief Information
Commissioner, Information Commission, Bangladesh presented the
keynote. Mr. Hasanul Haq Inu, Minister, Ministry of Information
was present as the chief guest while Mr. Iqbal Sobhan Chowdhury,
Media Affairs Advisor to the Prime Minister was the special guest of
that program. Noted academicians discussed the objectivity,
credibility and transparency of mass media in Bangladesh there. This
is the first time ever in the last 54-years history of the MCJ
Department to organize such a national conference with as many as
45 papers from country’s media scholars, students and professionals from print and electronic media and other relevant sectors.

**First Common Seminar Lecture**
The new semester of 2017 started with a common seminar lecture. Delowar Hossain Arif, currently working as Assistant Professor at Albama University, USA delivered the lecture on Music and Political Communication: The Beatles, George Harrison, and the Liberation War of Bangladesh. This seminar held on January 05, 2017 at R C Majumdar auditorium.

**Freshers’ Induction Program 2017**
On February 12, 2017 department inducted 11th Batch students at old senate hall (digital meeting room) adjacent to VC office. The then Vice Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique was the chief guest of that program.

**Photography exhibition**
A photography exhibition had been organized at the department on January 18, 2017. Students of Photo journalism course organized the program under the supervision of the course teacher Ms. Suraiya Begum. This exhibition was inaugurated by Professor Mofizur Rhaman, Chairperson of the department.

**Seminar lecture by Sherry Ricchiardi**
A seminar lecture had been organized by the department on January 31, 2017 at R C Majumdar auditorium. Professor Emeritus from Indiana University School of Journalism, USA, delivered the her speech there. She talked on ‘Conflict and Violence Reporting: Techniques and Challenges’.

**Prof. Golam Murshid on 16 February Afternoon**
Eminent scholar Prof. Golam Murshid delivered a lecture at the Department on February 16, 2017 at R. C. Majumdar Auditorium of Lecture Theater. The lecture was delivered on Bangali sangskritir boishityo o samprotik probonota (‘বাঙালি সাংস্কৃতির বৈশিষ্ট্য ও সাম্প্রদায়িক গ্র্মত্ব’).

**Professor Sitara Parvin Award Ceremony:**
Ten students received ‘Professor Sitara Parvin Award’ 2016 for their outstanding academic results in the BSS (Hons) examination. The then DU Vice-Chancellor Prof AAMS Arefin Siddique distributed scholarship among the recipients at a ceremony held at RC Majumder auditorium on the campus. A keynote paper was presented by the eminent environmentalist Philip Gain.

**Emeritus Professor David Mould's visit**
Emeritus Professor David Mould from Ohio University at Athens, USA visited the department on February 15, 2017. He was particularly interested to meet the faculties who had interest in communication for development in general. Faculties who had been teaching this course/ related courses as well as other faculties met him and exchanged their views and shared their experiences with each other at the department.

**Discussion on field experiences of depth reporting**
A discussion program had been organized by the department on April 18, 2017 at R C Majumdar auditorium. Zayadul Ahsan Pintu, editor of DBC; Akber Hossain, Correspondent BBC World Service and Hasan Jahid Tusher, Senior Reporter, The Daily Star - shared their field experiences of depth reporting in the program. Ms. Afroza Bulbul, Associate Professor of this department moderated the program.

**Inauguration of Sheikh Russel Digital Media Lab**
The department of Mass Communication and Journalism organized an inauguration program for setting up Sheikh Russel Digital Media Lab, financed by the Ministry of ICT, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh on May 18, 2017. This program was inaugurated by the then Vice Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique. Teachers students and staff of the dept. were present in the event.
Academic and related activities of faculty members

Professor Mofizur Rhaman

1. Attended a Seminar organized by Shazed Horizon project in Lisbon, Portugal in July 2016.
3. Attended a research project meeting at University of Bergen during 5-14 June 2017.
5. An Article titled Climate Justice Framing in Bangladesh newspaper has been published in Sage Journal of South Asia Research in July 2016, Vol 36, No 2.
6. A coauthored Book chapter titled Climate Change and Development Journalism in the Global South has been published in Media and Global Climate knowledge Journalism and the IPCC, Kunelius et al (eds.): Palgrave/ Macmillan.
7. جدید 2017 نانی گرنتی سند، چاکا ।

Professor Akhtar Sultana

Conference
Attended a 3-day seminar in December, 2016 in Shanghai, China and presented a paper titled "The Opportunities and Challenges of New Media-Bangladesh Perspective". The conference was organized by The State Council Information Office of People's Republic of China and Shanghai International Studies University

Professor Dr. Gitiara Nasreen

Prof. Dr. Gitiara Nasreen spent one month until 13 July, 2016 at University of Padova (Italy) as an exchange faculty member under the Erusmus Mundus Mobility Project. She worked with Prof. Claudia Padovani of the Department of Political and Juridical Sciences and

International Studies on Gendering Communication Governance project.

On 28 July (2016) Prof. Nasreen presented a paper titled “From Screen to Screen: Women’s Experience of Watching Cinema in Urban Bangladesh,” at the International Association for Media and Communication Research [IAMCR]’s Annual Conference, at University of Leister. She also participated in a Panel discussion at the same Conference on 29 July organized by UNESCO on “Women’s equality in and through media and ICTs” as a member of the IAMCR Task Force.

At the WACC project partners' consultation on “Linking Communication Rights to the Sustainable Development Goals” in Hong Kong, Professor Nasreen presented on “Women’s Empowerment and Sustainable Development” on 15 December, 2016.


Professor Nasreen was invited as the Key Note Speaker by Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Marathwada University, Aurangabad, India to speak at the Conference on “Media in South Asia and the Arab World: Challenges and Opportunities,” on 30 April, 2017.

Professor Dr. Fahmidul Haq

Book

Book Chapter
**Conference Paper**

**MD Saiful Alam Chowdhury**

**Book**

**Journal Article**
1. Corporate Culture in Journalism: Bangladesh Perspective
2. Copyright Law and Online Journalism in Bangladesh: The Lights are On, but Nobody is Home

**Dr. Kajalie Shehreen Islam**

**Degree**
Awarded PhD in Media Studies (SOAS, University of London, May 2017)

**Conference**
Presenter, International Association for Media and Communication Research (IAMCR) (University of Leicester, July 2016)

**Rubaiya Zannat**

**Journal Article**
জানাত, রমরাহা; ফয়সাল, হাসান মাহুয়ুম ও নাকী, রাজীব (২০১৬), 'চারোতলিকভাবে দেশের চোখ ও ধরন: বাংলাদেশ ও বৈশিষ্ট্য প্রকাশাত্মক', জানাত অব জানাতিজিম এড মিডিয়া স্টেটিফিজ, সংখ্যা-২ (২০১৬), পৃ. ৭৫-১০২; ISSN 2409-479X

**Marzia Rahman**

**Journal Article**

**Conference paper**

**Department of Public Administration (1972)**

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. Akhter Hussain

**Professor**
(1) Salahuddin M. Aminuzzaman, MA (Dhaka), Ph.D (Philippines), Post Doctoral (North Dakota State University); (2) Mahbubur Rahman, MSS (Dhaka), MSS, Administrative School of Sciences, Spyer, Germany; (3) Nazmul Ahsan Kalimullah, MSS (Dhaka), Ph.D (Birmingham), Post Doctoral (Bath), Post Graduate Diploma in Journalism (PIB) (Deputation); (4) Shahnaz Khan, MSS (Dhaka), Ph.D (Chittagong); (5) Musleh Uddin Ahmad, MSS (Dhaka), Ph.D (Dhaka); (6) Aka Firowz Ahmad, MSS (Dhaka), Ph.D (Dhaka); (7)
Akhter Hussain, MSS (Dhaka), Ph.D (Panjab), India, Chairman; (8) Mobasser Monem, MPA (Antwerp), Ph.D (London), Post Doctoral (University of Sussex, UK and University of Heidelberg, Germany); (9) Firdous Zareen, MSS (Dhaka) (Study leave); (10) Ferdous Arfina Osman, MSS (Dhaka), Ph.D (Manchester); (11) Naznin Islam, MSS (Dhaka), Ph.D (Dhaka); (12) Momtaz Jahan, MSS (Dhaka) (Study leave); (13) Syeda Lasna Kabir, MSS (Dhaka), M. Phil (Norway), Ph.D (India); (14) Ferdous Jahan, MSS (Dhaka), Ph.D (USA)

**Associate Professor**
(1) Nusrat Jahan Chowdhury, MSS (Dhaka), M.Phil (Norway), Ph.D (New Zealand); (2) Abu Hossain Muhammad Ahsan, MSS (Dhaka), M.Phil (Norway); (3) Sadik Hasan, MSS (Dhaka), MPA (USA), Ph.D (Australia)

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Md. Shahriar Islam, MPA (UK) (Study leave); (2) Mohammad Bashir Mia Khadem, MSS (Dhaka)

**Lecturer**
(1) Adila Reza Hasan, MSS (Dhaka); (2) Arifur Rahman Bhuiyan, MSS (Dhaka); (3) Merilin D’ Rozario, MSS (Dhaka)

**Honorary Professor**
Lutful Hoq Choudhury, MA (Dhaka), MA in Public Administration (University of Bairrut), Ph.D (Southern California, USA)

**Number of Students of the Department:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Semester/M.Phil/Ph.D</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Semester 2016 - 2017</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Semester 2015 - 2016</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th Semester 2014 - 2015</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th Semester 2013 - 2014</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS 2nd Semester 2012 - 2013</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D</td>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Department of Anthropology**

**Chairman**
Hasan A. Shafie, (Associate Professor), MSS, M.Phil (University of Bergen, Norway)

**Professor**
(1) Dr. Shahed Hassan (LPR), MA, Ph.D (Philippines), Post Doc. (Osaka, Japan); (2) Shaheen Ahmed, MA, M.Phil (Cambridge University); (3) Dr. Zahidul Islam, MA, Ph.D (Benaras Hindu University, India); (4) Dr. Md. Ahsan Ali (LPR), MA, Ph.D (Calcutta); (5) Dr. Saifur Rashid, MSS, Ph.D (Curtin University, Australia), Post Doc. (Curtin University, Australia)

**Associate Professor**
(1) Dr. Farhana Begum, MSS, MA (Carleton, Canada), Ph.D (University of British Columbia, Canada); (2) Raasheed Mahmood MSS, MA (University of New South Wales, Australia); (3) Dr. Shaiba Sharmeena, MSS, Ph.D (Kyoto University, Japan); (4) Dr. Md. Rafiul Islam, MSS, MA (Nagoya University, Japan), Ph.D (James Cook University, Australia); (5) Nasima Sultanu, MSS, M.Phil (Cambridge University, UK), (6) Dr. S. M. Arif Mahmud, MSS, Ph.D (University of Tampere, Finland), Ph.D (University of Tampere, Finland); (7) Dr. Kazi Shakedul Halim, MSS (University of Tampere, Finland), Ph.D (University of Tampere, Finland); (8) Dr. Zobaida Nasreen, MSS (JU), MA (Hiroshima University, Japan), Ph.D (Durham University, UK)

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Sayed Arman Hussain, MSS; (2) Dr. Ishrat Jahan, MSS, Ph.D (Durham University, UK); (3) Sumaiya Habib, MSS, Ph.D Researcher (DU)

**Lecturer**
(1) Fariba Alamgir, MSS, MA (Netherlands), Ph.D Researcher (UK), On Study Leave; (2) Fahmid Al Zaid, MSS; (3) Mohammad Tareq Hasan, MSS, M.Phil (University of Bergen, Norway), Ph.D Researcher (University of Bergen, Norway), On Study Leave; (4)
Rasheda Rawnak Khan, MSS (JU), Ph.D Researcher (American University, Washington DC, USA); (5) Tahura Enam Navile, MSS, M.Phil (University of Tromso, Norway)

**Part-time Teacher**
(1) Ahmed Bashir, Associate Professor, Department of English, University of Dhaka.; (2) Dr. Md. Rezaul Karim, Professor, Department of Computer Sciences, University of Dhaka.

**Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25th Batch BSS (Honors) 1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Semester</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch BSS (Honors) 3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; Semester</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; Batch BSS (Honors) 5&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Semester</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; Batch BSS (Honors) 7&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Semester</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Batch MSS 1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Semester</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>275</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Published Results**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Exam Name</th>
<th>Number of Examiners</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch BSS (Honors) 1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Semester</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; Batch BSS (Honors) 3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; Semester</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; Batch BSS (Honors) 5&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Semester</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Batch BSS (Honors) 7&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Semester</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch MSS 1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Semester</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>98.11%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>263</strong></td>
<td><strong>262</strong></td>
<td><strong>99.62%</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Publications**

**Hasan A. Shafie**, Associate Professor and Chairman

**Professor Dr. Saifur Rashid**
5. “Beliefs and Rituals Associated with Death: Case studies of some selected ethnic and religious groups of Bangladesh” published in the proceedings of the First International Conference of the Republic of Korea on “Traditional Funeral Rites” held in Daegu Catholic University, Daegu, South Korea on 27-28, October, 2016.

6. “Sacred Cultural Spaces of Bangladesh”, ICH Courier Vol.28, August 2016, Intangible Cultural Heritage Courier of Asia and the Pacific, UNESCO (ICHCAP), South Korea.

**Awards and Achievements**


2. Made a video documentary for ICHCAP-UNESCO, South Korea on the Baul Tradition of Lalon entitled “Youth Meets Lalon” as part of Intangible Cultural Heritage Video Documentation Project. Link: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Un2EuabjM8g

**Dr. Farhana Begum, Associate Professor**


**Raasheed Mahmood, Associate Professor**


**Dr. Md. Rafiul Islam, Associate Professor**


**Research Book**


**Dr. S. M. Arif Mahmud, Associate Professor**


Dr. Zobaida Nasreen, Associate Professor

A. Book
1. Perspective on violence in South Asia (Proposal Accepted, will be published in June 2018) Routledge, Co editor, Dr. Ali Riaz and Fahmida Zaman.

B. Journal article
3. ২০১৭: পুরুষতন্ত্র এবং নারীতন্ত্রের পূর্বপাঠ: জেনারেল বোঝাপড়ার পরিবার ও রাইট, নারী ও প্রগতি, বর্ষ ১৩, সংখ্যা ২৫, জানুয়ারী-জুন, ২০১৭।
4. ২০১৭: অচিহ্নিত রাজনীতি: মুক্তিযুদ্ধের ইতিহাসে দলিত মানুষরা, সমাজ নিরীক্ষণ, সংখ্যা ১৪২, জ্যুলাই সেপ্টেম্বর ২০১৭, সমাজে নিরীক্ষণ কেন্দ্র, ঢাকা।
5. 2017: 'She even eats nappi': Reshaping the shelf and cultural mutuality in field work in Journal of Social Studies, Centre for Social Studies, Dhaka, No-153, June 2017.
6. 2017: নক্ষতাতুষ্টির তুলনামূলক প্রতিদিনকার সাহিত্য, ভয়-সন্দেহ-অবিশ্বাস ও প্রতিরোধ (পৃথিত) উচ্চতর মানবিক বিশেষ সংখ্যা।

Dr. Ishrat Jahan, Assistant Professor

Sumaiya Habib, Assistant Professor

Rasheda Rawnak Khan, Lecturer

B. Seminar/Conference/Workshop
Attendance/Presentation/Academic Award:

Hasan A. Shafie, Associate Professor and Chairman
1. Participated in Team Building Workshop during 26.05.2017 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

Professor Shaheen Ahmed
1. Participated in Team Building Workshop during 26.05.2017 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

Professor Dr. Saifur Rashid
1. Attended a “National Capacity Development Workshop on Building Institutional Capacity for e-Government Data-analysis and Evidence-based decision-making to Support the Sustainable Development Goals” held on 6-7 June, 2017 at the Prime Minister’s Office. The workshop was jointly organized by Access to Information (a2i) and UNDESA (United Nations Department of Economic and Social Affairs (UNDESA).
2. Presented a paper on “Conceptualizing and Contextualizing Visual and Media Anthropology: Concerns and Challenges for Bangladesh” in an International Conference entitled “Visual South Asia: Anthropological Explorations of Media and Culture” held on 10-11 May, 2017 at the University of Dhaka, Bangladesh. Professor Dr. Saifur Rashid was the Convener of the Conference. [https://vsa2017blog.files.wordpress.com/2017/03/visual-south-asia-06-05-17.pdf](https://vsa2017blog.files.wordpress.com/2017/03/visual-south-asia-06-05-17.pdf)
3. Gave a series of lectures at the University of Rome Sapienza from 9-14 March, 2017 on the following topics:
Practicing Visual and Media Anthropology (VMA) in Bangladesh: Some Questions and Challenges

Looking at the Refugees: Some Observations and Interpretations from Anthropological, Sociological, Human Rights and International Relation Perspectives

Ruhingya: The People Without a State

Journey to ‘Foreign Lands’, Voyages by Boats and Tragedy of Human Trafficking (Refugees & the Rural Poor) From Bangladesh

1. Gave a lecture on “Practicing Visual and Media Anthropology in Bangladesh: Concerns and Challenges” on March 2nd from 4-6 pm in the Seminar Room of the Institute of Social and Cultural Anthropology, Landoltweg 9-11 on the Dahlem campus of the Freie Universität Berlin.

2. Gave a seminar on the findings of “An Ethnographic Study of the Socio-economic Impacts of Union Digital Centers in Bangladesh” jointly organized by a2i of Prime Minister’s Office and the Institute of Business Administration of Dhaka University on December 12, 2016.


5. Attended a conference entitled “From the Pain of this World to the Happiness in Eternity”, the First International Conference of the Republic of Korea on ‘Traditional Funeral Rites’ held in Daegu Catholic University, Daegu, South Korea and presented a paper on “Beliefs and Rituals Associated with Death: Case studies of some selected ethnic and religious groups of Bangladesh” held on 27-28, October, 2016.

6. Attended a views exchange meeting on “Sustainable Development Goals: leaving no one behind” with Mr. Richard Kerby, Senior Inter-Regional Advisor, and Mr. Wai Min Kwok, Governance and Public Administration Officer of e-governance branch, UNDESA on Monday, 17 October, 2016 at 3 pm at a2i Meeting room, Prime Minister’s Office.

7. Participated in Team Building Workshop during 26.05.2017 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

8. Participated in Team Building Workshop during 26.05.2017 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

9. Participated in Team Building Workshop during 26.05.2017 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

10. Participated in Team Building Workshop during 26.05.2017 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.
Nasima Sultana, Associate Professor
1. Participated in Team Building Workshop during 26.05.2017 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

Dr. S. M. Arif Mahmud, Associate Professor
1. Presented a paper titled “The Nature of Ethnicity among the Ethnic Communities of Chittagong Hill Tracts, Bangladesh: Contextualizing through Political Relations and Relations of Politics” in an International Conference organized by the Department of Anthropology, Shahjalal University of Science and Technology, Sylhet, in January 2016.
3. Participated in Team Building Workshop during 26.05.2017 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

Dr. Kazi Shahedul Halim, Associate Professor
1. Participated in Team Building Workshop during 26.05.2017 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

Dr. Zobaida Nasreen, Associate Professor
1. Participated in Team Building Workshop during 26.05.2017 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

Syed Arman Hossain, Assistant Professor
1. Participated in Team Building Workshop during 26.05.2017 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

Dr. Ishrat Jahan, Assistant Professor
1. Participated in Team Building Workshop during 26.05.2017 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

Sumaiya Habib, Assistant Professor
1. Participated in Team Building Workshop during 26.05.2017 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

Fahmid Al Zaid, Lecturer
1. Participated in Team Building Workshop during 26.05.2017 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

Mohammad Tareq Hasan, Lecturer
1. Participated in Team Building Workshop during 26.05.2017 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

Dr. Ishrat Jahan, Assistant Professor
1. Presented a paper titled “Solidarity in Flux: Cultural Discourse and ‘Resistance’ in the Garment Industries of Bangladesh” at Annual Conference of South Asian Anthropologists Group (SAAG). The conference was held during 12-13 September, 2016 at the Department of Anthropology, University College London (UCL), UK.
3. Presented a paper titled “Realities of Garment Industries and Labour in Bangladesh: State, Capital and Global Market Relations” at “Engaged Asian Anthropology: Opportunities and
Challenges”: The 9th Annual CUHK Anthropology Postgraduate Student Forum. The conference was held during 20-21 January, 2017 at The Chinese University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong.


5. Presented a paper titled “(Re)Making Life and Dreams: Intricacies of Capital, State and Labour in the Garment Industries of Bangladesh” at CASCA/IUAES2017 MO(U)VEMENT: A joint inter-congress/ conference of the International Union of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences (IUAES) and Canadian Anthropology Society (CASCA). The conference was held during 02-07 May, 2017 at the University of Ottawa, Canada.

Rasheda Rawnak Khan, Lecturer
1. Doctoral Research Scholarship Award Winner (USA) in the Academic Year 2017.
2. Public Lecture addressed in ‘Dynamics of Urban Poor Settlement’ organized by the Department of Anthropology, Shahjalal University of Science and Technology, Sylhet, 2016.
4. Presented a paper in the International Conference on “VISUAL SOUTH ASIA: Anthropological Explorations of Media and Culture” during 10-11 May, 2017 jointly organized by the Department of Anthropology, University of Dhaka and Department of Sociology, South Asian University, New Delhi, India, 2017.
5. Participated in Team Building Workshop during 26.05.2017 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

Tahura Enam Navile, Lecturer
1. Induction Workshop on Teaching-Learning organized by Centre of Excellence in Teaching and Learning (CoETL), University of Dhaka, December 2016.
2. Course on Teaching-Learning Methods and Techniques organized by Graduate Training Institute, Bangladesh Agricultural University, Mymensingh with support from HEQEP UGC Project, 30 January-2 February 2017.
3. Participated in Team Building Workshop during 26.05.2017 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

PROJECTS BY THE FACULTY MEMBERS

Professor Dr. Zahidul Islam
1. 2016: ‘Strategic Environmental Assessment of Climate Change Adaptation Options in Bangladesh’, funded by Bangladesh Climate Change Trust (BCCT), Ministry of Environment and Forest (MOEF), GOB.

Professor Dr. Saifur Rashid
1. 2016: ‘Strengthening Post-Graduate Research in Visual and Media Anthropology Studies at the Department of Anthropology, University of Dhaka’, funded by University Grants Commission of Bangladesh.

Dr. Zobaida Nasreen, Associate Professor
1. 2017: ‘Friend of the third gender'- On line apps for ensuring service for third gender in Bangladesh, funded by Access to information, UNDP (on going).
2. 2017: 'Women and Cyber Security'-Online application for filing case against sexual harassment in cyber space'- funded by ICT division, Bangladesh (on going).
4. 2017: History, traits and practice of local festivals in Dhaka city-funded by Bangladesh Asiatic Society (on going), Co researcher Dr. Eshani Chakrabarty.

ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT:

A. RESEARCH PROJECTS:
1. “Strengthening Post-Graduate Research in Visual and Media Anthropology Studies at the Department of Anthropology, University of Dhaka”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank (Window-2). Professor Dr. Saifur Rashid is the SPM and Hasan A. Shafie, Associate Professor and Chairman of the Department of Anthropology, is the DSPM of this project.

B. CONFERENCE/ SEMINAR/ WORKSHOP ORGANIZATION:
2. A two-day International Conference on “Anthropology, Adaptation and Resilience in Climate Change Regime” during 22-23 October, 2016 organized by the Department of Anthropology, University of Dhaka. This International Conference was a part of the research project titled “Strategic Environmental Assessment of Climate Change Adaptation Options in Bangladesh” funded by Bangladesh Climate Change Trust (BCCT), Ministry of Environment and Forest (MOEF), GOB.
3. A two-day International Conference on “VISUAL SOUTH ASIA: Anthropological Explorations of Media and Culture” during 10-11 May, 2017 jointly organized by the Department of Anthropology, University of Dhaka and Department of Sociology, South Asian University, New Delhi, India, 2017.
4. Team Building Workshop during 26.05.2017 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

FIELD WORK

1. First Year 2017:

Fieldwork of the students of 1st year 2nd semester-2016 held from 7 to 11 January 2017 at Patuakhali. This fieldwork was supervised by Hasan A. Shafie, Associate Professor and Chairman, Raasheed Mahmood, Associate Professor, Syed Arman Hossain, Assistant Professor and Dr. Ishrat Jahan, Assistant Professor.

2. Third Year 2017

Fieldwork of the students of 3rd year 6th semester-2016 held during 20-25 January 2017 at Lama, Alikadam, Bandarban. This fieldwork was supervised by Hasan A. Shafie, Associate Professor and Chairman, Fahmid Al Zaid, Lecturer, and Tahura Enam Navile, Lecturer.

Department of Population Sciences (1998)

Chairperson
Md. Aminul Haque, MSS, (Dhaka); MA (Belgium), PhD. (Heidelberg, Germany).

Professor
(1) A K M Nurun Nabi, MSS, (Dhaka); M in Demo, Ph.D. (Alberta);
(2) Tehmina Ghafur, Ph.D.(Dhaka), MSS, MA (The Netherlands);
(3) Mohammad Mainul Islam, MSS, Ph.D. (Peking, China), Post Doctoral (McGill, Canada).

Associate Professor
(1) Md. Mehedi Hasan Khan, MSS; (2) Mohammad Bellal Hossain, MSS, MSc (Australia); (3) A H M Kishowar Hossain, MSS, Diploma-in-Law (London), MSC, (Denmark), (on study live); (4) Md. Rabiu Haque, MSS, MHID (Australia) (on study leave); (5) Md Kamrul Islam, MSS, MA, Ph.D. (Alberta).
Assistant Professor
(1) Gaylan Peyari Tarannum Dana, MS (Australia); (2) Farhana Ferdous Luna, MSS; 3. Sanjit Roy, MS; (2) Mohammad Sazzad Hasan, MS (on study leave).

Lecturer
(1) Md. Rakibul Islam, MSS, MS (Norway), (on study leave); (2) Nusrat Jafrin, MSS;

Adjunct Faculty
(1) Dr. Abu Jamil Faisel, Country Representative, EngenderHealth, Bangladesh; (2) Professor Gobinda Chakraborty, Department of Political Science, University of Dhaka; (3) Professor (Rtd.) Imdadul Haque, Département de Sociologie, University of Dhaka; (4) Dr. Ayesha Banu, Associate Professor, Department of Women and Gender Studies, University of Dhaka; (5) Dr. Sanzida Akhter, Assistant Professor, Department of Women and Gender Studies, University of Dhaka;

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master of Population Sciences</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master of Population Sciences</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master of Population Sciences</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.S (Masters)</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.S (Masters)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.S.S (Hon’s)</td>
<td>2013-2014</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.S.S (Hon’s)</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.S.S (Hon’s)</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.S.S (Hon’s)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Educational activities

1. In the academic year 2014-2015, a total of 36 students have obtained Master of Population Sciences (MPS) degree. 11 students have successfully completed their thesis on various issues in the field of population sciences.

2. Admission test of the 18th Batch in 2017-2018 Session was held on 03 March 2017. The result of the written test was published on 09 March 2017. The admission procedure was completed on 16 March 2017.

3. Department of Population Sciences has originated a public Lecturer on ‘Human Development for All’, 06 April 2017 at Professor Muzaffar Ahmed Chowdhury Auditorium, the public lecture was delivered by Professor Selim Jahan, Director of the Human Development Report Officer (HDRO) of the United National Development Programme.

Departmental Activities

1. In observance of the World Population Day, the Department, in cooperation with UNFPA, An essay competition on “Family Planning: Empowering People, Developing Nations” was organized. Prize Giving Ceremony of the essay competition were held on 11 July 2017 at the Nabab Nawab Ali Choudhury Senate Bhavan, University of Dhaka. Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique, Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka was present as the Chief Guest on this occasion. Dr. Abu Jafar Md. Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan, Dean (Acting), Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Dhaka was present as the Special Guest on this occasion, Professor Dr. A K M Nurun Nabi, Founder Chairperson, Department of Population Sciences, , University of Dhaka was present as the Special Guest on this occasion, and Project Director and Chairperson Dr. Md. Aminul Haque in the Department.

2. Department of Population Sciences Organized Short Certificate Course on “Demographic Dividend in Bangladesh: Are We
Prepared? Support by UNFPA courses were held during 18-21 December 2017. 31 Government, official of Bangladesh participated in these Short certificate courses.

Teachers’ Participation in Seminar/Workshop/Conference and Published Articles:

Prof. Dr. Md. Aminul Haque

Publications

2017. Budi Aji,; Shafiu Mohammed,; M. A. Haque; Manuela De Allegri. The Dynamics of Catastrophic and Impoverishing Health Spending in Indonesia: How Well Does the Indonesian Health Care Financing System Perform? (http://journals.sagepub.com/toc/pha/0/0)

Seminar/Training/Workshop and Conference Percipient
1. Attended Training Program on “Demography of Gender Bias” from 19-23 March 2017 in the Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India.
2. Attended in Workshop on “Modelling and Projecting Sub-national Population Tends from 06-12 April 2017 in the Shanghai University, Shanghai, China.
3. Attendant of Conference on “Asian Population Forum 2016” from 10-12 October 2017 in the Shanghai University, Shanghai, China.

Professor Dr. Mohammad Mainul Islam

Published Research/ Articles/Book

  URL: http://www.jpss.mahidol.ac.th/PDF/JPSS-v24n2-Islam_Child_marriage_Bangladesh.pdf


  This article has been chosen as suggested Pre-Readings for the 4TH ANNUAL STATE OF GLOBAL HEALTH SYMPOSIUM, 2017 (Urban Evolution: Optimizing Women’s Health in the World’s Cities, March 22, 2017), Harvard University. https://www.hsph.harvard.edu/global-health-and-population/suggested-pre-readings/


Publications in the National Daily Newspapers (online)


PRESENTATIONS & ATTENDENCES IN INTERNATIONAL MEETINGS & CONFERENCES


- Status of using local IRB/ERCs in globally sponsored health and demographic surveys in developing world: A Bangladesh case study, Global Health Research Capacity Strengthening Program (GHR-CAPS) Autumn School on Ethical issues in global health research and interventions, December 4-11, 2016, Las Tunas, Cuba [Oral].

- Health and Demographic Surveillance System Sites: Reflection on Global Health Research Ethics, in, Global Health Research Capacity Strengthening Program (GHR-CAPS) Autumn School on Ethical issues in global health research and interventions, December 4-11, 2016, Las Tunas, Cuba [Oral]

- Member of the Organizing Committee, INSEARCH 2016: 3rd International Integrative Research Conference on Development, Governance and Transformation, December 27-28, 2016, BARD, Comilla, Bangladesh

- Session Chair on Population, Health and Migration, INSEARCH 2016: 3rd International Integrative Research Conference on Development, Governance and Transformation, December 27-28, 2016, BARD, Comilla, Bangladesh


- Effects of remittances on health expenditure and types of treatment of international migrants’ households in Bangladesh, Third ISA Forum of Sociology, July 10-14, 2016, Vienna, Austria [Oral].

PRESENTATIONS & ATTENDENCE IN NATIONAL MEETINGS

- Resource Person as a Discussant, Roundtable Session on "Inclusive Urban Planning", Urban Thinkers Campus (UTC), The
Participatory and People-Centered New Urban Agenda: Voices from the grassroots people’, 20-21 May 2017, Ahsanullah University of Science and Technology (AUST), Dhaka.


- Invited Speaker, The 4th National Conference on Natural Science and Technology (NCNST), March 24-25, 2017, Asian University of Women, Chittagong, Bangladesh (Theme: Public Health)


INTERNATIONAL MEDIA COVERAGES & WEB NEWS

- [Chinese population control policy played an important role in reversing the population] 2017 http://bengali.cri.cn/1101/2017/03/15/41s171636.htm

- Sanjit Roy Published Research/ Articles/Book


Department of Peace and Conflict Studies (1999)

Chairman
Md. Touhidul Islam, MSS, MA (University of Bradford, UK).

Professor
Dr. Md. Rafiqul Islam, MPA, PhD (USA).
Associate Professor
(1) Md. Rafiqul Islam, MSS, MA (UPEACE, Costa Rica), M.Phil (DU), PhD Student (University of Flinders, Australia) [On study leave]; (2) Dr. Zahid ul Arefin Choudhury, MSS, MPA (Arizona, USA), PhD (Iowa, USA).

Assistant Professor
(1) Md. Touhidul Islam, MSS, MA (University of Bradford, UK); (2) Saifuddin Ahmed, MSS, M.Phil (Bergen, Norway), PhD Student (DU, Bangladesh); (3) M Sazzad Hossain Siddiqui, MSS, M.Phil (Bergen, Norway); (4) Saber Ahmed Chowdhury, MSS, M.Phil (Bergen, Norway), PhD (Latrobe, Australia); (5) Ziaul Haque, MSS, MA (Linnaeus University, Sweden), PhD Student (Kennesaw State University) [On study leave]; (6) Mohammad Shaheenur Alam, MSS, M.Phil (Jadavpur, India); (7) Fahima Durrat, MSS, MA (SOAS, UK); (8) Obayedul Hoque Pathway, MSS, MA (University of Tromso, Norway); (9) Maria Hussain, MSS [On study leave].

Lecturer
(1) F. M. Tunvir Shahriar, MSS; (2) Anurug Chakma, MSS, MA (University of Antwerp, Belgium); (3) Tanima Megdalina Corraya, MSS.

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Dr. Rumana Islam, Associate Professor, Department of Law, DU.; (2) Dr. Md. Khairul Islam Chowdhury, Associate Professor, Department of Sociology, DU.; (3) Dr. Md. Akib ul Haque, Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, DU.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of the Program</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons.) Eighth Batch Semester System</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons.) Ninth Batch Semester System</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of the Program</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>98.28%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons.) Seventh Batch Semester System</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>98.44%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons.) Eighth Batch Semester System</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons.) Ninth Batch Semester System</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>96%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

| 3. Dr. Zahid ul Arefin Choudhury                |                                                                                                                  |
| Associate Professor Department of Peace and Conflict Studies University of Dhaka | 1. "Vulnerable Empowerment: Capabilities and Vulnerabilities of Female Garment Workers in Bangladesh” with Dr. Samina Luthfa and Dr. Kaberi Gayen, Bangladesh Mahila Parishad and University Press Limited (UPL), Dhaka, Bangladesh, Sept. 2016. |

| 4. Saifuddin Ahmed                             |                                                                                                                  |

| 5. M Sazzad Hossain Siddiqui                   |                                                                                                                  |

| 6. Saber Ahmed Chowdhury                        |                                                                                                                  |

<p>| 265 | 266 | University of Dhaka |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>7. Mohammad Shaheenur Alam</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
<th>Department of Peace and Conflict Studies</th>
<th>University of Dhaka</th>
<th>Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8. Fahima Durrat</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
<th>Department of Peace and Conflict Studies</th>
<th>University of Dhaka</th>
<th>Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>9. Obayedul Hoque</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
<th>Department of Peace and Conflict Studies</th>
<th>University of Dhaka</th>
<th>Journal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Maria Hussain</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Department of Peace and Conflict Studies</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Book</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>11. F. M. Tunvir Shahriar</th>
<th>Lecturer</th>
<th>Department of Peace and Conflict Studies</th>
<th>University of Dhaka</th>
<th>Journal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. Anurug Chakma</th>
<th>Lecturer</th>
<th>Department of Peace and Conflict Studies</th>
<th>University of Dhaka</th>
<th>Journal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>13. Tanima Megdalina Corraya</th>
<th>Lecturer</th>
<th>Department of Peace and Conflict Studies</th>
<th>University of Dhaka</th>
<th>Journal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Departmental Activities

Training/Workshops/Day Observance
1. The Department arranged "Tajuddin Ahmed Memorial Lecture" on 01 November, 2016.
2. The Department organized Foundation Day Lecture, Rally on 8th June 2017 and Foundation Day Cultural Programme on 30 July 2017.
3. The Department arranged Study Tour from 27 February, 2017 to 01 March, 2017.

Games and Sports

1. The students of the Department participated in the inter Departmental Cricket and Football competitions.
2. The Department organized an inter-batch cricket tournament.

Department of Women & Gender Studies (2002)

Chairperson
Dr. Sayed Saikh Imtiaz, Associate Professor, Ph.D (Amsterdam)

Emirates Professor
Professor Dr. Najma Chowdhury

Associate Professor
(1) Dr. Ayesha Banu, M.A (UK), Ph.D (Bangladesh); (2) Dr. Tania Haque, M.A (Netherlands), Ph.D (Bangladesh)

Assistant Professor
(1) Dr. Sanzida Akhter, Ph.D (Australia); (2) Helal Hossain Dhali, M.A (Netherlands), (On Study leave); (3) Aditi Sabur, M. Phil (Bergen); (4) Ishrat Khan Barsha, M.A (University of Hull, UK), (On Study leave); (5) Md. Mynul Islam, MSS, (University of Dhaka); (6) Sabiha Yeasmin Rosy M.A, (Burgan), (On Study leave); (7) Dr. Umme Busra Fateha Sultana, Ph.D (Sussex, UK); (8) Dr. Soma dey, Ph.D (AIT, Thailand); (9) Fatema Rawshon Jahan, M.A (U.K), (On Study leave)

Supernumerary Professor
Dr. Nazmunessa Mahtab, PhD (India)

Lecturer
(1) Dr. FhamidaYasmin, Ph.D Student (Jawahrlal Nehru University), student; (2) Abu Saleh Mohammad Sowad, M.A (Sussex, England) Gulay Jannat, MSS, (University of Dhaka); (3) Aumio Srizan Samya, MSS, (University of Dhaka); (5) Afsana Islam, MSS, (University of Dhaka)

Number of Students: 210
Number of M.S.S passed student 31
Number of B.S.S passed student 42

1) Celebrating Women’s Day 2017- Be Bold for change: On Women’s day 2017 a rally was organized by the Department of Women and Gender Studies which started from 'Oporajeyo Bangla' of Dhaka University campus and ended up at Nabab Nawab Ali Senate Bhaban. After the rally a cultural program was inaugurated by welcome note by Dr. Sayed Saikh Imtiaz, chair, Department of Women and Gender Studies. The program was highlighted with the stories of renowned women’s struggle and the theme of this year was Be Bold for Change. Students performed cultural activities to uphold women’s rights.

2) Book Launching Ceremony: Department of Women and Gender Studies arranged a book launching ceremony for two new books, ‘Discourse Analysis as a Tool for Understanding Gender Identity, Representation and Equality and Revealing Gender Inequalities’ and ‘Perceptions in South Asian Countries through Discourse Analysis’ at the Professor Muzaffar Ahmed Chowdhury Auditorium. Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad, Pro Vice Chancellor of Dhaka University was present as the chief guest and Dr. Sadeka Halim, president Centre for Advanced Research in Social Sciences and Professor, department of Sociology presided the program. Ms. Jakia Hasan, president of Women for women and Dr. Fahmida Khatun, Executive Director
of Center for Policy Dialogue were also present as special guests.

3) Launching ceremony of action research project “The Campus Hero Café”:
An initiative called Campus Hero Café has been launched on 4 December, 2016 at Nabab Nawab Ali Senate Bhavan, University of Dhaka by Department of Women and Gender Studies with the assistance of Center for Men and Masculinities Studies (CMMS), UNYSAB. Promunda US and Netherlands Organisation for Scientific Research (NWO) are also supporting this effort. This change making initiative was inaugurated on 4th December by a conference of the researchers and activists chaired by Professor Nasreen Ahmad, Pro-Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka where Mohammad Nasim, MP, Minister of health and family welfare was the chief guest. To reach these students 24/7, a mobile app called “Challenger Mamu” has been launched where anyone can ask their queries regarding sexual and reproductive health rights and get instant answers from the experts through live chat and by dialing the hotline number. This initiative has been running in four districts of Bangladesh to reach these young adolescents with the correct concepts of sexual and reproductive health rights to make these youngsters conscious and respectful about the rights of the women and girls. Dr Sayed Saikh Imtiaz’s organisation, Centre for Men and Masculinities Studies (CMMS) has been implementing this important initiative at schools, colleges and universities in Dhaka, Pabna, Cox's Bazaar and Rangpur.

4) Co-curricular activities
Excursion
In academic year 2016-17 students arranged an excursion to Khagrachhari, Coxbaraz and Saint Martin. Students visited a number of places including temples, beach and ethnic markets.

Games and Sports
The cricket team of the department of Women and Gender Studies participated in the inter department Cricket tournament in last academic session and got an impressive performance by advancing quarter final match and secured the second runner up position.

5) Freshers’ Reception, farewell and Reunion
The department organized a program for the reception of newly joined first year students’ session 2016-17 and at the same platform department congratulate the graduates at TSC. Teachers, alumni, students, officers and staffs of the department were present in the program. Some of the Alumni delivered valuable speech in building future life of the current students. Eventually a cultural program were presented by the students which earned praises by the spectators.

6) PhD Degree awarded
Associate Professor Ayesha Banu, Associate Professor Tania Haque and Lecturer Fhamida Yasmin has been awarded PhD Degree in 2016.

7) Ongoing Research in Department
a. Integrating Gender & Nutrition Within. Agricultural Extension Systems (INGENAES) of University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign and The Department of Women and Gender Studies at the University of Dhaka is conducting four research projects together on various aspects of agricultural extension services as part of the project. This research aims to assist Feed the Future missions to strengthen gender and nutrition integration within agricultural extension and advisory services (EAS).

b. Promundo-US, Center for Men and Masculinity Studies (CMMS) and Department of Women and Gender Studies (DWGS), University of Dhaka conducting an action research known as The Campus Hero Café project. This research project aims to engage young men and boys in the promotion of sexual and reproductive health and rights and the prevention of violence in Bangladesh.

c. Plan International Bangladesh and the Department of Women and Gender studies conducted a participatory research and action learning on challenges, dreams and visions of girls and women
in the city. The research BIAAG Urban project implemented in Dhaka Urban slum in particular in Shyampur community with a wider BIAAG campaign in urban educational institutes and media agency. This research contributes towards reducing violence against children (including child marriage) in Dhaka through the empowerment of youth and media professionals to take action.

Publications Of teachers

Dr. Sayed Saikh Imtiaz

Working Paper/Article:


Book Chapter:

- Dr. Umme Busra Sultana
Journal Articles
“Gender and Heterosexuality in Contraceptive Advertisements: ‘Making Meanings’ through a Textual and Visual Analysis” in Social Science Review, The Dhaka University Studies, Part-D, Volume 34, Number-1, June 2017, ISSN 1562-269X.

- Dr. Soma Dey
Journal Articles

Book Chapter

- Ishrat Khan Barsha
• **Dr. Fhamida Yasmin**

• **Abu Saleh Mohammad Sowad**
  Co-Edited Books

  Book chapter

  Journal Articles

  Study Reports


• **Aumio Srizan Samya**

• **Afsana Islam**
  Journal Articles

  Book chapter
  2. Role of Secondary Schools in Promoting Girls’ Sports: a study in Dhaka city, Bangladesh. (2012). Published by IGI Global

**Department of Development Studies (2000)**

**Chairperson**
Dr. M. Abu Eusuf

**Professor**
(1) Dr. Niaz Ahmed Khan, Public Administration, Chittagong University, Diploma in Personal Management (Dhaka), Diploma in Voluntary and Community Organization, (University Collage of Swansea, United Kingdom) PG Certificate Inter Personal Skills (Lampeter United Kingdom), PhD (Wales , United kingdom), Post Doctorate (AIT, Thailand), Post Doctorate (Oxford University, United Kingdom); (2) Dr. Taiabur Rahman,MSS (Public Administration, Dhaka University), M Phil (Bargen University),PhD (City University of Hong Kong); (3) Dr. M. Abu Eusuf, MSC
(Economics, Jahangirnagar University), MA in Development Studies (ISS, Netherlands), PhD (Manchester University); (4) Dr. Md. Reazul Haque, Visiting Research Fellow (IDE JETRO, Japan), PhD (Women’s Studies, Flinders University Australia), MA in Development Studies (ISS, Netherlands), MPhil, MSS, Public Administration (Dhaka University); (5) Dr. Rashed Al Mahmud Titumir, BSS (Hons), Dhaka University, MSC in Development & Financial Economics (University of London), PhD (University of London); (6) Dr. Shuchita Sharmin, MSC, PhD (Dhaka University); (7) Dr. Nayeem Sultana, MSS (Anthropology, Jahangirnagar University), PhD (Development Studies, University of Bonn, Germany); (8) Dr. Kazi Maruful Islam, MSS, MPhil (University of Bargen, Norway), PhD (University of Heidelberg, Germany).

**Associate Professor**

(1) Mrs. Rounak Jahan, MSS, Master of Development Studies (Dublin); (2) Mrs. Fahmida Sultana, MSS, Graduate Diploma in International & Development Economics (ANU, Canberra), Masters in International & Development Economics (ANU, Canberra); (3) S. M. Humayun Kabir, MSS, MPA (Carleton, Canada); (4) Dr. M. Saiful Islam, MSS, MPhil (Hong Kong University), PhD (Singapore National University); (5) Dr. Asif Mohammad Shahan, MSS, MPA, PhD (George Mason University USA); (6) Dr. Md. Faruk Shan, PhD (Auckland).

**Assistant Professor**

(1) Abul Bashar Md. Omar Faruk, BSC (Computer Science & Engineering, BUET), MDS, PhD Research Fellow in USA [on leave]; (2) Dr. Shubhasish Barua, MSS (Economics, Chittagong University), MSC in Economics & Econometrics (University of Essex, United Kingdom), PhD (Economics, Warwick University, United Kingdom); (3) Salina Siddiqua, MSS, MSC (Lund University, Sweden); (4) Md. Abdul Khaeque, MSS, PhD (Research Fellow).

---

**Lecturer**

(1) Tamanna Afrin Rimi, [on Leave]; (2) Biplab Kumar Datta, , [on Leave]; (3) Elora Sharmin Ela, MSS; (4) Sonam Saha, M.S.S.; (5) Imran Hossain Bhuiyan, M.S.S., [on Leave]; (6) Iban Ayaj Rana, M.S.S.; (7) Kazi Mayesha Mosharrat, M.S.S., [on Leave]; (8) Nazneen Sultana, M.S.S.; (9) Nazia Kabir, M.S.S.

**Students**

**MDS**

- 13th Batch (2016-2017) 80
- 14th Batch (2016-2017) 80

**M.S.S 6th Batch (2016-2017)** 28

**B.S.S. (Hons.)**

- 7th Batch (2016-2017) 32
- 8th Batch (2016-2017) 34
- 9th Batch (2016-2017) 30
- 10th Batch (2016-2017) 30

**PhD (2016-2017)** 02

**Academic Publications (2016-17)**

**Dr. Niaz Ahmed Khan**

**Refereed International Publications**


**Refereed National Publications**


2. A.Z.M.M.Rashid, D.Craig, and N.A.Khan. ‘Selected dynamics of collaborative protected area management in the Global North and South: Experiences from Australia and Nepal’, *International


Dr. Taiabur Rahman
Publications


Dr. M. Abu Eusuf
List of Research Papers/Publications


3. Eusuf, Mohammed Abu et al. 2017. Impact Assessment of UZGP and UPGP. Department of Public Administration, University of Dhaka and UNDP, Dhaka (Co-author)

4. Eusuf, Mohammed Abu and Asif M. Shahan. 2016. ‘Case Study on Greening Readymade Garments Sector: Incentive Analysis of Various Stakeholders”, a collaborative research paper prepared by the Center on Budget and Policy, University of Dhaka with the support from the Asia Foundation. (Lead author)

5. Eusuf, Mohammed Abu et al. 2016. ‘Citizen Budget: 2016 – 2017’ a collaborative research publication by the Center on Budget and Policy, University of Dhaka and Care Bangladesh (Lead Author)

Dr. Reazul Haque
Publications

Prof Rashed Al Mahmud Titumir, Ph.D.

Articles in Journals


Professor Dr. Shuchita Sharmin

Refereed International Publications


Refereed International Publications


Dr. Kazi Maruful Islam

Selected Publications


2016 Islam, Kazi Maruful and Dutta, Bipasha.'Establishing political impact assessment: revisiting contemporary approaches with Bangladesh cases'. Impact Assessment and Project Appraisal. Taylor and Francis Group. Vol. 34,
Dr. M. Saiful Islam
Publications (Book)

Dr. Asif Mohammad Shahan
Publications

Salina Siddiqua
Publications

Md. Abdul Khaleque
Publications

Elora Sharmin Ela
Publication

Ebney Ayaj Rana
Journal Articles
Nazia Kabir
Publication

Department of Television, Film and Photography (2012)

This Department began its journey as the Department of Television and Film Studies at the University of Dhaka on January 23, 2012. It has been renamed as the Department of Television, Film and Photography on 29 November 2016. The mission of this Department is to develop creative and skilled workforce as well as conducting research on the television, film and photography industry. The Department is affiliated with the faculty of social sciences. Currently it is running a two-year Master of Television, Film and Photography (MTFP) and a four-year Bachelor of Social Sciences (BSS) in Television, Film and Photography (BTFP) program. The Department will initiate a one-year Master’s program for the student who will complete the BTFP program. There will also be a PhD program in the Department.

The Department enrolled its first Master cohort in 2012-13 academic session and Honors cohort in 2013-14 academic session. Each program enrolls 30 students per year. This year it has welcomed its first foreign student, a Commonwealth scholar, from Malawi, Africa. All aspects of television journalism, television production, photography and film making and criticism are taught in the Department. It has a Digital Resource Center equipped with latest cameras, sound equipments and edit panels. It also has a vast collection of books related to the field of television and film studies. Recently, it has set up a Television Studio with funding from the University Grants Commission of Bangladesh under the Higher Education Quality Enhancement Project (HEQEP). Moreover, it will soon launch an Animation Lab with support from the Bangladesh Hi-Tech Park Authority.

Currently six permanent faculties are teaching in the Department. Leading photographers, film and television personalities of the country also teach in the Department as adjunct faculties.

Chairperson
Reffat Ferdous (November 1, 2016 to till date)

Professor
(1) Dr. AJM Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism, DU), MA (Carleton U.), PhD (Simon Fraser U.)

Assistant Professor
(1) Reffat Ferdous, MSS (Mass Communication & Journalism, DU); (2) Habiba Rahman, MSS (Mass Communication & Journalism, DU); (3) Sheikh Mahmuda Sultana, MA (Mass Communication & Journalism, DU)

Lecturer
(1) Gopa Biswas Ceasar, (on study leave), MTFS (Television and Film Studies, DU); (2) SM Imran Hossain, MTFS (Television and Film Studies, DU)

Part-time Teacher
(1) Professor Baitulla Kadiri, Department of Bengali, DU; (2) Professor Dr. Md. Sakender Hayat Khan, Institute of Statistical Research Centre, DU; (3) Farhanaz Rabbini, Assistant Professor, Department of English, DU; (4) Haider Rizvi, Film Maker & Academician; (5) Mr. Zahidur Rahim Anjan, Associate Professor, Film and Media Studies Dept, Stamford University; (6) Mr. Nasir Mahmud, Senior Cameraman, Bangladesh Television; (7) Sahabuddin Ahmed, Executive Producer, NTV; (8) Mr. Sayed Istyak Reza; (9) Mr. Uttam Guho, Freelance Artist.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years and classes</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MSS 4th Cohort 4th Semester</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MSS 5th Cohort 2nd Semester 27
BSS 1st Cohort, 6th Semester 25
BSS 2nd Cohort 5th Semester 24
BSS 3rd Cohort 3rd Semester 28
BSS 4th Cohort 1st Semester 27

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Classes</th>
<th>No. of examinees</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MSS 4th Cohort 4th Semester</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS 5th Cohort 2nd Semester</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS 4th Cohort 2nd Semester</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 1st Cohort 6th Semester</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 2nd Cohort 5th Semester</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 3rd Cohort 3rd Semester</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 4th Cohort 1st Semester</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Weekly Film Screening and Production
The Department organizes “film screening” on every Thursday from 2.30 pm to 6.00 pm. Besides this the students of the Department regularly make a number of short films and documentaries under the supervision of faculty members.

Departmental Day
The Department of Television, Film and Photography observed its 5th Departmental Day on January 23, 2017. In this regard the Department organized a colorful rally and a cultural program.

Dialogue with the Celebrities
● The Department has started two dialogue sessions titled ‘Meet the Directors’ and ‘Meet the Editors’ with the prominent media personalities from March 2016. As a part of these programs national film award winner director Morshadul Islam conducted a seminar on How to operate Your Actors on August 8, 2016.

● The Department organized a session with the prominent actor Zahid Hasan on March, 2017. On April, 2017 actor and director Taukir Ahmed gave speech on basic of screenplay and prominent TV personality and director Samia Jaman talked about how to build your career in Television and Film Industry.

Workshop/Seminar/Open Discussion
● The Department organized a two day long photography exhibition titled Jatir Pita Bangabondhu from 16-17 March, 2017. The honorable Vice Chancellor of the University of Dhaka Professor Dr. A.A.M.S. Arefin Siddique was present there as the chief guest while Professor Md. A. Arafat, Chair, Suchinta Foundation and Professor, Dr. AJM Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan, founder Chair, Television, Film and Photography Department were attended the program as special guest. Reffat Ferdous, Chairperson of the Department chaired the session.

● A four day long workshop titled Video Editing for Film and Television was held on May, 2017 for the MTFP students. Prominent video editor Md. Sharif Jahan conducted the workshop.
The Department organized a two day long workshop titled *Script and Screenplay* on May 2017. It was conducted by the national film award winner Md. Zahidur Rahim Anjan.

**Activities of Faculty Members**

**Professor Dr. AJM Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan**
Professor Dr. Bhuiyan participated in a seminar at the City, University of London from January 19, 2017 to January 22, 1017. There he presented an article titled *Contentious Politics and Democracy in the Digital Arena.*

**Reffat Ferdous**
Ms. Ferdous participated in a workshop on *Film Research: Methods and Reports Presentation* organized by the Bangladesh Film Archive on August 17, 2016.

**Member/Moderator/Advisor**

**Professor Dr. AJM Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan**
- Member, Jury Board, National Film Award 2012
- Member, National Broadcast Policy Formulation Committee, from January 2013 to till date.
- Member, National Film Formulation Policy, from January 2013 to till date.
- Member, National Online Policy Formulation Committee, from January 2013 to till date.
- Moderator, IT Society, University of Dhaka
- Advisor, Photography Society, University of Dhaka
- Advisor, Film Society, University of Dhaka

**Reffat Ferdous**
- Professional Fellow, U.S. Department of State, Bureau of Education and Cultural Affairs, from May, 2013 to till date.
- Senate Member, Bangladesh Riverine People, from April 2013 to till date.

- Financial Committee Member, Bangladesh Film and Television Institute from July, 2015 to till date
- Active Citizen Facilitator, Dhaka University & British Council, from October, 2016 to till date

**Habiba Rahman**
- Professional Fellow, U.S. Department of State, Bureau of Education and Cultural Affairs, from November, 2013 to till date.

**Sheikh Mahmuda Sultana**
- Member, Bangladesh Short Film Forum

**Gopa Biswas Ceasar**
- Meuse Masters’ Fellow, British Council Bangladesh, from June 2015 to till date

**SM Imran Hossain**
- Scholar, NOMA, Royal Norwegian Government, from June 2010 to till date
- Member, South Asian Center for Art and Culture, Dhaka
- Youth Leader, Genesis 2.0 Program, Japan-Bangladesh Exchange Program, from October, 2013 to till date

**Department of Criminology**

The Department of Criminology is a newly established department of the University of Dhaka. On April 30, 2012 the Syndicate of the University of Dhaka approved Criminology as a separate department under Faculty of Social Sciences. On November 24, 2013, renowned sociologist Professor Dr. Zia Rahman joined as the founder chair of the department.

Department of Criminology has started its journey concentrating on studying crime, criminal behavior, criminal activities i.e., murder, homicide, corruption, terrorism etc., causes of crime, social control and crime prevention mechanism, criminal
justice system etc. in a systematic manner articulating diversified theoretical approaches. At present, the department has 6 faculty members having background in Sociology, Law, Criminology, Anthropology and Mass Communication and Journalism. Under the leadership of the present chairman, all the faculty members are enthusiastic in promoting international outlook and academic advancement of the department.

The department offers both undergraduate and graduate programs in Criminology. While the department has started its undergraduate program form 2013-2014 academic session it has started its graduate program entitled Criminology and Criminal Justice from 2014-2015 academic session. At present, there are four undergraduate batches entitled for obtaining BSS (honors) in Criminology while the Masters program has only 65 students entitled for obtaining for the MSS in Criminology and Criminal Justice. The program attracts students from Bangladesh Police, Bangladesh Army, Bangladesh Navy, Ansar and VDP, lawyer, security agencies and so on. Thus it has become a flagship professional Masters course of Dhaka University. The department is also planning for an international conference very soon on terrorism.

The department has organized an international conference on terrorism in 2017 January which has gained huge attention from government and non government actors. Moreover many experts from Germany, the USA had talked in departmental seminars. Besides the department is eager to develop collaboration programs with prestigious universities around the world in general and South Asian universities in particular in terms of enhancing teaching, research and trainings for the students and faculty of the department. The department is incessantly searching opportunities in North American, European, East Asian and South Asian universities in this regard. At present, the department has two ongoing research projects as follows:

The Enhancement of quality teaching, learning and research capacity of the recently established Department of Criminology sponsored by the World Bank under the HEQEP project, value: Taka 8 million

Chairperson:
Professor Dr. Zia Rahman, (2013-2016)

Professor
Zia Rahman; MA (Calgary), Ph.D. (Calgary), Canada

Lecturer
(1) Rahnuma Ayesha Siddiqua, (2) Shaharia Afrin, (3) Khandaker Farzana Rahman; MA(Erasmus University Rotterdam), (4) UmmeWara; LLM (Wollongong, Australia), LLM (UNICRI, Italy), (5) Syed Mahfujul Haque Marjan

Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Year B.S.S Hons.</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; Year B.S.S Hons.</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; Year B.S.S Hons.</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Year B.S.S Hons.</td>
<td>2013-2014</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.S (Criminology &amp; Criminal Justice)</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D</td>
<td></td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.phil</td>
<td></td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Result of Examination

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Semester</th>
<th>Success Rate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 1st Semester B.S.S Hons.</td>
<td>100 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year 3rd Semester B.S.S Hons.</td>
<td>100 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year 5th Semester B.S.S Hons.</td>
<td>100 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year 7th Semester B.S.S Hons.</td>
<td>100 %</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Departmental Activities

5.1. Orientation Program
The Department of Criminology arranges orientation programs for undergraduate and graduate students by its own capacity. In the undergraduate orientation programs the department warmly welcomes the fresher and provides an opportunity to exchange view among the students, and between the teachers and students. The aim of the undergraduate orientation program is introducing the newly admitted students with campus facilities such as use of the central library, university medical center, university physical fitness center etc. In addition, the students know about discipline, proctorial rules, ethics, morality, etiquette, manners etc. from various sessions.

5.2. Arranging Colloquium
The Department of Criminology arranges monthly colloquium where public intellectuals and scholars in different fields lecture on contemporary issues. These colloquiums aim to provoke students’ intellectual capabilities, to think about the contemporary world and changes, to understand how people around the world as well as Bangladesh are coping and reacting with this changes and in this context how the nature of crime is changing and what would be the proper mechanism of preventing crime etc.

5.3. Co-curricular Activities (CCA)
The Department of Criminology encourages the students to participate in different games and sports events (i.e., football, cricket, handball etc). The department celebrated the Department Day throughout the April of 2017. All the students participated in song, dance, debate and acting competition. Many distinguished guests came in opening and closing ceremony.

MOTTO of the Department
Prudence, Leadership and Esteem

Departmental Color
Emerald Green

Publications, Research Activities and Participation in Conference/Seminar:

Professor Dr. Zia Rahman
1. Professor Dr. Zia Rahman, Griffith University, Australia, March 2017.

Conference and Seminars
- Two thematic papers entitled “Possible Collaboration of Research on Terrorism an Counterterrorism and other issues” and “Agendas of Collaboration” respectively were presented in the Department of Criminology at the University of Leicester, UK on April 28, 2017
- Two thematic papers entitled “Possible Collaboration of Research on Terrorism an Counterterrorism and other issues” and “Agendas of Collaboration” respectively were
presented in the Department of Criminology at Macquarie University, Australia on April 07, 2017

- Presented a paper entitled “Rising Terrorism in Bangladesh Looking to Politics for the Answer” in a colloquium to the faculty and Ph.D. students of Griffith University, Australia on April 3, 2017

- Presented the keynote paper entitled “Rising terrorism in Bangladesh: “Does politics matter over poverty and affluence” in the International Seminar entitled “Terrorism in the wave of Islamic State” Organized by the Department of Criminology, University of Dhaka held on January 7-8, 2017 at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Building, University of Dhaka.

- Presented a key note paper entitled “Engaging the Vulnerable youths in Constructive Activities” in a seminar entitled Recent Extremist Violence in Bangladesh: Response Options organized by Bangladesh Institute of International Strategic Studies (BIISS) on July 28, 2016

- Presented the keynote paper on “The positive role of the business people law enforcing agencies in controlling the prices of essential goods and order situations during the holy month of Ramadan” organized by Dhaka Chamber of Commerce and Industry (DCCI) on June 03, 2016

Khandaker Farzana Rahman
Conference Proceedings


Department of Communication Disorders

Communication Disorders is a newly established department under the Faculty of Social Sciences. The aim of the department is to identify the people with communication disorders and provide proper treatment or therapy so that they can be rehabilitated in the mainstream of the society. Moreover, the department is anticipated to produce skilled human resources and conduct different researches in the concerned field.

The department formally started its journey in December 12, 2013 through the decision of Academic council meeting in University of Dhaka. Currently the department is administrating with 5 full time faculties and some part time faculties.

1. Academic programs running:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Serial</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Semester</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Undergraduate</td>
<td>BSS</td>
<td>2016</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Graduate</td>
<td>MSS</td>
<td>2015</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>M.phil</td>
<td>2016</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Chairman
Professor Dr. Hakim Arif, PhD (Berlin)

Assistant Professor
Ms. Tawhida Jahan (on study leave)
Lecturer
(1) Md. Jahangir Alam, MSc. (Shefield); (2) Mst. Sonia Islam Nisha, MA (Dhaka); 3. Sharmin Ahmed, MSS (Dhaka)

2. Clinical and co-curricular activities
   a. 1st anniversary: observed 1st anniversary of the dept. on 2nd April, 2016 and organized different activities like seminar, discussion, screening of speech and language disorders of children and cultural function.
   b. Clinic Day: Organized consecutive 4 clinic days in the different to identify different types of speech and language disorders of children coming across the country.

3. Academic activities of the faculty
   
   Dr. Hakim Arif

   1. Paper presentation in the seminar
      A. Presented a paper on ভাষা, মন্ত্রণ ও বাংলা ভাষার প্রতিরক্ষা: একটি পরিকল্পনা organized by CARSS (Centre for Advanced Studies of Social Sciences), University of Dhaka on June, 2016
      B. Presented a paper on Language Policy and Orthography-Debate in Eastern India and Bangladesh in the 4th International Conference on Sustainable Multilingualism held on 26-27 May, 2017 in Kaunas, Lithuania.

Ms. Tawhida Jahan
1. Paper presentation in the seminar

Md. Jahangir Alam
Lecturer
1. Research article

Department of Printing and Publication Studies
The Department of Printing and Publication Studies is one of the few latest disciplines that have been inducted in the academic program of the University of Dhaka. The department has got the endorsement of University Grants Commission (UGC) on May 12, 2015. The department commenced its formal academic program from January 2017. In the process the department has been commencing an 18 months Master's Program spanning for three semesters (six months each). Affiliated with the Faculty of Social Sciences, the department will mostly focus on to generate command for the students on technical knowledge and know-how in the field of printing and publication keeping in mind of the widely stretched big printing and publishing industry of the world, especially Bangladesh. The students will have the opportunity to participate in a six months long internship program at their last semester in master’s program.

Chairperson
Dr. Sudhangshu Sekhar Roy

Assistant Professor
Dr. Sudhangshu Sekhar Roy, M A, Ph D
Lecturer
(1) Md. Mahfuzur Rahman, MSS; (2) Shilpy Begum, MSS [On education leave]; Mohosina Islam, MSS; Sheikh Jinat Sharmin, MSS

Part-timer Teacher
(1) Dr. Bimal Guha, MA (Chittagong University), Ph D; (2) Dr Manzurul Islam, MA, Ph D (Kennedy-Western University); (3) Khan Mahbub, MA; (4) Sanjiv Kanti Das, MFA

Conference
Dr. Sudhangshu Sekhar Roy
Chairperson, Department of Printing and Publication Studies, University of Dhaka.


Shilpy Begum
Lecturer, Department of Printing and Publication Studies, University of Dhaka.

Shilpy Begum jointly with Dr. Asfaq Hossain, a Professor of the Department of History at the University of Dhaka conducted a research study titled "War and Women: The life struggle of Freedom Fighters and thoughts of new generation". The research work was published in a journal of "Bangladesh Muktijuddho Gobeshona Kendra"(Bangladesh Liberation War Library and Research Centre) on December, 2016.

Total Student
MSS, 1st Batch, 2nd Semester Total Student 24

Percentage of Pass
MSS, 1st Batch, 2nd Semester Successful Student 100%

Faculty of Biological Sciences (1974)
The Faculty of Biological Sciences was established in 1974 with five departments. At present the faculty has 11 departments, namely, Soil, Water and Environment, Botany, Zoology, Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, Psychology, Microbiology, Fisheries, Clinical Psychology, Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, Educational and Counseling Psychology and the Public Health.

Besides the above 11 departments there are four affiliated colleges, namely, the College of Home Economics (Azimpur), Bangladesh College of Home Economics (Green Road), National College of Home Economics (Lalmatia) and Mymensingh College of Home Economics (Mymensingh).

The courses on four year Bachelor of Science (BS Honours), Master of Science (MS), as well as M.Phil. and Ph.D. degrees are offered from different departments of this faculty. The Faculty has also introduced an unified grading system from 2005-2006 academic session.
Since its inception, the Departments belonging to this Faculty have been conducting research on various fields of national interest which have already earned recognition and fame both nationally and internationally. In their research endeavour, the Departments have established MOU with reputed national and overseas Universities and Research Institutions. There are six higher research centers under this Faculty, namely, Center for Advanced Studies and Research in Biological Sciences, Biotechnology Research Center, Bangladesh Australia Center for Environmental Research (BACER-DU), Chromosome Research Center, Center for Bioinformatics Learning Advancement and Systematics Training (eBLAST), Neuroscience Research Center of Dhaka University. Some specialized diploma/certificate courses, namely, Climate Change and Plant Resource Management and Biodiversity Conservation have been offering by the Department of Botany and Department of Zoology of this faculty. Research grants are made available from the above centers to the teachers of the Faculty to support small scale research. Besides, Ministry of Science and Technology and University Grants Commission (UGC) funded many research activities which are being conducted in the Faculty. Many departments of this faculty recently received considerable amount of grants through the Higher Education Quality Enhancement Project (HEQEP) and being executed by the University Grants Commission and funded by the World Bank.

The Faculty regularly publishes a scientific peer reviewed journal entitled “The Dhaka University Journal of Biological Sciences” twice a year (January and July). The members of this Faculty have also been involved in publishing different prestigious journals of the Country as Chief Editor or members of the Editorial Board.

The Dean is the Academic leader of the Faculty who is elected by the teachers of the Faculty as per the Dhaka University Order 1973. The Dean election was held on January 18, 2017 and Dr. M. Imdadul Hoque, Professor, Department of Botany was re-elected as the 26th Dean of the Faculty of Biological Sciences for another two academic sessions (2016-17 and 2017-2018).

Department of Botany (1939-1954)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Abul Bashar

Professor

Associate Professor
(1) Mohammad Azmal Hossain Bhuiyan, Ph.D. (Japan)

Assistant Professor
(1) Syeda Sharmeen Sultana, Ph.D. (Dhaka) (2) Rita Sarah Barna, M.Sc (Dhaka) (on study leave) and (3) Rifat Samad, M.Sc (Dhaka).
Lecturer

Supernumerary Professor
(1) Zeenatun Nessa Tahmida Begum, Ph. D. (London, UK) (2) Mohammad Abul Hasan, Ph.D (Dhaka)

Honorary Professor
(1) Jadu Lal Karmoker, Ph.D.(La Trobe, Australia) (2) Moniruzzaman Khondker, Ph.D. (Vienna, Austria)

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B. Sc. (Hons.)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year</td>
<td>2013-2014</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Sc. (Hons.) (Extra-Departmental)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total =</td>
<td>802</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>No. of examinees</th>
<th>Promoted / passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>92.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>95.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>84.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Curricular and Extra-Curricular Activities

Professor Abdul Aziz is working on Phycology. He is supervising two M.S. and one Ph.D. research students. He is working on (i) Seaweed cultivation in coastal areas of Bangladesh, (ii) Determination of Agar, Carrageenan and Alginate in red and brown seaweeds, and food values of both including green seaweeds cultivated in Cox’s Bazar coast, Bangladesh and (iii) β-carotene and protein content of microalgae Pseudochlorellaencapsulata (Chlorophyceace). He attended and presented a paper on Bangladesh Sunderbans: Present status and its reclamation at Annual Botanical conference, Rajshahi University, Rajshahi and gave a demonstration on Seaweed cultivation processes atNuriachara coast, Cox’s Bazar: Training of Local farmers. He participated in Departmental study tour of 4th Year B.S. (Hons.) students and showed them seaweed cultivation project.He published two research articles in the current academic year.

Professor Md. Abul Bashar is working as the chairman of this department. He is working on Microbiology and Plant Pathology. He is the head of SA Entity, Department of Botany, IQAC,University of Dhaka. He is supervising two MS, three M. Phil. and four Ph.D. research fellows. Currently he is working on (i) Isolation, characterization, identification and management of fungi associated with Basella spp., (ii) Isolation, characterization, identification and
management of pathogenic fungi associated with anthracnose of chilli, (iii) Isolation, characterization, identification and management of fungi associated with blight of tomato, (iv) Management and development of Sclerotinia stem rot tolerant variety of mustard and (v) Mycoflora associated with Mango. He is the Executive Editor of the Bangladesh Journal of Botany and member of Editorial Board of The Dhaka University Journal of Biological Sciences, Jahangirnagar University Journal of Biological Sciences and Journal of Biodiversity Conservation and Bioresource Management. Prof. Bashar is the Vice President of Bangladesh Botanical Society and Dhaka University Botany Alumni Association (DUBAA). He participated in the workshop for Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) Department of Botany, University of Dhaka. He attended the Departmental study tour of 2nd year B.S. (Hons.), 3rd year B.S. (Hons.) and 4th year B.S. (Hons.) student at Sylhet, Bandarban and Cox’s Bazar, respectively. He has published four research articles in the current academic year.

**Professor Rakha Hari Sarker** is working on Plant Breeding, Genetics and Biotechnology. He is supervising two M.S. and five Ph.D. research fellows. He is working on (i) Development of yellow mosaic virus resistance in Mungbean, (ii) Development of salt tolerance in eggplant, potato and oil seed Brassica through genetic transformation, (iii) Development of fungal disease resistance in peanut and lentil through genetic transformation, and (iv) Characterization of rice germplasm and Uri Dhan (Porteresiacoarctata (Roxb.) Tateoka) for their exploitation in breeding program. He attended on 4th Annual South Asia Biosafety Conference held in Hyderabad, India from September 19-21, 2016. He also attended 3rd International South Asian Biotechnology Conference held in Kathmandu, Nepal from 16-18 March, 2017. Professor Sarker visited Hanoi, Vietnam on July 17-24, 2016 as Jury member of 27th International Biology Olympiad, IBO 2016. He published three research articles in the current academic year.

**Professor Nargis Jahan** is working on Plant Physiology. She is supervising one Ph.D. research fellow. She is working on Effects of Naphthalene Acetic Acid and sowing time on fertilizer use efficiency and yield of wheat (Triticum aestivum L.). She published three research articles in the current academic year.

**Professor M. Shahadat Morshed** is working on Plant Pathology. He is working on the post harvest technology of wheat and maize. He had participated Departmental study tour of 2nd year B.S. (Hons.), 3rd year B.S. (Hons.) and MS students. He published one research article in the current academic year.

**Professor Momtaz Begum** is working on Taxonomy of Angiosperms and supervising three M.S. research students. Currently she is serving as a student advisor of the Department. She is working on – (i) Taxonomy and biology of fungal plant pathogens and (ii) Morphological and molecular identification of fungi. She attended the Departmental study tour of 1st year B.S. (Hons.) student. She also attended in the workshop organized by Institutional Quality Assurance Cell. She published fourteen research articles in the current academic year.

**Professor Shamim Shamsi** is working on Taxonomy and Biology of fungal plant pathogens. She is supervising two M.S., two M.Phil and five Ph.D. research students. Presently she is working on – (i) Taxonomy and biology of fungal plant pathogens and (ii) Morphological and molecular identification of fungi. She attended the Departmental study tour of 1st year B.S. (Hons.) student. She also attended the workshop organized by Institutional Quality Assurance Cell. She published fourteen research articles in the current academic year.

**Professor M. Imdadul Haque** is working on Plant Breeding, Genetics and Biotechnology. He is working as the Dean of Biological Sciences, University of Dhaka. He is supervising two M.S. and three Ph.D. research fellows. He is working on (i) Development and molecular characterization of stress tolerant peanut (Arachishypogaea L.) through Agrobacterium-mediated genetic transformation using AFP gene and (ii) Development of salt and drought tolerant potato (Solanumtuberosum L.) through Agrobacterium-mediated genetic transformation. He attended on
4th Annual South Asia Biosafety Conference held in Hyderabad, India from September 19-21, 2016. He also attended in the 3rd International South Asian Biotechnology Conference held in Kathmandu, Nepal from 16-18 March, 2017. He published one research article in the current academic year.

**Professor Sheikh Shamimul Alam** is working on Molecular Cytogenetics and supervising two M.S., five Ph.D. and one Post Doctoral research fellows. He is the director of both Institutional quality Assuranceance Cell (IQAC), University of Dhaka and Chromosome Reasearch Center, University of Dhaka. He is working on (i) Conventional and fluorescent karyotype analysis of *Ocimum* spp., (ii) Comparative karyotype and RAPD analysis of four *Oxalis* species, (iii) Characterization of wild Jute species through molecular cytogenetics, (iv) Characterization of available Sunn hemp (*Chrotalaria juncea* L.) germplasm through molecular cytogenetics, (v) Cyto-molecular analysis of some Blackgram (*Vigna mungo* L.) germplasms from Bangladesh, (vi) Cytotaxonomy of medicinally important *Phyllanthus* spp. in Bangladesh, (vii) Cyto-molecular characterization of native aromatic rice germplasm and (vii) Karyotype, RAPD and ISSR analysis of four specimens in *Gynura nepalensis*. He participated in Biotechnology Conference in India, Biotechnology Conference, Nepal, 2017. He also participated in the IQAC workshop on SAR.He published six research articles in the current academic year. He is also involved in editing of the ‘Biology’ book at SSC and HSC level of Bangladesh Open University.

**Professor Mihir Lal Saha** is working on Microbial Biotechnology. He is supervising three M.S. and four Ph.D. research fellows. Currently he is working as Director of Arboriculture Centre, Dhaka University. He is also the member of SA Entity, Department of Botany, IQAC, University of Dhaka. He is working on (i) Isolation and characterization of bacteria from domestic and industrial waste materials for biopolymer production, (ii) Isolation and characterization of bacteria for lipase production and its biotechnological application, (iii) Effects of pharmaceutical wastes on aquatic bacteria around Dhaka Metropolitan city, (iv) Isolation of biotechnologically important enzymes viz., amylase, protease and lipase producing bacteria from soil and their *in vitro* enzyme production potential, and (v) *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* causing Acute Hepatopancreatic Necrosis Disease in cultured Shrimp. He attended 4th South Asia Biosafety Conference 19-21, September 2016 in Hyderabad, India; 8th International Plant Tissue Culture and Biotechnology Conference, December 3-5, 2016 in Dhaka, Bangladesh and International Conference on The Green Planet: Past, Present and Future in Kolkata, India, December 21-23, 2016 and presented a research paper entitled “Textile water management by magnetic activated sludge process” as an invited speaker. In March 15-17, 2017 he attended 51st Annual Conference of Japan Society on Water Environment in Kumamoto, Japan and presented a research paper entitled “Isolation of Indigenous Lipase Producing Bacteria from Lipid Rich Environment for Waste water Treatment”. He was awarded FY JSPS Invitation Fellowship Award for Research in Japan (Short-Term) under the fellowship program of Japan Society for the Promotion of Science (JSPS). After receiving JSPS award he visited Utsunomiya University, Japan from January 20 to March 20, 2017 and carried out research on wastewater treatment by magnetic activated sludge. He visited Saitama, Japan for collaborative research work with AGRI FOODS CO. LTD. on their food processing wastewater treatment. He also visited Tokyo, Japan to get insight into industrial waste water treatment of Lion Corporation one of the renowned beauty care industry of Japan. He is also involved in the writing of a book for SSC and HSC students of Open University, Bangladesh. He published five research articles in the current academic year.

**Professor Parveen Rashid** is working on Plant Anatomy. She is supervising two M.S. and three Ph.D. research fellows. She is working on (i) Spatial and temporal variation of soil quality and microbial community structure and diversity affected by rhizospheres of different mangrove specie, (ii) Effects of aluminium toxicity on ion transport in *Oryza sativa* L. and *Cicer arrietinum* L. in relation to biochemical and anatomical changes and (iii) Effects of Ecological factors on the growth of *Sonneratia apetala* Buch. Ham. in Rangabali coastal zones of Bangladesh, (iv) Anatomical study of...
five species of *Senna* Mill. from Bangladesh and (v) Effects of cadmium on biochemical and anatomical changes in *Cicerarietinum* L. She attended 3rd workshop of IQAC on Post Self Assessment Improvement Plan (PSAIP), Department of Botany, University of Dhaka, April 18, 2017; 2nd Workshop on Self-assessment report of Botany Programmes, Department of Botany, University of Dhaka, July 14th, 2016 and seminar on Canola (*Brassica napus*) Molecular Breeding research at University of Alberta, Canada, 20th July, 2016. She published two research articles in the academic year.

**Professor Ashfaque Ahmed** is doing research on Plant Ecology and supervising two M.S. and three Ph.D. research fellows. He is working on (i) Effects of ecological factors on the growth of *Sonneratiaapetala* Buch.-Ham. in Rangabali coastal zone of Bangladesh (ii) Carbon-sequestration by major mangrove species and C-reserve in the soil of Bangladesh Sundarbans, (iii) “C-sequestration by *Sonneratiaapetala* Buch.-Ham. and C-pool of the soil of three different islands of Rangabali, Patuakhali” and (iv) “Genetic diversity of *Sonneratiaapetala* Buch.-Ham. among populations and within individuals of Sundarban mangrove forests”. He participated in the study tour with the students of 2nd year B.S. (Hons.) at Sylhet. He went for sample collection from Sundarban Mangrove Forest of Bangladesh with MS thesis students. He also participated in a workshop on “World day to combat desertification focusing on climate change and land degradation in Bangladesh”. He published one research article in the current academic year.

**Professor Mohammad Zashim Uddin** is working on Plant Taxonomy and Ethnobotany. He is supervising three M.S. and one Ph.D. research fellows. He is working on (i) Diversity and conservation status of aquatic plants of Feni district, (ii) Ethnobotanical study in and around Dhaka city, (iii) Ethnobotanical study of Borhanuddin Upazila, Sirajgonj and (iv) Ethnobotanical study of Shahajadpur Upazila, Bhola. He attended and presented lecture on (i) research methods in Wildlife Centre on 18-24 October, 2016, (ii) Plant collection, herbarium preparation, identification, ecological research methods, data collection, analysis and presentation in Wildlife Centre dated 24 November to 12 December 2016, (iii) The medicinal plants of Feni district (v) The Second Global Summit on Herbal Medicines 2016 held in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, (vi) The Consensus of the people’s healthcare knowledge in the use of ethno-medicinal plants in and around Lawachara National Park in Asiatic Society Bangladesh, (vii) The GCSTME International Conference Held in Dhaka and (viii) ISE SFEC National Conference 2017 “Drug Discovery and Development from Natural Sources”. He participated the workshop on (i) The Business plan development for the wildlife centre, (ii) The national workshop on management plan of 2 protected areas of Bangladesh, 22nd January 2017, (iii) Parokriti o JibonMela of Channel I 2017, (iv) the national workshop on management plan of 3 protected areas of Bangladesh, (v) participated as keynote speaker of National Convention, 2017, Dhaka, (vi) Noise pollution awareness program at Channel I, (vii) National symposium on intellectual property, creation and management in University, (viii) Workshop on sustainable forest and livelihood project development, and (viii) Participated as discussant on Biodiversity in AmaderBrikittaMela at Asian TV. He published two research articles and one bookin the current academic year.

**Professor Mohammed Almujaddade Alfasane** is working on Phycology and Limnology. He is supervising five M.S. and three Ph.D. research fellows. He is working on (i) Algae use for nanofilter production, (ii) Biochemical composition and antioxidant activity of some aquatic macrophytes of Bangladesh, (iii) Hydrobiology of Lakes in National Botanical Garden, Dhaka, (iv) Phytoplankton and macrophytes of KuniaHaor, Kishoreganj in relation to selected physicochemical factors, (v) Limnological studies of different ponds of Bangladesh and (vi) Algal Taxonomy and Macrophytes of different wetlands of Bangladesh. He is the project director of Phytodiversity and physicochemical aspects of unexplored natural lakes of Bangladesh - financed by University Grants Commission of Bangladesh. He is the Principal Investigator of the research project on (i) Assessment of ecological water quality of Shari-Goyain River in Sylhet, Bangladesh”- financed by the Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh, Ministry of Science and Technology (2016-2017) and (ii) Phytodiversity and physico- chemical aspects of Madhabpur Lake, Moulvibazar- financed by University Grants...
Professor Mohammad Nurul Islam is working on Plant Breeding, Tissue Culture and Molecular Biology. He is supervising two M.S., two Ph.D. and one Post Doctoral research fellow. He is working on (i) Development of yellow mosaic virus resistant mungbean line through antiviral strategy, (ii) Developing Tomato leaf Curl virus resistance in tomato cultivar through RNAi approach and (iii) Molecular confirmation of tomato leaf curl virus resistance/tolerance in local tomato germplasm. He attended (i) “3rd International South Asian Biotechnology conference” held in Kathmandu, Nepal and (ii) 3rd South Asia Biosafety Conference” held in Hyderabad, India. He published four research articles in the current academic year.

Professor Mohammad Zabed Hossain is working on Plant Ecology. He is supervising two M.S., three M.Phil and five Ph.D. research fellows. He is also working as assistant house tutor of Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall, University of Dhaka. He is working on (i) Securing enhanced growth and biological nitrogen fixation in lentil (Lens culinaris Medik.) by using salt tolerant rhizobium in the salinity affected soils of Bangladesh funded by the Ministry of Education Under Grants for Advanced Research (3 Year Project, 2016-2017, Phase II). He attended and presented a paper entitled “Effects of Eucalyptus on the decomposition of leaf litter of other plant species” at the Annual Botanical Conference, February 3-4, 2017, Rajshahi University, Rajshahi. He published three research articles in the current academic year.

Professor Md. Oliur Rahman is conducting research on Plant Taxonomy, Molecular Systematics and Medicinal Plants. He is supervising three M.S. students and one Ph.D. research fellow. Currently he is working on (i) A comprehensive survey and documentation of plant diversity of Gaffargaon upazila, Mymensingh: Potential, distribution and conservation, (ii) Plant Bioprospecting of Biological Materials of Bangladesh (iii) Antioxidant, analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities of Apahannanmixispolystachyia, (iv) Antidiabetic, analgesic, anti-diarrhoeal and anti-depression properties of Oroxylum indicum and (v) Antidiabetic activities of Glycosmis pentaphylla (Rutaceae). He is the Editor of the international journal “Bangladesh Journal of Plant Taxonomy”, which testifies a good ISI Impact Factor of Thomson Reuters, USA. He is also working as senior assistant house tutor of Fazlul Haque Muslim Hall, University of Dhaka. He attended on International Conference of Bangladesh Association of Plant Tissue Culture and Biotechnology. He has one publication in the current academic year.

University and its role in shaping Bangladesh society, December 2016, (vi) Annual botanical conference 2016 at Department of Botany, Rajshahi University, Rajshahi and (vii) Twentieth national conference and AGM 2016 of the Zoological Society of Bangladesh, Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka, Dhaka-1000. He is a member of Editorial board of NAOMI News letter. He published two research articles in the current academic year.

Mohammad Azmal Hossain Bhuiyan is working on Phycology, Limnology, Merine and environmental sciences and Biodiversity. He is supervising three M.S. students. He is also working as assistant house tutor ofDr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall, University of Dhaka. He is working on (i) Morphology and phylogeny of Pyramimonasokinawaensis sp. nov. (Chlorophyceae, Pyramimonadales) from the Ryukyu Archipelago, Japan, (ii) Reinvestment of PyramimonasangulataN. Carter based on material from Tanegashima Island, Japan (Pyramimonadaceae, Chlorophyta), (iii) Studies on the water quality and micro-algae of the River Buriganga and Gomti, (iv) Diversity of algae of ShoiloPropat Waterfall, Milanchari, Bandarban, Bangladesh, (v) Algal studies of Sangu river and Meghla lake in Bandarban, Bangladesh, (vi)“Limnology of wetland ‘TanguarHaor’ of Bangladesh with particular reference to its water quality, evaluation of planktonic flora with molecular techniques and conservation” funded by Ministry of Science and Technology, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh, 2016-2017, (vii) “Ultra-structure and molecular characterization of major phytoplankton groups and thereby energy flow pattern in relation to seasonal changes of water quality of the Shitalakhy River, Bangladesh” funded by University of Dhaka, Dhaka 1000, Bangladesh and (viii) Evaluation of micro algal diversity of the river Balu, Bangladesh” funded by Centre for Advanced Studies and Research in Biological Sciences, University of Dhaka, Dhaka-1000. He attended Annual Botanical Conference, February 3-4, 2017, Rajshahi University, Rajshahi, (ii) Bangladesh Academy of Sciences conference, October 26-28, 2016 in National Museum of Science and Technology, Dhaka, Bangladesh, (iii) 8th Plant Tissue Culture and Biotechnology Conference at Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhabon, December 3-5, 2016, University of Dhaka, Dhaka-1000, Bangladesh. He attended the excursion with the students of 1st and 4th year B.S. (Hons.).

Syeda Sharmeen Sultana is working on Cytogenetics. She is supervising one M.S. research student. Her present research includes (i) Karyotype and RAPD diversity in four varieties of Gossypiumhirsutum L., (ii) Karyotype diversity in medicinal Piper species found in Bangladesh and (iii) Differential chromosome banding in Plumbago spp. from Bangladesh. She participated in the Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) workshop at Department of Botany, University of Dhaka, Dhaka-1000, Bangladesh. He attended the excursion with the students of 4th year B.S. (Hons.). She published four research articles in the current academic year. She is also involved in editing of the ‘Biology’ book at SSC and HSC level of Bangladesh Open University.

Rita Sarah Barna is working on Plant Tissue Culture and Biotechnology. Currently she is on study leave for pursuing Ph. D. research. She published one research article in the current academic year.

Rifat Samad is working on Plant Physiology and Plant Nutrition. Her present research includes “Effects of aluminium toxicity on ion transport in Oryza sativa L. and Cicerarietinum L. in relation to biochemical and anatomical changes”. She attended on the workshop for Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) at Department of Botany, University of Dhaka. She published two research articles in the current academic year.

Tahmina Islam is working on Plant Breeding, Tissue Culture, Molecular Biology and Bioinformatics. She is also working as assistant house tutor of KabiSufia Kamal Hall, University of Dhaka. She is working on (i) Characterization of abiotic stress responsive promoter of OsGPX mediates environmental stress responses in plants, (ii) Evaluation of genetic variability in oilseed Brassica spp. genotypes of Bangladesh using molecular markers and seed protein profiles, (iii) Development of Salinity and Drought Tolerant Potato (Solanumtuberosum L.) through Agrobacterium mediated Genetic
transformation and (iv) In silico analysis of Proline synthesis pathway. She attended on 8th Plant Tissue Culture and Biotechnology Conference at Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhabon, December 3-5, 2016, University of Dhaka, Dhaka-1000, Bangladesh. She presented a paper at Meeting on “MicroRNAs: Biology to Development & Disease” that had been held at Peterhouse College of the University of Cambridge, Cambridge, United Kingdom on November 1-2, 2016. She attended on 4th Annual South Asia Biosafety Conference held in Hyderabad, India from September 19-21, 2016. She also attended in the 3rd International South Asian Biotechnology Conference held in Kathmandu, Nepal from 16-18 March, 2017. She published one research article in the current academic year.

Kishwar Jahan Shethi is working on (i) Anatomical and Physiological study of Arsenic hyper accumulating plant (Ipomea aquatica Forsk.), (ii) Physiological and anatomical study of arsenic phytostabilizing plant arum (Colocasia esculentum L.), (iii) Anatomical study of five species of Senna Mill. from Bangladesh and (iv) Effects of cadmium on biochemical and anatomical changes in Cicer arietinum L. She attended on (i) 8th International Plant Tissue Culture & Biotechnology Conference, organized by Bangladesh Association of Plant Tissue Culture & Biotechnology, Department of Botany, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh, 3-5 December 2016, (ii) 3rd workshop on Post Self-Assessment Improvement Plan (PSAIP), Department of Botany, University of Dhaka, 18th April, 2017 (iii) User awareness session on SCOPUS (Research Management Tool) and Mendeley (Reference Manager), 7th June, 2017. She also joined to the study tour of 1st year B.S. (Hons.) and 2nd year B.S. (Hons.) students.

Tahsin Khan is working on Microbiology. Currently he is working as a Co investigator on Isolation and screening of indigenous polyhydroxyalkanoates producing bacteria from different industrial waste and their biotechnological potential. He attended (i) seminar on “Scopus &Mendeley Awareness” on 7th June, 2017 organized by Dhaka University Library, (ii) an Outreach Program at Udayan High School on 21st May, 2017, (iii) 30th Annual Conference of Bangladesh Society of Microbiologists” at University of Dhaka on 29 April, 2017, Organized by Bangladesh Society of Microbiologists (BSM), (iv) 3rd Workshop on “International Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)” on 18th April, 2017 at Department of Botany, University of Dhaka, (v) Bangladesh Botany Olympiad 2017, Ctittagong Division as a member of organizing committee on 27th February, 2017, (vii) “Annual Botanical Conference 2016” at University of Rajshahi on 3rd March, 2016.
Sarowar Hosen is working on Plant Pathology. Currently he is focusing on (i) Molecular identification of fungi associated with BRRI rice varieties and (ii) Mycoflora associated with Sonneratia apetala and S. caseolaris. He is the Associate Investigator of the research project (2016-17) entitled “Identification and management of seed borne fungi associated with selected BRRI rice varieties”. He attended on (i) 8th International Plant Tissue Culture and Biotechnology Conference, 3-5 December, 2016, organized by Bangladesh Association of Plant Tissue Culture & Biotechnology, Department of Botany, University of Dhaka, (ii) Annual Botanical Conference 2016, 3-4 February 2017, organized by Bangladesh Botanical Society and Department of Botany, University of Rajshahi, Rajshahi, (iii) 3rd Workshop on “Post Self-Assessment Improvement Plan (PSAIP)”, 18th April 2017, IQAC, Department of Botany, University of Dhaka, (iv) a seminar on Canola (Brassica napus) Molecular Breeding-Research at University of Alberta, Canada. Speaker: Dr. Habibur Rahman, University of Alberta, Canada 20th July 2016. He participated in the Departmental tour of 4th year B.S. (Hons.) students in Cox’s Bazar, Teknaf and Saint Martin. He published seven research articles in the current academic year.

Professor Mohammad Abul Hasan is Supernumerary Professor of the Department of Botany. He is working on Plant Taxonomy, Angiosperm Systematics and Medicinal plants. He is supervising five M.S. and three Ph.D. research fellows. Currently he is working on (i) Taxonomy, propagation and antidiabetic properties of Streblus asper Lour. (ii) Taxonomy, propagation and hypoglycemic properties of Gymnarracrocumbens Lour., (iii) Taxonomy, ethnobotany, propagation and distributional abundance of an indigenous medicinal plant Glycosmis pentaphylla (Rtez.) A. Dc. and (iv) Ethnobotanical survey of medicinal plants in two unions of Sakhipur Upazila, Tangail. He edited SSC and HSC level Biology book of Bangladesh Open University. He published four books namely ‘Pobitro Udvid’, ‘Udvid Bichitra’, ‘Daibeties and antibiotic plants of Bangladesh’ and ‘Bounoshodhirsho zhabo bahar’. He published one research article in the current academic year.

Professor Moniruzzaman Khondker is Honorary Professor of the Department of Botany. He is working on Limnology, Phycology and Biodiversity. He is supervising two Ph.D. research fellows. At present, he is working on (i) Limnology of wetland ‘Tanguar Haor’ of Bangladesh with particular reference to its water quality, evaluation of planktonic flora with molecular techniques and conservation’ funded by Ministry of Science and Technology, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh, 2016-17, (ii) “Ultra-structure and molecular characterization of major phytoplankton groups and...
thereby energy flow pattern in relation to seasonal changes of water quality of the Shitalakhy River, Bangladesh and (iii) ‘Evaluation of micro algal diversity of the river Balu, Bangladesh funded by Centre of Advanced Studies and Research in Biological Sciences, University of Dhaka. He attended and presented as a keynote speaker on ‘Changing environment and the role plant scientists for sustainable development of Bangladesh’ in the International Conference on Agricultural and Biological Sciences (ABS 2016), Guandong, Hotel, Shanghai and (ii) ‘Diversity in the flora of Bangladesh: A review’ in 2017 ABCD Networking Group Meeting, Xishuangbanna, Yunnan province, China. He published two research articles in the current academic year.

List of Publications


32. Pramanik S, Gani MA, **Alfasane MAand** **Khondker M** 2016. Seasonality of phytoplankton and their relationship with some


Department of Zoology (1939/1954)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Anwarul Islam

Professor

Associate Professor

Lecturer

Supernumerary Teacher
(1) Professor Abu Tweb Abu Ahmed, M.Sc. D.Agric (Tokyo); (2) Professor Gulshan Ara Latifa, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Manchester).

[Teachers on leave]

Assistant Professor

Lecturer
(1) Priyanka Barua, M.S.

Number of Students:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Total number of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year Honours</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year Honours</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year Honours</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year Honours</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil 1st part</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil 2nd part</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D. 1st part</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Extra departmental

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Total number of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year Honours</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of examinations</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>1st of Examiners</th>
<th>2nd class</th>
<th>3rd class</th>
<th>Total class</th>
<th>Pass</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year Honours 2016</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>76.92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honours 2016</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>98.72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year Honours 2016</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>98.55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year Honours 2016</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year Honours 2016</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS 2015</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil. 1st part 2015</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ph.D. Seminar

The following Ph.D. seminars were held at the Professor Dr. Mahmud-ul Ameen Auditorium, Department of Zoology, Dhaka University on the 27th July, 2016.

First Ph.D. presentations

(A) Title: “Genetic diversity among different species of hilsa shad (Clupeidae) of three major aquatic environments in Bangladesh”. Ph.D. Fellow: A.S.M. Sharifur Rahman, Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka.

(B) Title: “Incidence and detection of Blastocystis hominis among the infants in Dhaka”.

Ph.D. Fellow: Rifat Faruqui, Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka.

Second Ph.D. presentations

Title: “Organohalogen Residues of Fishes from Different Trophic Levels”.
Ph.D. Fellow: Tonima Mustafa, Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka.

The following Ph.D. seminars were held at the Professor Dr. Mahmud-ul Ameen Auditorium, Department of Zoology, Dhaka University on the 27th November, 2016.

First Ph.D. presentations.

(A) Title: “Relationships between Plankton Population and the Survival of Epidemic Vibrio cholerae in Bangladesh”...
Ph.D. Fellow: Nahid Sultana, Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka.

(B) Title: “Occurrence of communicable diseases and their risk factors among the female inhabitants of lower socioeconomic groups in Dhaka city”.
Ph.D. Fellow: Mt. Tahmina Karim, Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka.

(C) Title: “Endo-parasitic infestation in Rhesus Macaques (Macaca mulatta) in relation to its feeding and social behavior”.
Ph.D. Fellow: Farhana Muznebin, Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka.

Second Ph.D. presentations.

(A) Title: “Onset of Migration and Bioenergetics of Selected Fishes of Bangladesh”.
Ph.D. Fellow: Maria Zaman, Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka.
Title: “Relationship between phenological stages of boro rice and the stages of life cycle of yellow rice stem borer (Scirpophaga incertulas) in fields”
Ph.D. Fellow: Golam Moula, Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka.

Title: “Incidence and detection of Blastocystis hominis among the infants in Dhaka”.
Ph.D. Fellow: Rifat Faruqui, Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka.

A second Ph.D. seminar was held at the Professor Dr. Mahmud-ul Ameen Auditorium, Department of Zoology, Dhaka University on the 17th January, 2017.

Second Ph.D. presentations.

Title: “Occurrence of communicable diseases and their risk factors among the female inhabitants of lower socioeconomic groups in Dhaka city”.
Ph.D. Fellow: Mt. Tahmina Karim, Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka.

Title: “Endo-parasitic infestation in Rhesus Macaques (Macaca mulatta) in relation to its feeding and social behavior”.
Ph.D. Fellow: Farhana Muznebin, Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka.

Title: “Seasonal polyphenism of selected satyrid butterflies in some forest ecosystems of Bangladesh”.
Ph.D. Fellow: Shahanaz Rahman, Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka.

Departmental activities:
A condolence meeting of the premature death of 1st year BS (Honours) 2016 student of the Department of Zoology, Ms Afia Jahin, was held at the Professor Dr. Mahmud-ul Ameen Auditorium of the Department of Zoology at 9:00 am on 23.5.2017. The Teachers, Staff and Students of the Department present in the meeting.

Teachers activities:

Professor Humayun Reza Khan acted as Associate Editor in the Journal of Biodiversity Conservation and Bioresource Management which has been regularly published by the Biodiversity Conservation Trust Foundation (BCTF) c/o EBBL, Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka. He visited Kuakata in a ‘Retreat’ programme organized by the Faculty of Biological Sciences, University of Dhaka. There are 2 Ph.D and 4 MS students doing research under his supervision. Professor Humayun Reza Khan published four research papers during the period.

Prof Dr M Niamul Naser, this year, continued his teaching, fisheries-training and research during this time. Under his supervision, this year, three of his students, Dr Md Faruque Miah, Dr Md Robiul Awal Hossain and Dr Nasima Begum were awarded PhD degrees. He led the Worldfish-Ecofish funded project on the hilsa fish governance issues for the management and conservation of the fish at the remote coastal areas of Bangladesh. Besides, he successfully completed a short-term project on the quality issues, spoilage level and fresh-fish management in urban slum markets funded by Bangladesh Fisheries Research Forum and the Worldfish-Penang. Recently, he has started a new research with IUCN on the “Marine protected Area” for hilsa fish at Nijhum Dwip, Hatia. He published 11 papers and extension-booklets in national and international arena during this tenure. He participated in several national and international scientific conferences. In addition, he has been selected by the Government of Bangladesh as a ‘governing body member’ of the Bangladesh Fisheries Research Institute and member for the ‘scientific committee’ of the Forest department, Bangladesh. He has been appointed as the student advisor of the department in this year.

During 2015-2016 Session Dr. Reza Md Shahjahan continued his research on esterase variability in different population of insect, fishes, amphibian and mammals. Recently, he has isolated scat DNA of Labeo rohita from Bangladesh, sequenced a region of Cytochrome b gene of this animal and the sequence is available in
the GenBank database. He has studied identification of some amphibian, fish and insect of Bangladesh through PCR-sequencing of mitochondrial 16S rRNA, Cytochrome \( b \) and COI genes. He published papers in different national and international journals and supervised two M.S. students this session.

During 2015-2016 Session Dr. Rowshan Ara Begum worked as Head in the HEQEP, an UGC/World Bank funded research project entitled "Self Assessment Entity (2nd phase)- Department of Zoology" organized by Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC), Dhaka University. She has studied the identification of some amphibian species of Bangladesh through PCR-sequencing of mitochondrial 16S rRNA and COI genes funded by Biotechnology Research Center, Dhaka University. She also studied the partial nucleotide sequence of the 16S rRNA and COI genes of the insects, fish and amphibian which were used to identify species at molecular level. She attended international seminar and published papers in different national and international journals. She supervised two M.S. students during this tenure.

In addition to teaching and other routine duties, Dr. Mohammad Shamimul Alam was engaged in the following research works during 2016-17 session.

i) **MicroRNA gene function** – MicroRNAs play an important role in regulating gene expression. MicroRNA targets are predicted in silico. Genes expressed in the nervous system are apparently associated with neuronal function. Dr. Mohammad Shamimul Alam chose some microRNA genes which, putatively, target selected neuronal genes. Thus, he studied the role of selected microRNA genes in viability, loco motion, and negative geotaxis behavior. He utilized well known fruit fly model *Drosophila melanogaster* as tool of genetics. Loss-of-function mutants of selected microRNA genes, semi-quantitative PCR, behavioral tests are the resources he used in the research.

ii) **Identification of *Drosophila* species** – How many species of *Drosophila* are present in Bangladesh? Having this question in the focus, Dr. Mohammad Shamimul Alam and his group collected and still collecting flies from different parts of Bangladesh.

iii) **Impact of water pollution on aquatic organisms** - Do the organisms have special mechanisms to survive in the polluted water bodies like Buriganga River? Dr. Mohammad Shamimul Alam and his group started to examine the sequences of the genes associated with heavy metal resistance in fishes surviving highly polluted environments.

He attended national and international seminars and published two papers in scientific journals. He supervised thesis work of 2 MS students during the said time period.

During 2015-2016 Session Dr. Zannatul Ferdous carried out research on different mitochondrial gene of different species of insect, fishes, amphibian and mammals. She studied identification of some amphibian, fish and insect of Bangladesh through PCR-sequencing of mitochondrial 16S rRNA, Cytochrome \( b \) and COI genes. She published papers in different national and international journals and supervised one M.S. students during this session.

During 2015-2016 Session Mrs. Hawa Jahan conducted research on molecular identification of amphibians, fishes and insects based on mitochondrial gene sequences. She has completed a research project entitled “Comparative Performance of the 16S rRNA Gene in DNA Barcoding of some Amphibians in Bangladesh, funded by Centre for Advanced Studies and Research in Biological Sciences, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh. She guided M.S. students as co-supervisor during this tenure. She attended national and international seminars.

After completing PhD in Molecular Biology and Genetics, Dr. Ashfaqul Muid Khandaker joined this department on 2nd February, 2017. His PhD work was entitled “Molecular and Genetic investigation of Aging: The role of mitochondrial metabolism genes on life span determination”. This work is now under processing for publication in the Journal of Mechanism of Aging and Development. He has made two conference presentations (Oral) in the University
of Dhaka. His abstracts were published in the 8th International Plant tissue culture and Biotechnology Conference, University of Dhaka and in the Zoological Society of Bangladesh. He has started to establish Gateway Cloning technology in the Genetics lab to extend his hand in Molecular and Cell Biology of Aging. He is currently co-supervising two M.S. thesis students.

Publications:


Extension Manuals (Outputs from aquaculture research)


Department of Soil, Water and Environment (1949)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Sirajul Hoque, MSc, PhD (Aberdeen)

Professor
(1) Md. Didar -ul Alam MSc, PhD (Aberdeen); (2) A H M Mostafizur Rahman, MSc, Doctorat de University (Nancy); (3) Md. Harunur Rashid, MSc, M Phil, PhD (Aberdeen); (4) Shahid Akhtar Hossain, MSc, PhD (Queensland) (Deputation, Pro-Vice Chancellor, Administration), DU; (5) Md. Khalilur Rahman MSc, PhD (Aberdeen); (6) Babuna Faiz, MSc, PhD; (7) Md. Mahbubur Rahman, MSc, PhD (Edinburgh); (8) Zakia Parveen, MSc, PhD (Aberdeen); (9) Md. Harunor Rashid Khan, MSc, PhD (Okoyama); (10) Md. Akhter Hussain Khan, MSc, PhD (Kansas); (11) S Z K M Shamsad, MSc; (12) A S M Mohiuddin, MSc, PhD (Vienna); (13) A H M Zulfiqar Ali, MSc, PhD (Aberdeen); (14) Afrose Sultana Chamon, MSc, PhD (Vienna); (15) Md. Zakir Hussain Khan, MSc, PhD (Vienna); (16) Shakil Uddin Ahmed, MSc, PhD (Japan).

Associate Professor
(1) Dr. Md. Jashim Uddin, MSc, PhD (UK); (2) A T M Mustafa Kamal, MSc, MS (Sweden); (3) Md. Nadiruzzaman Mondol, MSc, PhD (Vienna).

Assistant Professor
(1) Sayma Khanom, MS; (2) Dr. Mohammad Enayet Hossain, PhD (US); (3) Dr. Md. Tanvir Ahmed Chowdhury, PhD (Aberdeen).

Lecturer
(1) Dr. Sonia Hossain, MS., PhD (Kyoto); (2) Mrs. Nadia Noor, MS (Leave); (3) Mrs. Monira Begum, MS (Leave); (4) Ms. Tazeen Fatima Khan, MS; (5) Mrs. Ashrafun Nessa, MS, MS (UK) (Leave).

Honorary Professor
(1) Md. Sultan Hussain, MSc, PhD (Hawaii); (2) Dr. Shofiur Rahman, MSc, PhD.

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Md. Abdus Samad, MSc, PhD; (2) Ms. Neelima Akter, MA.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year BS (Hons.)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year BS (Hons.)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year BS (Hons.)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year BS (Hons.)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil</td>
<td></td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Extra Departmental

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year Minor</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year Minor</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total =</td>
<td></td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>No. of Student</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>1st</th>
<th>2nd</th>
<th>3rd</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Yr BS</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>77.06%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hons.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Yr BS</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>97.98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hons.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Yr BS</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>96.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hons.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Yr BS</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Result unpublished</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hons.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS</td>
<td>2014-15</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research and other activities of teachers

Prof. Dr. Sirajul Hoque
Prof. Dr. Sirajul Hoque has been discharging the responsibilities of the Chairman of this department during this period. He has been supervising seven PhD students during this period. Their research titles include: 1) Occurrence and Characterization of Atmospheric Trace Gases in Dhaka City, Bangladesh, 2) Effects of heavy metal toxicity on the biological transformation of phosphorus in soil, 3) Transformation of zinc and boron and their availability to rice, wheat and jute crops in Ganges river floodplain soils, 4) Remediation of metal contaminated soils in Bangladesh by chemical technology, 5) Effect of management practice and cropping intensity on nutritional status of hower Ganges River Floodplain soils, 6) Application of GIS to assess the land resources potentials for planning agricultural development, 7) Phosphorus dynamics in salt affected calcareous and non-calcareous soils as influenced by rhizosphere in South-West region of Bangladesh. He has also been supervising two MS (thesis) students during this period entitled as 1) Antibacterial activity of soil-bound Oxytetracycline and 2) Transformation of Malathion by phosphate solubilizing bacteria.

Prof. Dr. Md. Didar-ul Alam
Prof. Dr. Md. Didar-ul Alam has been supervising one PhD student during this period and the research title is “Influence of Textile water Irrigation on yield and Heavy metal uptake by rice and vegetable corps gram in Soil.”

Prof. Dr. Md. Harunur Rashid
Prof. Dr. Md. Harunur Rashid has supervised two MS (thesis) students with research titled as 1) Comparative study on nutrient status of problem soils of Bangladesh in relation to their adjacent arable soils and 2) A Comparative Study on the Effects of Biomass and Biochar on Plant Growth.

Prof. Dr. Shahid Akhtar Hossain
Prof. Dr. Shahid Akhtar Hossain has been discharging the responsibilities of the Project Manager in the project entitled “Array of chemical components in particulate matter in the air around Dhaka University Campus” funded (2016-17) by Ministry of Science and Technology, GoB. He has been also fulfilling the responsibilities of a member of the editorial board of the Bangladesh journal of Scientific and Industrial Research (BJSIR). Prof. Dr. Shahid Akhtar Hossain has supervised two PhD students and two MS students during the mentioned period. PhD titles include: 1) Industrial water pollution in Bangladesh; A case study of Bangshi River Basin and 2) Impact of water salinity on livelihoods around Sunderland mangrove forest in Bangladesh: A socio-scientific study.” M.S. (thesis) titles include: 1) Remediation of Acid and Calcareous soils I: Effect of Ash on Malabar Spinach grown in the Manipulated soils and 2) Remediation of Acid and Calcareous soils II: Effects of Vermicompost and Compost on the growth of Kalmi (Local Hybrid Variety) grown in the manipulated soil.

Prof. Dr. Md. Khalilur Rahman
Prof. Dr. Md. Khalilur Rahman has supervised one PhD student with research titled as “Integrated Effects of NPK Fertilizers and Organic
Manure on the Growth, Yield and nutrient contents of Sunflower (Helianthus annus L.).” He has also supervised one MS (thesis) students with research titled as “Effects of phosphorus and zinc on growth, yield and nutrient content of okra plant grown in soil.”

Prof. Dr. Zakia Parveen
Prof. Zakia Parveen has been discharging the responsibilities of the provost of Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnesa Mujib Hall during this period. She has supervised two MS (thesis) students during the mentioned period with research titled as 1) Characteristics of Arial Beel soils with organic carbon fractionation and stock measurement and 2) Application of Biochar as a scope of soil enhancement and reduced emission of Greenhouse gases.

Prof. Dr. Md. Harunor Rashid Khan
Prof. Dr. Md. Harunor Rashid Khan has been discharging the responsibilities of the Principal Investigator of a project entitled as “Assessment, Remediation, Reclamation and Improvement through Manipulation of Acid and Calcareous Soils for the Protection of Agricultural Resources and Sustainable Food Security funded (2016-17) by the Ministry of Sci. & Technology, GoB. Nine MS Theses (2016-17) have been submitted to the Dept. of Soil, Water & Environment, Univ. of Dhaka, Bangladesh under this project. Prof. Dr. Md. Harunor Rashid Khan has supervised two MS students during the mentioned period with research titled as 1) Consequences of Indigenous Organic Amendments for the Reclamation and Improvement of Saline Soils in Relation to Rice Production and 2) Screening out of salt tolerant varieties of rice grown under coastal saline soil as influenced by selected amendments. Prof. Dr. Md. Harunor Rashid Khan has also been discharging the responsibilities of the Principal Investigator of a project entitled as “Assessment of Impacts of Climate Change on Soil Health and Food Security, and Adaptation of Climate-smart Agriculture in Most Adversely Affected Areas of Bangladesh.” Bangladesh Climate Change Trust Funded (January 2017-December 2018) the Project under the Ministry of Environment and Forest, GoB. Three PhD and several MS Students have been started to do their research under this project. The Objectives of the Project: a) Assessment of impacts of climate change on soil health and food security in Bangladesh with special attention to salt-affected coastal soils, unproductive/low productive/ma rginal -lands and the Ganges-Brahmaputra-Meghna floodplains; b) Identifying the lands and crops those are most vulnerable to climate change, consequently taking suitable adaptation measures to develop ideal agro-regions/villages; c) Making the soil resilient to re-establish crop production.

Prof. Dr. Md. Akhter Hossain Khan
Prof. Dr. Md. Akhter Hossain Khan has supervised two MS (thesis) students during the mentioned period with research titled as 1) Synthesis of nano-silver particles and an assessment of their potency as anti-microbial agents and 2) Probable acidification of some calcareous soils of Bangladesh.

Prof. Dr. Afrose Sultana Chamon
Prof. Dr. Afrose Sultana Chamon has supervised one PhD student during the mentioned period with research titled as “Effects of lead (pb) on some cereal crops of Bangladesh and their Remediation.”

Prof. Dr. Md. Zakir Hossain Khan
Prof. Dr. Md. Zakir Hossain Khan has supervised one MS (thesis) student during the mentioned period with research titled as “Chemical and mineralogical composition of soils from Aril beel in Bangladesh.”

Prof. Dr. Shakil Uddin Ahmed
Prof. Dr. Shakil Uddin Ahmed has supervised one MS (thesis) student during the mentioned period with research titled as “Effects of ammonium and nitrate nitrogen on nodulation of legume crops.”

Dr. Md. Jashim Uddin
Md. Jashim Uddin achieved Ph.D. Degree on his research entitled “Soil organic carbon dynamics in two major alluviums of Bangladesh” by Faculty of Science, Engineering and Computing, Kingston University London, United Kingdom. He also attended as a resource person in a conference “Asian Food and Agribusiness Conference: Greening the food supply chain” on “Role of ICT’S in
promoting sustainable rural development: Geo-informative applications” at Bali, Indonesia.

A T M Mustafa Kamal
A T M Mustafa Kamal has supervised three MS (thesis) student during the mentioned period with research titled as 1) Measurement of trace gases and suspended particle matter at urban, semi-urban, rural, and industrial location in Bangladesh 2) WASA supply drinking water quality in Dhaka city: A study on reservoir management practices. 3) Effects of gases evolving from waste on plants.

Sayma Khanom
Sayma Khanom has supervised two MS (thesis) student during the mentioned period with research titled as 1) Remediation of Acid and Calcareous soils IV: Effects of poultry manure and soyabean meal on data shak (Amaranthus lividus) grown in the manipulated soil and 2) Remediation of Acid and Calcareous soils VI: Effects of cow dung and saw dust on the growth and yield of rice grown in the manipulated soil. Sayma Khanom has also been discharging the responsibilities of member of the Dhaka University Athletics Committee.

Dr. Mohammad Enayet Hossain
Since joining the department after finishing his PhD, Dr. Mohammad Enayet Hossain has been actively involved in research and teaching. His main areas of research entail developing bio-based sorbents for heavy metal removal and modeling phosphate sorption indices with different properties of soil. Dr. Enayet has participated in several workshops and training programs during the mentioned period. Dr. Enayet gave a talk on “Phosphate in the Environment: Boon or Bane” in a seminar held to mark the World Environment Day, 2017 which was jointly organized by the Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka and Department of Environment, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh. He participated in the “Concept and Practice of Integrated Water Resources Management (IWRM)” workshop held in April 2017 and organized by Center for Environmental and Geographic Information Services (CEGIS). Dr. Enayet acted as a rapporteur for the inception workshop on “Land Degradation Neutrality Target Setting Program (LDN-TSP)” held on May 23, 2017, and jointly organized by Ministry of Environment and Forests, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh and United Nations Convention to Combat Desertification. Dr. Enayet has been serving as a reviewer for two esteemed journals, namely Water Science and Technology and Archives of Agronomy and Soil Science. He is also the responsible teacher for sports activities of the department.

Dr. Md. Tanvir Ahmed Chowdhury
Since joining the department after finishing his PhD, Dr. Md. Tanvir Ahmed Chowdhury has participated in several workshop and seminars. He has co-author a book Chapter entitled as “Arsenic in ground waters, soils, and food crops in Bangladesh and India seriously affect human health.” In: The Nexus of Soils, Plants, Animals and Human Health, Singh, B.R. (ed.). Stuttgart: Schweizerbart Publishers. (In press).

Dr. Sonia Hossain
Dr. Sonia Hossain attended 8th International Conference on Plant Tissue Culture and Biotechnology, hosted by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka, held in December 2016. Dr. Sonia Hossain participated in the inception workshop on “Land Degradation Neutrality Target Setting Program (LDN-TSP)” held on May 23, 2017, jointly organized by Ministry of Environment and Forests, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh and United Nations Convention to Combat Desertification. She also participated in training program on “Bacterial Identification using Molecular biological tools” on July 14, 2017. Dr. Sonia Hossain has supervised two MS (thesis) student during the mentioned period with research titled as 1) Residual effects after eighteen years of selected treatments on the production of rice grown in acid sulfate soils and 2) Remediation of Acid and Calcareous soils VII: Effects of Trichoderma- enriched biofertilizer and FYM on the growth and yield of Brinjal grown in the manipulated soil.
Tazeen Fatima Khan

Tazeen Fatima Khan participated in a round-table discussion on Water Resource Dispute in South Asia which was organized by Bangladesh University of Engineering and Technology (BUET), Centre for Environmental and Geographic Information Services (CEGIS) and BRAC. She also attended 8th International Conference on Plant Tissue Culture and Biotechnology, hosted by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka, held in December 2016; Youth Conference on Climate Change 2017, organized by both Department of Environment (DoE) and UNICEF, held at Barisal; National Consultation on Valuing Water Initiative, held at Dhaka, facilitated by Global Water Partnership (GWP); Conference on Faecal Sludge Management: New Frontier in Development, organized by Bangladesh Faecal Sludge Management Network along with WaterAid Bangladesh; International Seminar on Approaches for Crop Monitoring and Production Forecasting, jointly organized by Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO) and Bangladesh Bureau of Statistics (BBS). She co-supervised two MS (thesis) student during the mentioned period.

List of Publications during 2016-2017


**Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology (1957)**

Chairman
Professor Md. Sayedul Islam, Ph.D.

Professor
Associate Professor

Assistant Professor

Assistant Professor

Lecturer

Part-Time Teacher

Number of students
Departmental Students
Year (session) | Percent No. of promoted students | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Promote d/ Passed | Percentage of pass
--- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | ---
1st Year B.S. Hons. (2016 – 2017) | 65 | - | - | - | 64 | 92.75
2nd Year B.S. Hons. (2016 – 2017) | 69 | - | - | - | 56 | 93.33
3rd Year B.S. Hons. (2016 – 2017) | 60 | - | - | - | 53 | 92.18
4th Year B.S. Hons. (2016 – 2017) | 53 | - | - | - | 46 | 86.79
M.S. Group A (2016 – 2017) | 13 | - | - | - | 12 | 92.31
M.S. Group B (2016 – 2017) | 44 | - | - | - | 43 | 97.73
M.Phil. Part-I (2016 – 2017) | 69 | - | - | - | 53 | 92.18
Total | 315 | - | - | - | 272 | -

Extra-departmental students
Year (session) | Numbers | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Promote d/ Passed | Percentage of pass
--- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | ---
1st Year B.S. Hons. (2016 – 2017) | 240 | - | - | - | 120 | 92.31
2nd Year B.S. Hons. (2016 – 2017) | 32 | - | - | - | 28 | 90.62
Total | 272 | - | - | - | 248 | -

Examination Results

Year and Examination | No. of examinees | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Promote d/ Passed | Percentage of pass
--- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | ---
1st Year B.S. (Hons.) Examination 2015-2016 | 69 | - | - | - | 64 | 92.75
2nd Year B.S. (Hons.) Examination 2015-2016 | 60 | - | - | - | 56 | 93.33
3rd Year B.S. (Hons.) Examination 2015-2016 | 57 | - | - | - | 53 | 92.18
4th Year B.S. (Hons.) Examination 2015-2016 | 53 | - | - | - | 46 | 86.79
M.S. Examination 2015-2016 (Group A) | 13 | - | - | - | 12 | 92.31
M.S. Examination 2015-2016 (Group B) | 44 | - | - | - | 43 | 97.73
Co-curriculum and extra curriculum activities

Biochemistry Olympiad
Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology in conjunction with its former students organized the 8th BIOCHEMISTRY OLYMPIAD. About 500 students from different schools and colleges of Bangladesh participated in this event. The aim of the event was to disseminate relevant knowledge about contemporary Biochemistry among college- and school-going students. The Honorable Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique inaugurated the Olympiad. The Honorable Pro Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman inaugurated the Bio-Park and the Honorable Vice Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique and the Honorable Dean, Biological Sciences of Dhaka University Prof. Dr. Md. Imdadul Hoque were present at the closing session and distributed certificates and prizes among the winners.

Seminar
Seminar in the Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology was held regularly. A good number of Ph.D. and M.Phil. students/teachers/researchers working at local and foreign Universities and Research Institutions presented their research works in these seminars.

Sports and other activities
The teachers and students of the department took part in different events of games and sports organized by the University of Dhaka. The Departmental Basketball, Football, and Cricket team participated in the inter-department tournament.

A reception party to welcome first year B.S. students of 2015-2016 session and a farewell party for out-going students were arranged.

Research Interest

Immunology: Professor Dr. Laila N. Islam has been working on Cellular and Clinical Immunology, and Environmental Sciences. Prof. Dr. Md. Sayedul Islam, Prof. Dr. A.H.M. Nurun Nabi and Ms. Tahmina Hossain Ahmed are working on different aspect of Immunology.

Plant Biochemistry: Professor Dr. Haseena Khan has been working on molecular biology of jute and its associated endophytes. Professor Dr. M. Anwar Hossain, is working on different aspects of Plant Molecular Biology. Professor Dr. Zeba I. Seraj has been working Plant systems for producing recombinant proteins, Abiotic stress tolerance in Plants, and Bioinformatics.

Molecular Biology: Professor Dr. Mamun Rashid Chowdhury, Professor Dr. A.K.M. Mahbub Hasan, Dr. Md. Rakibul Islam are working on different aspects of Molecular Biology.

Nutritional Biochemistry: Professor Dr. Md. Khalilur Rahman, Professor Dr. Laila N. Islam, Professor Dr. Ishtiaq Mahmud, Professor Dr. Yearul Kabir, Professor Dr. Shamima Nasrin Shahed, Professor Dr. Zakir Hossain Howlader are currently working on Nutritional Biochemistry.

Enzymology: Professor Dr. Md. Enamul Haque, Professor Dr. Hossain U. Shekhar, Professor Dr. Zakir Hossain Howlader and Professor Dr. A.H.M. Nurun Nabi are working on enzymes.

Chemistry of Natural Products: Professor Dr. Md. Enamul Haque is working in this field.

Microbiology: Professor Dr. Mamun Ahmed working on Molecular Virology and Dr. Mohammad Riazul Islam on antimicrobial peptides. Dr. Md. Rakibul Islam and Mr. Zimam Mahmud are working on Industrial Microbiology & Microbial Resistance.

Clinical Biochemistry: Professor Dr. Ishtiaq Mahmud, Professor Dr. Yearul Kabir, Professor Dr. Shamima Nasrin Shahed, Professor Dr. Hussain Uddin Shekhar, Professor Dr. Zakir Hossain Howlader, Prof. Dr. A.H.M. Nurun Nabi are working in this area.

Neurochemistry: Professor Dr. Md. Khalilur Rahman, Dr. Mahmud Hossain is working on Neuroscience / Developmental Neurobiology.
Cancer Biology: Professor Dr. Shamima Nasrin Shahed, Professor Dr. A.K.M. Mahbub Hasan, Mr. Md. Mohasin has interest in Cancer Biology.

Publications


Jahan I, Ahammad RU, Farzana KS, Khalid MM, Islam MB, Rahman MI, Nahar S, Kabir Y,


Book Chapter:


Conference attended
Professor Dr. Laila N. Islam attended the ‘National Conference on Biochemistry and Molecular Biology for Life Sciences’, organized by the Bangladesh Society for Biochemistry and Molecular Biology (BSBMB) in collaboration with the Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh, held in December 2016.

Professor Dr. Laila N. Islam attended ‘1st National Conference on Neuroscience Research in Bangladesh’, organized by the Neuroscience Research Center of Dhaka University in collaboration with the Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh, April 2017.

Professor Dr. Haseena Khan attended the 3rd International South Asian Biotechnology Conference, 2016 (Chairman of Organizing Committee) Kathmandu, Nepal, 5-6 February, 2016

Professor Dr. Haseena Khan attended a meeting of the Board of Studies, South Asian University, New Delhi, India, December, 2016

Professor Dr. Zeba I. Seraj presented a talk, entitled, “Developing plant resources for stress tolerant molecular breeding in rice” at the Biosafety conference in Hyderabad, India at the South Asia Biosafety Conference held on Sept. 19 - 21, 2016.

Professor Dr. Zeba I. Seraj presented a talk entitled, “Molecular approaches for producing rice suitable for abiotic stress environments in Bangladesh” at a conference in Morioka themed on “Innovations in Plant and Food Sciences: from Genes to Production” at Iwate University, Japan organized by the United Graduate School of Agricultural Sciences (UGAS), Iwate University as 1st UGAS, Iwate University International Symposium, on 17-18 December 2016.
Professor Dr. Zeba I. Seraj visited the University of Texas at Austin for work as Honorary Guest Researcher at the Department of Integrative Biology for Collaborative work with Dr. Tom Juenger. Date: November, 2016.

Professor Dr. A.H.M. Nurun Nabi attended the National Conference on Biochemistry and Molecular Biology for life sciences. Organized by the Bangladesh Society for Biochemistry and Molecular Biology (BSBMB) and the Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, University of Dhaka. December 10, 2016.

Professor Dr. A.H.M. Nurun Nabi attended ‘1st National Conference on Neuroscience Research in Bangladesh’, organized by the Neuroscience Research Center of Dhaka University in collaboration with the Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh, April 2017.


Professor Dr. A.H.M. Nurun Nabi attended 2nd International Conference on Biosafety and Biosecurity as Invited Speaker Organized by the Bangladesh Biosafety and Biosecurity Association, University of Dhaka. December 7-8, 2016.

Dr. Md. Rakibul Islam attended National Conference on Biochemistry and Molecular Biology for life sciences. Organized by the Bangladesh Society for Biochemistry and Molecular Biology (BSBMB) and Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, University of Dhaka. December 10, 2016.

Dr. Md. Rakibul Islam attended BAS-IAP- TWAS ROCASA Young Scientists Congress and Women Scientists Mentor-Mentee Program 2016.


Dr. Md. Rakibul Islam attended the 1st National Conference on ‘Prospects and Potentialities of Neuroscience Research in Bangladesh’ Organized by the Neuroscience Research Center, Dhaka University. April 15, 2017.

Dr. Md. Ismail Hosen attended the National Conference on Biochemistry and Molecular Biology for life sciences. Organized by the Bangladesh Society for Biochemistry and Molecular Biology (BSBMB) and the Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, University of Dhaka. December 10, 2016.

Dr. Md. Ismail Hosen attended the 1st National Conference on ‘Prospects and Potentialities of Neuroscience Research in Bangladesh’ Organized by the Neuroscience Research Center, Dhaka University. April 15, 2017.

Dr. Tania Sultana attended the 1st National Conference on Neuroscience Research in Bangladesh, April 2017, Dhaka, Bangladesh.

Dr. Tania Sultana attended the National Conference on Diagnosis of Genetic Disorders in Bangladesh, April 2017, Dhaka, Bangladesh

Dr. Tania Sultana attended the DNA repair in cancer and aging symposium, September 2016, Nice, France.

Ms Farida Yasmin attended the 1st National Conference on ‘Prospects and Potentialities of Neuroscience Research in Bangladesh’ Organized by the Neuroscience Research Center, Dhaka University. April 15, 2017.

Ms Farida Yasmin attended 1st National Workshop by GNOBB on CRISPR-Cas9 Genome Editing Technology, Centre for Advanced Research in Sciences, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh, 2017.

Ms Farida Yasmin attended National Conference on Biochemistry and Molecular Biology for life sciences. Organized by the
Annual Report 2015-2016

Bangladesh Society for Biochemistry and Molecular Biology (BSBMB) and the Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, University of Dhaka. December 10, 2016

Ms Farida Yasmin attended BAS-IAP- TWAS ROCASA Young Scientists Congress and Women Scientists Mentor-Mentee Program 2016.

Ms Farida Yasmin attended training workshop on “Biosafety and Biosecurity in Biomedical Research and Diagnostics” 2016 at the Centre for Advanced Research in Sciences, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh.

Presentation and Conference Abstracts


Zimam Mahmud, Md. Omar Faruk, Mohammad Kamruzzaman, Talita Z. Choudhury, A.H.M.


Tasdika TE, Hasan MM, Choudhury N, Hossain QMI, Kabir Y. Genetic polymorphisms of glutathione-s-transferase (GSTM1 and GSTT1) genes with risk of diabetic retinopathy in Bangladeshi population. 22 nd Diabetes & Endocrine Conference, Dhaka, Bangladesh.


Akter A, Hasan MM, Hosen MB, Kabir Y. Association of XRCC1 and XRCC3 gene polymorphism with susceptibility of bladder


Professor Dr A.H.M. Nurun Nabi presented a talk on ‘Investigating the influence of genetic polymorphisms in candidate loci in Bangladeshi population with hypertension, pre-diabetes and diabetes’ as an invited speaker to the doctoral students of United Graduate School of Agricultural Science, Gifu University, Japan on January 31, 2017.


Professor Dr. A.H.M. Nurun Nabi presented a talk as Invited Speaker in 2nd International Conference on Biosafety and Biosecurity Organized by the Bangladesh Biosafety and Biosecurity Association, University of Dhaka. December 7-8, 2016.

Dr. Sajib Chakraborty presented a talk on ‘Super-SAILAC reveals an Erythropoietin-controlled proliferation to differentiation switch in erythroid progenitor cells’. X-annual conference of European proteomics association (EuPA), June 22-25 2016, Istanbul, Turkey.

Dr. Sajib Chakraborty presented a talk on ‘Erythropoietin - driven dynamic proteome adaptations and the impact on iron metabolism during definitive fetal erythropoiesis’. Combined Faculties for the Natural Sciences and for Mathematics of the University of Heidelberg, Germany for the degree of Doctor of Natural Sciences, December 16, 2016.

Grant awarded
Professor Dr. Laila N. Islam was awarded a grant on ‘Assessment of Risk Indicator Biomarkers of Oxidative Stress and Effectiveness of the Antioxidant Defense Systems in Coronary Artery Disease among Bangladeshi Population’ by the Ministry of Science and Technology, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh.
Professor Dr. Laila N. Islam was awarded a grant on ‘Role of Myeloperoxidase, Lipid Peroxidation and Complement Activation in the Pathophysiology of Acute Coronary Syndrome’ by the University of Dhaka, Bangladesh.
Professor Dr. Haseena Khan was awarded a grant on ‘A comparative study of flowering inducing circadian rhythm regulated genes and concomitant physiological variation(s) between two species of jute (Corchorus olitorius and C. trilocularis), Ministry of Science and Technology, Government of Bangladesh, July, 2016-June, 2017’
Professor Dr. Haseena Khan was awarded a grant on “Creating a next generation of postgraduate researchers highly skilled in molecular and analytical approaches while harnessing entophytes for broad spectrum industrial application as well as using them for improved stress tolerance in jute’, Sub-project CP-m 3250, From: World Bank, Higher Education Quality Enhancement Project (July 2014-June 2017)
Professor Dr. Zakir Hossain Howlader was awarded a research grant on ‘Rice bran stabilization and its effects on the content of nutrients and anti-nutrients: Exploring the possibilities to improve the utility of rice bran as a functional food’ from the Ministry of Science and Technology, Government of Peoples Republic of Bangladesh.
Professor Dr. Zakir Hossain Howlader was awarded a research grant on ‘Vitamin D binding protein (DBP) and vitamin D receptor (VDR) gene polymorphism in the pathogenesis of preeclampsia’ from the University Grants Commission Bangladesh.
Professor Dr. A.H.M. Nurun Nabi was awarded a grant by UGC (University Internal) on ‘Association of apolipoprotein E gene polymorphism with reference to pre-diabetics and type 2 diabetes patients in Bangladesh’
Dr. Md. Rakibul Islam was awarded a grant on ‘Low cost carotenoid production for food and feed industry: one step towards food security’ by the Ministry of Science and Technology, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh.
Dr. Md. Ismail Hosen was awarded a grant by UGC on ‘Association of genetic polymorphism in the CDKN2A-CDKN2B locus with pediatric acute lymphoblastic leukemia in Bangladesh’.
Dr. Md. Ismail Hosen was awarded a grant by UGC (University Internal) on ‘Mechanistic study on cholera pathogenesis through bioinformatics approach’.
Ms Farida Yasmin was awarded UGC_DU_project 2016_2017 fund for ‘Validating performance and location of transgene in genetically modified salt tolerant high yielding rice containing helicase gene’ as a Co PI.
Ms Farida Yasmin was awarded a grant on ‘Isolation and characterization of salt tolerant bacteria and their role in salt stress induced physiology of rice variety’ by the Ministry of Science and Technology project 2016-2017 as a Co PI.
Professor

Associate Professor
(1) Dr. Afroza Hossain, M.Sc. Ph.D (India) [On study leave]; (2) Dr. Mst. Aeysha Sultana, M.Sc. Ph.D. (Australia)

Assistant Professor

Lecturer

Part-time Teacher
(1) Dr. Hamida Akhtar Begum, Supernumerary Professor; (2) Prof. Dr. Md. Robiul Islam; (3) Prof. Dr. Sayed Ashfak Hossain; (4) Prof Dr. Moshuir Rahman

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Year Hon’s</td>
<td>2016 - 2017</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Year Hon’s</td>
<td>2016 - 2017</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Result

After Publication of the result of examination 2016-17 the information will sent later.

Expansion of Academic Curriculum
Department of Psychology has introduced two new Applied streams from 2015-2016 academic years. Name of those courses are: School Psychology, and Industrial and Organizational Psychology. In the end of 2017 both of the courses are almost completed sucessfully.

Dr. Rowshan Ali Memorial Lecture Series:
In addition to classroom teaching and research, Department of Psychology has started to organize a monthly seminar right from January 2016 on different vibrent issues, inviting an expert on those theam of attention. Its filling up the knowledge demand of intriguing students and teachers.

Students’ Club:
This year students of Psychology department has introduced some clubing activities to increse academic understanding as well as extra-curricular capacity building. Among those clubs
Psychology Reading Club, Psychology Debating Club, and Psychology Career Club are mentionable.

Formation of Department Development Fund:
Emphasising farsighted development goal, Department of Psychology has established a Psychology Development Fund. Main agenda of that fund raising is to create sufficient classrooms and labs for students’ research.

Celebration of Mental Health Day:
Feeling attached with WHO, Department of Psychology celebrated World Mental Health Day 2016 like previous years. This department played a key role in coordinating two days workshop with Clinical Psychology department, and Education and Counselling Department on Mental Health Day. Renovation of Experimental lab by psychology alumni association:

A grant was given Bangladesh Psychology Alumni Association Dhaka University of renovate the laboratory of psychology department. The new lab was inaugurated by respected V.C. sir.

Sports Participation:
Like previous years, Department of Psychology is taking part in all the inter-department sports competitions held in Dhaka University Campus.

**Department of Microbiology (1979)**

**Chairman**
Professor Humaira Akhter

**Professor**
(1) Md. Mozammel Hoq, M.Sc., PhD (Nagoya); (2) Md. Majibur Rahman, M.Sc., Ph.D (Stratchlyde); (3) Md. Mahfuzul Hoque, M.Sc., Ph.D (Okayama); (4) Chowdhury Rafiqul Ahsan, M.Sc., PhD (Hirosaki); (5) Donald James Gomes, M.Sc., PhD (Graz); (6) Md. Abdul Malek, M.Sc., PhD (Stratchlyde); (7) Md. Anisur Rahman Khan, MSc., PhD (Ehime); (8) Md. Anwar Hossain, M.Sc., PhD (Tokyo); (9) Mahmuda Yasmin, M.Sc., PhD (Glasgow); (10) Humaira Akhter, M.Sc., M. Phil (East Anglia); (11) Sabita Rezwana Rahman, M.Sc., PhD (Stratchlyde); (12) Anowara Begum, M.Sc., PhD. (Okayama); (13) Shakila Nargis Khan, M.Sc., PhD (Manchester); (14) Md. Manjurul Karim, M.Sc., PhD (Manchester); (15) Jamalunnessa, M.Sc., PhD (London); (16) Marufa Zerin Akhter, M.Sc., PhD (Manchester).

**Associate Professor**
(1) Sangita Ahmed, M.Sc., PhD (Cambridge, UK); (2) Sunjukta Ahsan, M.Sc., PhD (Cambridge, UK); (3) Munawar Sultana, M.Sc., Ph.D (Fryberg, Germany)

**Assistant Professor**
S.M. Sabbir Alam, M.S.

**Lecturer**

**Part-time Teacher**
(1) Prof. Rakhe Hari Sarker, M.Sc., PhD; (2) Prof. Dr. Suraiya Parvin, M.Sc., PhD (Kharagpur, India); (3) Mian Md. Naushaad Kabir, PhD (Hyderabad, India)

**Faculties on-leave**
(1) Mr. Md. Moniruzzaman, M.Sc; (2) Tania Sultana Bonny, M.Sc. (3) Nazratan Naeem, M.S.; (4) Somen Kumar Mistri, M.S.

**List of Students**
### Year and Session

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year B.Sc. (Hons.)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year B.Sc. (Hons.)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year B.Sc. (Hons.)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year B.Sc. (Hons.)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>2016</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>2015</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>03</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>2017</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>02</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>2016</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>02</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>2015</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>02</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>2014</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>01</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Student</td>
<td></td>
<td>147</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Examination Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year B.S. (Hons.) 2016</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>93.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year B.S. (Hons.) 2016</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>96.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year B.Sc. (Hons.) 2016</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year B.Sc. (Hons.) 2016</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>97.83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Research activities of the faculties of the Department

**Professor Dr. Md. Mozammel Hoq** has been working on different areas of Enzyme and Fermentation, Biopesticide & Environmental Biotechnology and supervising students working for PhD, MPhil and MS degrees.

**Professor Dr. Md. Majibur Rahman** has been working on different areas of Bioprocess Technology, Clinical, Environmental & Food Biotechnology and supervising students working for PhD, MPhil and MS degrees.

**Professor Dr. Md. Mahfuzul Hoque** has been working on the production of rare sugar and enzymes by *Streptomyces* spp. and on different areas of Food Microbiology. He is supervising students working for PhD, M.Phil and MS degrees. At present he is the President of the Bangladesh Society of Microbiologists.

**Professor Dr. Chowdhury Rafiqul Ahsan** has been supervising students at the PhD, M.Phil and M.S levels working in different areas of Immunology & Medical Microbiology.

**Professor Dr. Donald James Gomes** has been supervising students at the PhD, M.Phil and M.S levels working in different areas of Bioprocess Technology, Clinical Microbiology and Molecular Biology.

**Professor Dr. M A Malek** has been supervising students at the PhD, M.Phil and M.S levels working in different areas of Bioprocess Technology, Management of Food Safety and Quality, Enzyme and Fermentation Technology.

**Professor Dr. Md. Anisur Rahman Khan** has been working on different areas of Enzyme and Microbial Biotechnology &
Environmental Microbiology and supervising students working for PhD, M.Phil and MS degrees. At present he is the General Secretary of the Bangladesh Society of Microbiologists.

Professor Dr. Md. Anwar Hossain has been working on different areas of Foot and Mouth disease virus genotyping and bioinformatics, Functional Genomics, Drug Resistance, arsenic control, bio-remediation & environmental pollution and supervising students working for PhD, M.Phil and MS degrees.

Professor Dr. Mahmuda Yasmin guides students of M.Phil, M.S, and PhD levels working in different areas of Virology and Clinical Microbiology. Her major Field of research is Virology. The research works include molecular based detection and genotyping of hepatitis B and C viruses. She has also been working on detection of drug resistant genes of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; and isolation and molecular characterization of E. coli O157:H7 in ground meat and export oriented shrimp samples.

Professor Humaira Akhter has been supervising students at M.S level working in different areas of Environmental Microbiology & Bioremediation and Molecular Biology. At present she is the chairman of this Department.

Professor Dr. Sabita Rezwana Rahman major research fields include Immunology (Monoclonal antibody) and Clinical Microbiology. She has been working on several research projects and supervising students working for B.Sc. (Hons.) and MS degrees. Her lab focuses on Influenza research involving molecular investigation, pathogenesis, genomics and epidemiology. Serving as a director in the Centre of Excellence in Teaching and Learning, where more than 200 teachers have attended training workshop on teaching and learning. Also serving as a Provost Kobi a Sufia Kamal Hall. Also serving as the Treasurer in the Bangladesh Society of Microbiology. Organised the annual conference of BSM.

Professor Dr. Anowara Begum has been working on different areas of Environmental and Molecular Microbiology and supervising students working for B.Sc. (Hons.) and MS degrees.

Professor Dr. Shakila Nargis Khan is working on Abundance and community structure of bacteria associated with Artemia cysts of used in hatchery operations of Bangladesh. She is supervising students working for B.Sc. (Hons.) and MS degrees in the field of Molecular Biology and Enzyme biotechnology.

Professor Dr. Md. Manjurul Karim is doing research on Molecular Biology and Bioinformatics to supervise students in the Department for their B.S. (Hons.) and MS degrees.

Professor Dr. Jamalunnessa has been supervising research students of B.S. and M.S. on different aspects of Immunology and Virology.

Professor Dr. Marufa Zerin Akhter is supervising research students of B.Sc. (Hons.) and M.S. level on molecular biology, environmental microbiology and clinical microbiology.

Dr. Sangita Ahmed is supervising research students of B.Sc. (Hons.) and M.S. level on molecular biology, environmental microbiology and clinical microbiology.

Dr. Sunjukta Ahsan is currently working on different aspects of research on Salmonella. Her research interests include investigating the molecular epidemiology of Salmonella Typhi in Bangladesh, optimization of a multiplex PCR method for the detection of S. Typhi and antibiotic resistance. She is also involved in investigating the effect of proton pump inhibitor on antibiotic resistance of biofilm bacteria. She is also serving as the Student Advisor of the Department.

Dr. Munawar Sultana is supervising research students of B.Sc. (Hons.) and M.S. student. She is working on arsenic pollution, microbial transformation, antibiotic gene pool pollution, functional genomics and bioinformatics.
S.M. Sabbir Alam is working with Molecular Biology, Bioinformatics, Virology, Food Microbiology etc.

Dr. Md. Mizanur Rahaman is currently working on different research projects including antibiotic resistance mechanism analysis and novel antibiotic/anticancer identification. His main focus on research is to understand the multi-drug resistance mechanisms and host-pathogen interaction. For, this he is also working on understanding the inflammasome activation by various enteric pathogens. Besides, he is also working on a parallel project to discover novel antibiotics/anticancer components from different natural components and bacterial metabolites. He is supervising research students of B.Sc. (Hon’s) and M.S. level.

Mrs. Samina Mamotaz is now working on Virology, Molecular Biology, Food Microbiology and on Bioinformatics.

Mohammad Anwar Siddique: In the light of the inception of the world of research in the field of molecular virology, advanced molecular biology and computational biology under the umbrella of a dynamic research team, Mohammad Anwar Siddique, Lecturer started his academic career with a commitment to do contribute in the field of life science by addressing the unresolved issues. He is actively involved in the research group addressing the challenge of vaccine development to fight against Foot-and-Mouth Disease Virus (FMDV) to combat Foot-and-Mouth Disease (FMD) in Bangladesh. His fields of research interests are molecular virology, biomedical science, computational biology, etc.

Md. Ibrahim Miah is now working on Food Microbiology, Environmental Microbiology, Public Health and Molecular Biology.

Publications


carbapenem resistance in opportunistic pathogen *Pseudomonas


quality bating potential in leather processing from *Bacillus licheniformis* MZK05M9 mutant. International J. Biol. Research, 3 (1) 36-41.


37. Shamma F, Ahsan N, Islam, MJ and **Ahsan CR.** 2016. Environmental factors regulate the hlyE gene expression in both


**Workshops and Seminars attended:**

1. A Rahman, **Alam SMS**, Hossain S, **Sultana M** and **Hossain MA**. Visualization and Exploration of New Genotypes Using FMDV Genotyping Tool. Fourteenth Annual Scientific Conference (ASCON-XIV), 1-2 April, Chittagong Veterinary and Animal Sciences University, Chittagong, Bangladesh.


3. Alam IT, Nesa SR, **Begum A** and Akhter H. Biochemical and molecular characterization of diazotrophic bacteria associated with sugarcane in Bangladesh. Presented in 30th annual conference organized by Bangladesh Society of Microbiologists held on 29 April 2017 at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh (best poster award).


5. Ferdous J, Rashid RB, Tasnimuzzaman M, Tulsiani SM, Jensen PKM and **Begum A**. A comparative study of cholera transmission via source of supply and point of drinking water at the households. Presented in ASM Microbe held in New Orleans, LA, USA, June 1-5, 2017. (Oral presentation) (Got travel grant).

6. Hasan MM, **Khan SN**, **Begum A** and **Hoq MM**. Identification of ps like gene and In silico prediction of their anticancer peptides from *Bacillus thuringiensis* strains of Bangladesh. Presented in 1st international GCSTMR congress, 4th and 5th February at the Business Education Faculty of Dhaka University, Dhaka, Bangladesh.

8. Hasan MM, Khan SN, Begum A and Hoq MM. Identification of ps genes encoding anticancer parasporin proteins Bacillus thuringiensis strains of Bangladesh. Presented at the National Conference on Biochemistry and Molecular Biology for Life Sciences organized by the Bangladesh Society for Biochemistry and Molecular Biology held on 10 December 2016 at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban, Dhaka University, Dhaka, Bangladesh.


12. K F Sultana, M S Hasan, M Al-Amin, M Sultana and Hossain MA. Multilocus Sequence Typing (MLST) of Multidrug Resistant Poultry Salmonella spp. in Bangladesh. American Society of Microbiology (ASM) 1-5 June, 2017, New Orleans, USA.


18. Nahar M, Khan SN, Karim MM and Hoq MM. Poster presentation by M Nahar on “Gene cloning and expression of
a recombinant protein, keratinase for industrial applications” in 30th BSM Annual Conference, Senate Bhaban, DU, Apr 29, 2017.


39. Sultana KF, Sultana M, Al-Amin M, Sharmin S, Hasan MS, Alam SMS and Hossain MA. Genotypic diversity of antibiotic resistant poultry Salmonella spp. in Bangladesh. Asian Food Safety and Security Association (AFSA) conference 15-17 September, 2016, Bhubaneswar, Odisha, India.


41. Sultana M, Ullah H and Hossain MA. FMD-Progressive Control Pathway: Success and Failure in Achieving the Target Control Program in Bangladesh. Fourteenth Annual Scientific Conference (ASCON-XIV), 1-2 April 2017, Chittagong Veterinary and Animal Sciences University, Chittagong, Bangladesh.

42. Sultana S, Paul SC and Karim MM. Poster presentation by S Sultana on “Siderophore production by salt-tolerant plant growth promoting rhizobacteria for coastal agriculture of Bangladesh” in 30th BSM Annual Conference, Senate Bhaban, DU, Apr 29, 2017.
43. Zaman S, **Begum A** and Bari L. Simple and low-cost water purification method using natural coagulant and disinfectant followed by biosand filtration. Presented in International Conference on Genomics, Nanotech and Bioengineering (ICGNB) at North South University, Dhaka, Bangladesh, 14-16 May, 2017.

44. Zaman S, **Begum A**, Rabbani KS and Bari L. Low cost and sustainable surface water purification methods by moringa & scallop powder followed by bio-sand filtration. Presented in 3rd AFSA conference held in KIIT University, Bhubaneswar, India on September 15-17, 2016.


**Research grants and awards received**
Different research projects in the department has been funded from the Ministry of Science, Bangladesh, the Ministry of Education, UGC, USDA, HQEP, Dhaka University etc.

**Seminar**
Organizing seminar has been a regular event in the Department, where graduate students of the Department and visiting scientists deliver talks on different areas of microbiology and related field.

**Sports and other activities**
The Departmental Football and cricket team took part in Inter Department Football and cricket tournament with great enthusiasm and a festive mood. The annual picnic of the Department was held in Comilla, Bangladesh Academy for Rural Development on 2017. A reception party to welcome first year B.S. students and farewell party for MS students was arranged in style. Indoor games-2017 was also arranged in the department.

---

**Department of Fisheries (1997)**

**Chairperson**
Dr. Kaniz Fatema, M.Sc., M.Phil, Ph.D (U.S.M)

**Professor**
(1) Dr. Md. Ghulam Mustafa, M.Sc., Ph.D (Hiroshima); (2) Dr. Mahmud Hasan, M.Sc. Ph.D (A.I.T); (3) Dr. Kaniz Fatema M.Sc., M.Phil, Ph.D (U.S.M)

**Associate Professor**
(1) Mrs. Wahida Haque, M.Sc (DU), M.Sc. (A.I.T); (2) Mr. Mohammad Mamun Chowdhury, M.Sc (DU), M.Sc. (Belgium); (3) Dr. Md. Golam Rabbane, M.Sc., Ph.D (Padova); (4) Dr. Md. Monirul Islam, M.Sc., Ph.D (Leeds); (5) Mr. Md. Raknuzzaman, M.Sc. (DU), M.Sc (Belgium), Ph.D (Japan); (6) Dr. Mohammad Shamsur Rahman, M.Sc., PhD (Padova)

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Mr. Anwar Hossain, M.S. [On leave]; (2) Mr. Shankar Chandra Mandal., M.S. [On leave]; (3) Dr. Mosammat Salma Akter, M.S., Ph.D (VUB) [On leave]; (4) Mr. Mohammad Shahnawz Khan, M.S., M.S. (Belgium) [On leave]; (5) Mr. Md. Hasan Faruque, M.S. [On leave]; (6) Mr. Md. Alamgir Kabir, M.S. [On leave]; (7) Mr. Goutam Kumar Kundu, M.S. [On leave]

**Lecturer**
(1) Dr. Md. Habibullah-al-mamun, M.S. Ph.D (YNU, Japan); (2) Mrs. Bijoya Paul, M.S.; (3) Mst. Khadiza Begum, M.S.; (4) Mrs. Gouri Mandal, M.S.

**Honorary Professor**
Professor Mohammed Shafi, M.Sc. Ph.D (Glasgow)

**Part-time Teacher**
Dr. Md. Zavid Iqbal Bangali, Department of Applied Mathematics, D.U.
Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and classes</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.Sc. Hons (2016-2017)</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B.Sc. Hons (2016-2017)</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B.Sc. Hons (2016-2017)</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B.Sc. Hons (2016-2017)</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS (2016-2017)</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D &amp; M. Phil</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and class</th>
<th>No. of examiners</th>
<th>1st</th>
<th>2nd</th>
<th>3rd</th>
<th>No. of students Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of passing</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.Sc. Honours (2016)</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>85.71%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B.Sc. Honours (2016)</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>96.77%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B.Sc. Honours (2016)</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B.Sc. Honours (2016)</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>93.55%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS (2016)</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil (2016)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>waiting</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D. (2016)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>waiting</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research Projects, Publications and Conference Proceedings

Dr. Mahmud Hasan

Research Project

Research Publications

Dr. Kaniz Fatema

Research Project
- Water quality assessment of a River, Buriganga. Funded by under the research project for Dhaka University teachers, supported by the University Grants Commission (UGC), Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh (2016-2017).

Research Publications


Dr. Md. Golam Rabbane
Research Project
- Position: Principal Investigator

Research Publications

Dr. Md. Monirul Islam
Research Projects
- Position: Principal Investigator
  Title: Scenario planning for fish biodiversity conservation and research agenda under climate change
- Position: Principal Investigator
  Title: Adaptation strategies and sustainable livelihoods: Addressing the impacts of climate variability and change on inland fishery-dependent people in Bangladesh

Research Publications

Conference proceedings

Dr. Mohammad Raknuzzaman
Research Project
- Position: Chief Investigator
- Toxic metals contamination in surface water, sediments and fishes and its impacts on human health and ecological risk assessment in Chittagong ship breaking area of Bangladesh. Funded by under the research project for Dhaka University teachers, supported by the University Grants Commission (UGC), Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh (2016-2017).
Research Publications


Conference Presentations


Research Projects

- "Molecular characterization of freshwater eel Monopterus spp. of Bangladesh through DNA barcoding” Funded by

Dr Mohammad Shamsur Rahman

University of Dhaka
Biotechnology Research Centre, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh for the year 2017.

- “Diversity of Vibrio species’ in Black Tiger Shrimp *Penaeus monodon* cultured in South-West region of Bangladesh as revealed by 16S rRNA gene sequencing” funded by University Grants Commission Bangladesh for the year 2016-2017
- “*Pangasius* fish industry in Bangladesh-quality aspects and market price variation” funded by Cassidy Levy Kent (USA) LLP in the year 2017
- “Effect of cinnamon (*Cinnamomum* sp.) as feed supplement on growth performance and bacterial load of *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch, 1972)” funded by Centre for Advanced Studies and Research in Biological Sciences, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh for the year 2017.
- “Heavy metals accumulation in Black tiger shrimp *Penaeus monodon* cultured in Bagerhat district in Bangladesh” funded by University of Dhaka for the year 2016-2017
- “Histopathology and Molecular characterization of microsporidian parasite Enterocytozoon hepatopenaei (EHP) in Black tiger shrimp *Penaeus monodon*” funded by Ministry of Science and Technology, Government of Bangladesh for fiscal year 2016-2017

Research Publications


Conference Proceedings


Conference attended

10th Symposium on Disease in Asian Aquaculture (DAA10), Bali, Indonesia. 28 August - 01 September 2017. (Molecular identification of AHPND positive *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* in cultured shrimp of Bangladesh). 30th Annual Conference of Bangladesh Society of Microbiologists (BSM), University of Dhaka, Bangladesh. April 29, 2017 (Molecular identification of *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* causing Acute Hepatopancreatic Necrosis Disease in cultured Shrimp)

Md. Hasan Faruque

Research Publications


Md. Alangir Kabir


Book publications


Abstract Publications

Taslima Akter, Md. Hasan Faruque, Mohammad Shamsur Rahman, 2017. Seasonal variation in amino acid and fatty acid composition of wild climbing perch *Anabas testudineus* (Bloch, 1795). 1st International conference on Safety and Hygiene Issues in Fisheries Post Harvest: emphasis on dried fishery products, Department of Fisheries, University of Rajshahi, Bangladesh. 72p


Md. Alamgir Kabir
Research Publications


Goutam Kumar Kundu

Research Publications


Dr. Md. Habibullah-Al-Mamun

Research publications

Bijoya Paul
Research Project
- Position: Co-Investigator

Research Publications

Conference proceeding

Abstract Publications

Mst. Khadiza Begum
Research publications

Gouri Mondal
Research Project
• Position: Principal Investigator
• Assessing Fish Fry Production from Hormone Induced Brood Fish In Dhorla River, Bangladesh, Ministry of science and technology, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh (2016-2017).

Research publications
➢ Metal contamination of commercial fish feed and quality aspects of farmed tilapia (Oreochromis niloticus) in Bangladesh, Goutam Kumar Kundu, Mohammad Alauddin, Mosammat Salma Akter, Mohammad Shahneawz Khan, Md. Monirul Islam, Gouri Mondal, Dipa Islam, Liton Chandra Mohanta and Amdadul Huque, January 2017 Bioresearch Communications, Vol3, Page: 345-353

Abstract Publications
➢ Saha, Samapti, Goutam Kundu, Md. M. Islam, Bijoya Paul And Gouri Mondal. (2016). Impacts Of Temporal And Spatial Fishing Ban On Fish And Shellfish Biodiversity In Two Fish Sanctuaries In Bangladesh. 7th Biennial Fisheries Conference & Research Fair 2016, Bangladesh Agricultural Research Council, Dhaka, Bangladesh.

Dr. Mohammad Shafi
Book publications

Department of Clinical Psychology (1997)

Chairman
Muhammad Kamruzzaman Mozumder, MSc & MPhil (Clinical Psychology), PhD (Monash University, Australia)

Professor
Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman, MSc (Psycho), MA, PhD (Manitoba, Canada), Post Doctoral Training in Clinical Psychology (UCL, London).

Associate Professor
(1) Mr. Kamal Uddin Ahmed Chowdhury, M Sc & M Phil (Clinical Psychology); (2) Mosammat Nazma Khatun, M S & M Phil (Clinical Psychology); (3) Mr. S.M Abul Kalam Azad, MSc & M Phil (Clinical Psychology) (Study Leave); (4) Farah Deeba, MSc & MPhil (Clinical Psychology), PhD (NSW, Australia)
Assistant Professor
(1) Mr. Md. Shahanur Hossain, MS & M Phil (Clinical Psychology).; 
(2) Mrs. Jobeda Khatun, MS & M Phil (Clinical Psychology).

Part-time Teachers
(1) Professor Dr. A. A. Munib, MBBS, Psychiatry (UK).; (2) Professor Dr. Jhunu Shamsun Nahar, MBBS, FCPS.; (3) Mrs. Salma Perveen, MSc & M Phil (Clinical Psychology).; (4) Tarun Kanti Gayen, MSc & M Phil (Clinical Psychology).

Visiting Professor
(1) Dr. Graham Powell, (2) Dr. David A Quinn

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part-II</td>
<td>2010-2011</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part-II</td>
<td>2011-2012</td>
<td>07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part-II</td>
<td>2012-2013</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part-II</td>
<td>2013-2014</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part-II</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part-II</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part-I</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class &amp; Year</th>
<th>Letter Grade</th>
<th>Total passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part-II</td>
<td>A A A B B C C D F + - + - - - -</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S. Exam. 2016</td>
<td>04 1 05 0 - - - - - -</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

M. Phil Degree
“Development of an Inventory of Sexual Satisfaction”- Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder & MPhil Researcher Tahmina Parveen. 
“Mental Health Problems among Asthma Patients”- Kamal Uddin Ahmed Chowdhury & MPhil Researcher Naima Jannat.

“Burnout among Caregivers of Patients with Chronic Physical Illness”- Kamal Uddin Ahmed Chowdhury & M Phil Researcher Mst. Shampa.

“Exploring Client Satisfaction among Psychotherapy Recipients”-Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder, Professor Dr. Parveen Huque & M Phil Researcher Mita Mondol.

“Psycho-Social Factors Related to Drug Abuse among Female Drug Users”- Professor Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher Mukta Jahan Banu.

“Mental Health of Mothers During Antenatal And Postnatal Period”- Professor Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher Kanij Fatema.

“Exploring Early Warning signs of Suicide in Bangladesh”- Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder & M Phil Researcher Rubina Jahan Rumi.

Research Activities:
“Exploring Psychosocial factors of Self Harm”- Kamal Uddin Ahmed Chowdhury & M Phil Researcher Tahmina Haque.

“Psychological Factors Influencing Violent Criminal offenses in Bangladesh”-Kamal Uddin Ahmed Chowdhury & M Phil Researcher Mita Rani Roy Chowdhury.

“Mental Health Problem among Persons with Disability”- Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder, Professor Dr. Parveen Huque & M Phil Researcher Rifat Sharmin Ferdous.
“Impact of Psycho-education among Patients Undergoing Cardiac Surgery”- Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder, Mrs. Mahjabeen Haque & M Phil Researcher **Nafisa Sultana**

“Development of a Scale of Parent Child Relationship”- Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder, Professor Dr. Shaheen Islam & M Phil Researcher **Shamima Akter**.

“The Effectiveness of Cognitive Behavioral Therapy for People with Chronic Pain”- Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder, Mrs. Mehbabeen Haque & M Phil Researcher **Umme Salma Afroz**.

“Psycho-Social Stress and Coping Machanism among Transgenders”- Kamal Uddin Ahmed Chowdhury & M Phil Researcher **Shamsun Nahar**.

“An Exploring of Women’s Psycho-social Consequences after Hysterectomy”- Professor Dr. Parveen Huque & M Phil Researcher **Mownita Nourin**.

“Exploring the Factors Influencing Conduct Problems”- Professor Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher **Rokshana Akter**.

“Mental Health Problems among the Elderly and Their Psychological Management”- Professor Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher **Shabnom Koli**.

“Evaluation of Child Sexual Abuse Prevention Services in Bangladesh”- Dr. Parveen Haque & S.M. Abul Kalam Azad and M Phil Researcher **Mst. Ismat Jerin**.

“Developing School Mental Health Programme for Adolescents in Dhaka City”- Professor Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher **Quaniz Fatema Korobi**.

“Nature and Impact of Postpartum Depression on Women’s Life”- Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder & M Phil Researcher **Mumita Jerin Nilav**.

“Mental Health of Garments Factory Personnel in Bangladesh”- Professor Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher **Sadeka Hossain**.

“Attitude towards Psychiatric Medication among the Providers and Recipients of Mental Health Services”- Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder & M Phil Researcher **Kaniz Fatema**.

“Understanding the Development of Core Belief”- Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder & M Phil Researcher **Tofa Hakim**.

“Exploring Stress and Coping Strategies among Adolescents.”- Kamal Uddin Ahmed Chowdhury & M Phil Researcher **Sangitta Kundu**.

“Exploring the Challenges of Single Parenting in Bangladesh”- Mosammat Nazma Khatun & M Phil Researcher **Shahana Parveen**.

“Computer Assisted Cognitive Behavior Therapy (CCBT) for Bangladeshi Population”- Mosammat Nazma Khatun & M Phil Researcher **Sirajum Monira**.

“Exploring Barriers in Seeking Mental Health Services”- Dr. Mohammad Kamruzzaman Mozumder & M Phil Researcher **Fahmida Sultana**.

“Prevalence of Mental Health Problems Among Female Older Adults in Dhaka city”- Dr. Farah Deeba & M Phil Researcher **Mosammat Taniya Afroze**.

“Nature of Traumatic Events and Psychiatric Symptoms Among Women Survivors of Violence”- Dr. Farah Deeba & M Phil Researcher **Farzana Akter**.
“Psychological Distress and Coping Strategies in Adolescents of Substance Dependent Parents”- Dr. Farah Deeba & M Phil Researcher Mahjareen Binta Gaffar.

“Bullying and its Determinants among Secondary School Children in Dhaka City: A Qualitative Analysis”- Professor Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher Farzana Zafreen.


“Mental Health Status of People in Selected Rural Communities of Bangladesh”- Mosammat Nazma Khatun & M Phil Researcher Morium Khanum.


“Effectiveness of Cognitive Behavior Therapy for Children with Social Anxiety Disorder”- Dr. Farah Deeba & M Phil Researcher Lutfun Nahar.

“Impact of Congenital Heart Disease among Children’s Psychological Functioning”- Dr. Farah Deeba & M Phil Researcher Saima Nusrat.


“Displacement and mental health: Rohingya Refugees in Bangladesh”- Mosammat Nazma Khatun & M Phil Researcher Sayeda Shahida Begum.

“Application of Interpersonal Acceptance-Rejection Theory Measures in Relational Therapy in Bangladesh”- Mosammat Nazma Khatun & M Phil Researcher Sharika Tasnim.

“Exploring Coping process among people undergoing stressful life events”- Dr. Mohammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher Amina Khatun.

“Exploring illness specific positive beliefs and their influence among patients with anxiety disorder”- Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder & M Phil Researcher Madhurima Shaha Hia.

“Effect of Emotional State on Auditory Misperception”- Dr. Muhammad Kamruzzaman Mozumder & M Phil Researcher Raihana Sharmin.


Field Work/ Practical Training:
All students of the Department are required to conduct internship and placement to different government and non-government organizations to offer mental health care services. These include psychiatry department of different medical hospitals, drug addiction and rehabilitation centers, Shishu Hospital, Probin Hiteishi Hospital, Student Counselling Centre (TSC), BRCT, etc.

Psychotherapy Service:
Trainees of the Department are providing free mental health care services to the University students at the Student Counselling & Guidance Centre, TSC for the last 14 years under the supervision of department teachers. The Department is also now offering Mental Health Care Services for all the department premises.

Co-Curriculum & Extra-Curricular Activities
Halliday Quinn Scholarship: To enhance the quality of research works undertaken by the students of Department of Clinical Psychology, the visiting professor, Dr. David Quinn introduced the Halliday Quinn Scholarship in 2016. Funds for the scholarship is being provided from his UK-based organization, the Halliday Quinn Ltd.

Observance of the World Mental Health Day 2016: The tripartite collaboration of Bangladesh Clinical Psychology Society, Department of Clinical Psychology, University of Dhaka and Nasirullah Psychotherapy Unit, DU, organized several programs on
observance of World Mental Health Day of 2016. A two-day long program was organized on the theme of “Dignity in mental health-psychological first aid for all” On 28/10/2016 morning, a seminar on “Psychology of Terrorism and Terrorist Acts” was conducted, where the Chief Guest was Md. Nasim, MP, Honorable Minister, Health and Family welfare of Bangladesh Government. Special guests were Ms. Nasima Begum, Secretary, Ministry of Women and Children Welfare, Mr. Behazir Ahmed, Director General, Rapid Action Battalion, and Dr. Md. Golam Rabbani, President, Bangladesh Association of Psychiatrist and Chairperson, Neurodevelopment Disability Trust. The seminar was chaired by Prof. A A M S Arefin Siddique, Honorable Vice-Chancellor of University of Dhaka.

In the afternoon another seminar was conducted on “Primary care in Bangladesh: Necessities and barriers” where Chief Guest was Md. Shirazul Islam, Secretary, Health and Family Welfare ministry. Special guests were Prof. Dr. Imdadul Huq, Faculty of Biological Sciences, University of Dhaka, Dr. Abul Hossain, Project Director, Multi-Sectoral Program on Violence against Women, Dr. Mostafa Zaman, Advisor, Research and Development, World Health Organization, Farah Kabir, Country Director, Action Aid, Bangladesh. The seminar was chaired by Prof. Dr. Akhtaruzzaman, Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Admin), University of Dhaka. Apart from the seminars on 29/10/2016, various important workshops were conducted throughout the day that attracted a large number of participants to the program.

**Psychological Assessment Clinic:** Psychological assessments are crux of any standard mental health services. Aiming to serve the community people with the best practices of standard services the Clinical Psychology Department of Dhaka University has started a mental health assessment clinic from 1st October 2016. The Psychological Assessment Clinic has been started with the financial support of the Australian Government. This clinic provides the following mental health services like: **General mental health assessment, IQ test, neuro-psychological assessment, personality test, professional aptitude test** are some main areas of assessment services from the clinic. Dr. Farah Deeba, Nazma Khatun and Jobeda Khatun are taking care of this project. A psychologist and a research officer are working in this clinic for providing the services. After starting the services we get remarkable responses from mental health services seeker.

**Basic Counseling skills training:** To provide research scholarship for the MPhil researchers different training programs were organized throughout the year by the initiative of Dr. Farah Deeba. Three trainings on basic counselling skills (16-18 August 2016, 28-30 January 2017 and 22-24 April 2017) were conducted. The coordinators of these training programs were Associate Professor Dr. Farah Deeba, Assistant Professor Jobeda Khatun and Demonstrator Md. Abdul Awal.

**Workshop on Academic writing:** To enhance the performance M. Phil researchers a 2-day long (22 & 23 November, 2016) workshop on academic writing was organized by the Department. Workshop was conducted by Associate Professor Dr. M. Kamzuzzaman Mozumder.

**Workshop on APA writing:** To enhance the performance MS and M. Phil researchers a workshop on APA writing was organized by the Department at 05 February 2017. Workshop was conducted by Associate Professor Dr. Farah Deeba.

**MS skills training (1st phase):** To increase the professional standard 10-day long (13-23 March 2017) skills training was organized by the Department of Clinical Psychology on March 2017.

**Workshop on Research colloquium series:** By the initiative of Dr. Farah Deeba to increase the knowledge MS and MPhil researchers a workshop on “How to use DU library resources for research purpose” was conducted by SM Zabed Ahmed, PhD, Professor, Department of Information Science & Library management at 23 March 2017. Workshop on “Importance of publication for higher degree researchers” was conducted by Dr. M. Tanjimuddin, Associate Professor, Department of International Relations, DU at 03 April 2017. Workshop on “Understanding tactile objective through functional reorganization of the cortex in the Blind, A neurological
explanation” was conducted by Dr. AKM Rezaul Karim, Professor, Department of Psychology, DU. at 18 May 2017.

**MS skills training (2nd phase):** To increase the professional standard 7-daylong (01-08 April 2017) skills training was organized by the Department of Clinical Psychology on April 2017.

**Fresher’s reception:** To introduce the new students and increase bonding with the department fresher’s reception was held on 18 April 2017.

**Qualitative Data Analysis Training and report writing (10 days):** To develop the standard of the research of M.S and M.Phil students, a 10-daylong training on Qualitative Data Analysis was organized by the Department of Clinical Psychology on 15 May to 24 May 2017. This training session was conducted by Associate Professor and Chairman of the department Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder.

**Topic presentation and Iftar:**
To increase the professional standard of M.S and M.Phil students a topic presentation on “Principle of Ethics for Psychology practitioners” was organized by the Department of Clinical Psychology on 12 June 2017. Presented by Dr. Mahmudur Rahman, Professor, Department of Psychology, DU. Topic presentation was followed by Iftar.

**Activity of Nasirullah Psychotherapy Unit:**
Clinical Psychologists are working to promote mental as well as physical health in Bangladesh since 1998. As the continuation of this commitment, Nasirullah Psychotherapy Unit (NPU), a program of the Department of Clinical Psychology, University of Dhaka was launched in 2013 as laboratory of the department. Since then NPU is working at extra ordinary level by providing acme quality service toward community with minimum cost. This program is directly supervised by the Department of Clinical Psychology. With the vision of establishing psychotherapy society in the country NPU is restlessly working to provide psychotherapy service and arranging training, workshop, seminar, conference and awareness program. The program got huge acceptance within mass people by creating opportunity of accessibility for all class of people. Every day at least 18 clients are getting services from the center and almost same number of people ask for our service.

Last academic year (July 2016 to June 2017), the center was able to deliver psychotherapy service to 655 clients from 1287 people who asked for the service. Total number of 3945 individual sessions was provided by 9 psychologists working here under the supervision. Besides that, group therapy, anger management training, social skill training and mindfulness training was offered and conducted regular basis. The laboratory has very specialized services including child and adolescent psychotherapy, couple and family therapy, Neuropsychological assessment and treatment, positive parenting training. This center provided training for the faculty, student, and researcher of clinical psychology department, Psychology Department, Education and Counseling Psychology Department of Dhaka University. These wide range training included Neuropsychology training, Systemic and Family therapy, Couple Therapy, Psychopharmacology, Brain injury rehabilitation, ethical and human right issues for mental health practitioner, psychodrama, mindfulness training was highly appreciated by the participant. On top of that, the unit is currently working on development of online psycho-social awareness campaign and to prevent suicide in Jhenaida. a workshop on “workshop on Psychopharmacology” was conducted by Dr. Jhunu Shamsumnahr, Professor, Department of Psychiatry, BSMMU at 09 May 2017.

**Publications**

**Department of Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology (2000)**

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. Sharif Akhteruzzaman

**Professor**
(1) Professor Md. Aftab Uddin, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Tokyo); (2) Professor Sharif Akhteruzzaman, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Tokyo); (3) Professor Md. Anwarul Azim Akhand, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Nagoya); (4) Professor Mohammed Nazmul Ahsan, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Hokkaido); (5) Professor Sabina Yeasmin, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Osaka); (6) Professor Jesmin, M.Sc. PhD (London)

Associate Professor
(1) A.B.M.M Khademul Islam, M.S, M.Sc (Yamaguchi), Phd, (Pompeu Febra); (2) Mr. Md. Miraj Kobad Chowdhury, M.Sc. (Canada); (3) Mr. Abu Ashfaqur Sajib, M.S. PhD (Manchester)

Assistant Professor
(1) S.M. Mahbubur Rashid, M.S. (on leave); (2) Mohammad Shahnoor Hossain, M.S. Phd (Cansas); (3) Nilanjana Paul M.S.; (4) Md. Riajul Hossain, M.S.

Lecturer
(1) Mustak Ibn Ayub, M.S. (on leave); (2) Aubhishek Zaman (on leave); (3) Proyash Roy; (4) Tarana Sharmin; (5) Saadlee Shehreen; (6) Tasnim Ahmed; (7) Abira Khan; (8) Ahmed Faisal Sumit (on leave); (9) Tomalika Rahmat Ullah

Part-time Teacher
(1) Prof. Dr. Mahmuda Yeasmin (Dept. of Microbiology, DU); (2) Prof. Dr. Amal Krishna Halder (Dept. of Mathematics, DU); (3) Dr. Mohammed. Lutfur Rahman (Assistant Professor, Institute of Statistical Research and Training, DU); (4) Dr. Md. Shoyaib (Institute of Information Technology, DU); (5) Dr Swapon Kumar Gosh (Assistant Professor, Department of Physics); (6) Prof. DR. Jalal Uddin Chowdhury, PhD (Head of the Dept.of Physiology, National Medical College, Dhaka); (7) Mr. Zohur Ahmed, Assistant Professor (East West University); (8) Tapan Kumar Roy, Marketing manager, Pharmasia.
Co-Curriculum/Extra-Curriculum Activities:

1) **Scientific Seminar Session:** Regular Scientific seminars are arranged by the ‘Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology Club’ (GEBC) formed by the students of this Department. Distinguished scholars/teachers/researchers working at local and foreign Universities and Research Institutions participate and present their research works in these seminars.

2) **Student Outreach Program:** Student Outreach Program is organized regularly in department premises by GEBC, where students of different schools and colleges from all over the country participate to gain recent knowledge of sciences.

**DNA Day-2017**

The department celebrated the DNA day on April 20, 2017 at the Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban, University of Dhaka. The honorable Vice-Chancellor, Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddque adorned as the Chief Guest. This day long program highlighted the significance of DNA as a wonderful molecule and its enormous potential in future development of Bangladesh.

3) **Science Publication:** The GEBC club yearly publishes a scientific magazine named “Biogen”.

4) **Other Activities:** Every year the fresher’s and graduate reception ceremony is organized by the Department. On this occasion the Honorable Vice Chancellor and Pro-Vice Chancellor of the University, Dean of Biological Sciences Faculty, Chairpersons of different Departments, teachers of the Department, students of all years and staffs of the Department are present. Students of this Department participate in the inter-departmental Football, Cricket, Basketball and other competitions every year arranged by the University. Also, indoor games are organized by the Department. Moreover, all the students, teachers and staffs participate in annual picnic.

Research Activities:

1. Professor Dr. Md. Aftab Uddin is doing research on Identification of novel bioactive compounds of plants and insects origin, Vitamin contents in foods and fruits, Investigation of appropriate diagnostic and prognostic marker for Bangladeshi patient with cardiovascular diseases and cancers. He is also doing research jointly with Bangladesh Atomic Energy Commission to address the genetic basis of Thyroidism.

2. Professor Dr. Sharif Akhteruzzaman is doing research on Forensic DNA Analysis, Molecular Diagnosis and Population Genetics.

3. Professor Dr. Md. Anwarul Azim Akhand is doing research on Intracellular Signal Transduction Mechanism. Presently he is trying to identify the signaling pathway triggered by the toxic effects of arsenic, chromium and other heavy metals. He is also doing research in developing bioremediation process for heavy metal toxicity. In addition, he is trying to assess the relation between hearing impairment and diabetes or tobacco products.

4. Professor Dr. Mohammed Nazmul Ahsan is doing research on chromium and other heavy metal toxicity and related diseases caused by these heavy metals. He is also doing research in different aspects of Microbiology and Molecular Biology.

5. Professor Dr. Sabina Yeasmin is doing research on Molecular Biology basically polymorphism of genetic disorders in Bangladeshi population.

6. Professor Dr. Jesmin is doing research on Gene regulators network (GRN) analysis of diseases Mechanisms; especially type 2 Diabetes, Dengue fever.

7. Dr. Abul Bashar Mir Mohammad Khademul Islam working in the Medical Biotechnology (Genomics and Molecular Biology of Disease) discipline which includes: Epigenetic, Genetic and Immunologic mechanisms of human diseases, specially cancer,
Dr. Mohmmad Shahnoor is doing research on Bacterial pathogenesis; Development of serotype independent vaccine against *Streptococcus pneumonia*. He is also doing research Development of Novel antimicrobial agents against multi-drug resistance bacteria.

Md. Miraj K Chowdhury is currently engaged in Medical Genetics of Diseases and Microbial Biotechnology (Industrial and Environmental) and Molecular Biology. His research particularly focuses on: (i) Pharmacognostic studies of *Oxalis corniculata* leaf extracts. (ii) Consequences of oxidative stress on mitochondrial genome. (iii) Isolation of osmophilic yeast from honey and cellulytic fungi for the production of bioethanol. (iv) Biotechnological applications of weeds. (v) DNA barcoding of fishes of Bangladesh.

Dr. Abu Ashfaqur Sajib has expertise in areas of molecular and cell biology. He is currently working on following research projects: (i) Protein engineering and microbial strain development for biofuel production from agricultural wastes, (ii) Genetic signature of diabetes in Bangladeshi population, iii. Innovative approaches for development of diagnostic methods for detecting inborn errors of metabolism and genetic disorders using high-throughput metabolomic profiling as well as monoclonal antibody-based concept.

Nilanjana Paul is doing research on Molecular Biology and Biotechnology.

Md. Riajul Hossain is conducting research on assessing the quality of commercially available baker’s yeast strains in Bangladesh and development of a better strain through hybridization and genetic alteration.

Mustak Ibn Ayub is doing research Colorectal Cancer, Epigenetics, Molecular Oncology, Stem Cell Biology, Drug Design, Data Science.

Proyash Roy is conducting research on – (i) Chromium biosorption efficiency of leaves from different native plant species (ii) Determination of the prevalence of color blindness and molecular characterization of the associated genes in Bangladeshi young.

Ms. Saadlee Shehreen is conducting research on – (i) Chromium biosorption efficiency of leaves from different native plant species (ii) Determination of the prevalence of color blindness and molecular characterization of the associated genes in Bangladeshi young.

Tarana Sharmin is doing research on assessing the quality of commercially available baker’s yeast strains in Bangladesh and development of a better strain through by bridization and genetic alteration.

Tasnim Ahmed is doing research on Tissue culture of sunflower plants.
18. Abira Khan is currently working on the following research: (i) Venom proteomics of Bangladeshi Cobra (*Naja naja*); (ii) Determination of the antimicrobial effects of aquatic plant.

19. Tomalika Rahmat Ullah is doing research Type-2 Diabetes, Polymorphism Analysis, Venom proteomics of Bangladeshi Cobra (*Naja naja*).

**Research Article:**


23. Shams Kursan, Eduardo Dias-Junior, Mohammed M. Almutairi, Abu Ashfaqur Sajib, Lydia Aguilat-Bryan and Mauricio Di Fulvio. *The neuronal K\(^{+}\)Cl\(^{-}\) co-transporter 2 (Slc12a5) modulates insulin secretion.* Scientific Reports. 7:1732, 2017, doi: DOI:10.1038/s41598-017-01814-0.


Department of Educational and Counselling Psychology (2011)

Chairperson
Professor Mehtab Khanam, PhD (From 19-10-2016)

Professor
(1) Shaheen Islam, MSc, Ph D (India); (2) Mehtab Khanam MSc, Ph D (India)

Associate Professor
Mahjabeen Haque, MSc

Assistant Professor
(1) Md. Azharul Islam, MSc in Health Psychology (UK); (2) Zinnatul Borak, MS Counselling Psychology; (3) Nafiza Ferdowsshi, M.Phil in Special Needs Education (Oslo, Norway).

Lecturer
(1) Umme Kawser, M.S. in Educational Psychology; (2) Roufun Naher, M.S. in Counselling Psychology

Honorary Professor
Shamim Firdaus Karim, MA, MSc (Strathclyde, UK), Ph D (Agra, India);
Md. Azharul Islam

Publications


Nafiza Ferdowshi

Publications


Zinnatul Borak

Publications


Umme Kawser

Publications


Department’s Activities:

In this fiscal year several workshop, seminar, training etc are organized for the students, faculties, professional psychologists. The topics covered in those programs are as the following: “Disciplining Children Without Shouting”, “Dealing With Anxious Children”, “Introduction to Applied Behavior Analysis”, “Mental Health First Aid-Standard Course”, “Disciplining Children Without Shouting”, “Psychodrama, Dealing With Anxious Children, Mental Health First Aid-Lite Course”, “LGBT”, “Basic Relaxation”, “Couple Therapy in Group, Discipline Children”, “Esteem Builders”, “Mental Health First Aid (Lite)”, “Non-violent Communication”, “Social Skills”, “Stress Management”, “Suicidal Prevention”, “EMDR” etc

Faculty of Pharmacy

Pharmacy is a specialized professional subject which is directly related to health services. The University of Dhaka took the first initiative for providing competent pharmacists to fulfill the health requirements of the peoples of Bangladesh by producing quality drugs and medicines in Private and Government sectors. As a result, a three-year B. Pharm. (Hons.) course was introduced in 1964 and a
one year M. Pharm. course was started in 1968. Later on, the four-
year B. Pharm. (Hons.) course was introduced in 1996. The Faculty
of Pharmacy started functioning since 1995 to meet the increasing
demand of qualified pharmacists in home and abroad due to rapid
growth of this sector in the national and international area.
According to a decision of the Dhaka University Syndicate in 2003,
the Department of Pharmacy under the Faculty of Pharmacy was
abolished and the four year Bachelor of Pharmacy (Hons.) course
was taken under the direct control of the Dean of the Faculty. Three
Departments namely, Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry,
Department of Clinical Pharmacy & Pharmacology and Department
of Pharmaceutical Technology were established for conducting
Master’s (M. Pharm.) courses. However from 2010-2011 session
Faculty of Pharmacy started five year professional Bachelor of
Pharmacy Program. According to syndicate decision (25.5.2014)
Department of Pharmacy again started it’s activity and five-year
Bachelor of Pharmacy Professional program was given under the
control of Department of Pharmacy. Therefore, now there are four
departments under the Faculty of Pharmacy.

The Government Homoeopathic Medical College, Bangladesh
Homoeopathic Medical College and The Government Unani &
Ayurvedic Medical College are also under the Faculty of Pharmacy
as constituent colleges of the University. At present the total number
of teachers in this faculty is 78 and 21 teachers are on leave.

According to the Statute of the University (modified by the senate
meeting held on 26/06/2008), the Chairman & the Professors of all
the Departments of the Faculty of Pharmacy; Deans of the Faculty of
Sciences, Biological Sciences & Medicine; Post Graduate Medical
Sciences & Research; Director General of Health Services; Director
General of Drug Administration; Director of Institute of Nutrition &
Food Science (INFS), University of Dhaka; Chairman of the
Department of Chemistry, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology,
Microbiology of University of Dhaka and the Chairman of the
Department of Pharmacy of Rajshahi University, Jahangirnagar
University and the Chairman, Department of Pharmacology,
BSMMU are members of the Faculty Committee. Two renowned
pharmacists Mr. M. Mosaddek Hossain, Managing Director, UniMed
UniHealth Ltd. and Mr. Abdul Muktadir, Managing Director, Incepta
Pharmaceuticals Ltd. are also the members of the Faculty Committee
nominated by the Honorable Vice Chancellor.

From the very beginning, the Faculty of Pharmacy has been playing
active roles in the overall academic activities of the University.
Currently Professor Dr. S. M. Abdur Rahman has been serving as the
Dean of the Faculty of Pharmacy since 19 January, 2017.

Broadband internet service has been connected to the Computer
Laboratory for the students and to the computers of the teachers as
well. The students and the teachers of the Faculty are getting
opportunity to use the internet facilities round the clock. The Faculty
also maintains its own webpage (www.pharmadu.net). All sorts of
information relevant to education and research of the Faculty are
available there.

The Faculty has been regularly publishing a peer reviewed biannual
scientific journal entitled "The Dhaka University Journal of
Pharmaceutical Sciences". Original and informative research articles
in various areas of pharmaceutical sciences are published in this
journal. It is a research journal of the University of Dhaka, which is
also available through online (www.dujps.com). Now Emeritus
Professor Dr. A. K. Azad Chowdhury, Department of Clinical
Pharmacy & Pharmacology is the editor of this journal.

The Faculty of Pharmacy regularly organize seminars. In these
seminars teachers and researchers of different universities from
home and abroad and pharmacists working in renowned
manufacturing companies used to present their research papers.

Department of Pharmaceutical Technology (2003)

Introduction of the Department
In April, 2003, Faculty of Pharmacy got the permission to open
Department of Pharmaceutical Technology as a separate department
offering specialized post-graduate courses on pharmaceutical technology with the objective of developing competent pharmacists in the era of globalization. After completing M. Pharm degree from this department, students from 1990-2000 to 2013-14 have been playing a major role in production, marketing, quality control of pharmaceutical products of different reputed pharmaceutical companies of both home and abroad. According to the order of World Health Organization (WHO), Drug Control Ordinance (1982) and Bangladesh Pharmacy Council, the drugs manufactured by the competent pharmacists are of good quality and therefore at present, Bangladesh is exporting medicines in about 87 countries and earning foreign exchange after fulfilling the demand of homeland as well. Because of the competency of the pharmacists, raw materials of various medicines are now producing in Bangladesh. Responsibility for the implementation of technique of Active Pharmaceutical Ingredient (API) is now on pharmacists. Therefore, it is necessary to produce competent pharmacist professionals having necessary skill and proficiency in relevant areas of pharmaceutical sciences for the establishment and continuation of the glorious future of the pharmaceutical industry. For the second time, in 2016-17 session, 21 students have been studying in M.Pharm after completing B.Pharm Professional 5 year courses. At present, students from M.Pharm, M.Phil and PhD have been conducting research work on forced degradation studies, dosage form design, drug delivery systems, pharmacokinetics, natural products drug delivery research, synthesis and biopharmaceutics. Currently, in department of pharmaceutical technology, 18 faculty members are present, 7 faculty members are on study leave.

**Administrative duty of the faculty members**

At present, Professor Dr. Syed Shabbir Haider and Dr. Jakir Ahmed Chowdhury have been acting as a chairman of department of pharmaceutical technology and student advisor respectively.

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. Syed Shabbir Haider

**Professor**
(1) A B M Faroque, M. Pharm; (2) Reza-ul-Jalil, M. Pharm; PhD (King’s college, London); (3) Abu Shara Shamsur Rouf, M. Pharm; PhD (Okayama, Japan); (4) Md. Selim Reza, M. Pharm; PhD (Strathclyde, London); (5) Syed Shabbir Haider, M. Pharm; PhD (Okayama, Japan)

**Associate Professor**
(1) Eva Rahman Kabir, M. Pharm; PhD; (2) Md. Elias-Al-Mamun, M. Pharm; PhD (Tohoku, Japan); (3) Jakir Ahmed Chowdhury, M. Pharm; PhD (Gunma, Japan); (4) Muhammad Rashedul Islam, M. Pharm; PhD (Tohoku, Japan); (5) A K Lutful Kabir, M. Pharm; PhD.

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Shimul Halder, M. Pharm [On study leave]; (2) Subrata Bhadra, M. Pharm.[On study leave]; (3) Uttom Kumar, M. Pharm [On study leave]; (4) Dilshad Noor Lira, M. Pharm [On study leave]; (5) Md. Shahadat Hossain, M. Pharm

**Lecturer**

**Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M. Pharm</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Examination</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Passed</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M. Pharm</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exam-2015</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>There was no M. Pharm. program in session 2014-15 due to introduction of 5-year B. Pharm. Course at undergraduate. Theoretical exam has already been finished but thesis work has not done yet so the result has not published till now.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Pharm</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exam-2016</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research Areas of this Department


Prof. A B M Faroque Engaged in active research on Food, Drug and Cosmetic safety studies; rational drug use in Bangladesh. He is also involved for many years in research activities related to Pharmaceutical manufacturing and quality control, Compiling GMP Protocol for Bangladeshi pharmaceutical industries, Concept of essential drugs, promoting rational drug use, National drug policy, TRIPS and Access to Medicines in the Least-Developed Countries, and Food purity and adulterants used. Professor A B M Faroque was convener of the 12-member sub-committee involved in the preparation of the third national drug policy of Bangladesh. For the first time, this drug policy has brought allopathic, ayurvedic, unani and homeopathic medicines under one umbrella. It has an extended list of essential drugs -- from 205 to 285 -- and provides for restrictions on sales of over-the-counter medicines. According to the policy, no one can buy drugs without prescriptions from physicians, except 39 allopathic, 23 ayurvedic and 48 unani medicines. This is very important as indiscriminate use of medicines, especially antibiotics, is harmful for public health. This drug policy is being hailed among all sectors of pharmacy. Parliamentary Standing Committee on Ministry of Health and Family Planning formed a specialized invigilation team to inspect all the allopathic pharmaceutical companies of Bangladesh and investigate whether they follow the GMP guidelines of WHO and manufacture the products accordingly. Professor A B M Faroque was appointed as head of this specialized invigilation team. On the basis of this invigilation report, Parliamentary Standing Committee, Ministry of Health and Family Welfare and Honorable high court and Supreme Court imposed different punishments against 62 allopathic pharmaceutical companies.

Prof. Dr. Reza-Ul-Jalil Involved in active research on Pellet Technology, Tablet Technology, Liposomal Drug Delivery, Nanoemulsions, Self-Emulsifying Drug Delivery System.
Prof. Dr. Abu Shara Shamsur Rouf Involved in active research on Reverse Engineering Technology, Organic Synthesis, Herbal Products, Food Safety, Analytical Chemistry, Forced Degradation and Degradation Kinetics Study, Development of Process Analytical Technology (PAT), Analytical Method Development, Promoting Rational Uses of Medicines, QbD Based Formulation of Herbal Medicines, QbD Based Formulation of Herbal Cosmetics, Formulation of SR Dosage Forms Based on QbD/DoE, Determination of Adulterants in Foods, Dairy Products, Energy Drinks, Cosmetics and Herbal Drugs. At present, under the supervision of Prof. Dr. Abu Shara Shamsur Rouf, Higher Education Quality Enhancement Project (HEQEP) – Window -II, Round- III has established a sophisticated Reverse Engineering Laboratory. Commercial Synthesis Method of Proton Pump Inhibitor has been developed under this project. Also, under this project 04 students of PhD, 01 M. Phil student, 14 students of M. Pharm, 08 students of under graduate and 40 students of 3rd year and 4th year have achieved practical knowledge about training and research. To include Bangladesh on OIC STI Agenda 2026 and for the implementation of S&T plan, Prof. Dr. Abu Shara Shamsur Rouf has been nominated as an expert in science and technology field. Besides, Prof. Dr. Abu Shara Shamsur Rouf has acted as associate researcher in a research project (Project title: A study on the measurement of the Environmental Cost of Tobacco cultivation in Bangladesh) jointly directed by WHO and International Tobacco Control. Now this project is ongoing.

Prof. Dr. Md. Selim Reza Involved in various research activities on drug delivery system. He has established 3 years term Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) sub-project for the improvement of education and research of University of Dhaka, acceptance of University of Dhaka at the national and international platform and administrative modernization through Ministry of Education, Government of Bangladesh and University Grants Commission (UGC). Along with the department of Pharmaceutical Technology, other departments of Faculty of Pharmacy have been also included in the second level of IQAC sub-project. A committee has been formed assigning Dr. Selim Reza as a chief SA-Entity for woking on the evaluation of departmental teaching and research and at present the activities of IQAC sub-project is going on successfully.

Prof. Dr. Syed Sabbir Haider Involved in research activities on Drug delivery system.

Dr. Eva Rahman Kabir Involved in active research on Pharmaceutical Marketing Management and Regulatory Affairs.

Dr. Md. Elias-Al-Mamun Involved in research activities on Pulmonary Hypertension and Cardiovascular pharmacology; Drug Delivery System; Pharmaceutical Marketing.

Dr. Jakir Ahmed Chowdhury Involved in research activities on Drug delivery system, Formulation development- Nanoparticles and Microparticles, Controlled drug delivery system, Nucleic acid chemistry.

Dr. Muhammad Rashedul Islam Involved in research activities Controlled release drug delivery system, Animal behavioral models, Biopharmaceutical considerations in drug product design, Rational use of drugs in public health sector.

Dr. A K Lutful Kabir Is actively involved in research activities on Community Pharmacy and Public Health especially in HIV and TB in Bangladesh.

Shimul Halder The major focus of research activities of is on the development of targeted drug delivery system for therapeutic administration; Biostatistical Interpretation of results and tests used Competitive Intelligence; Behaviors of patients or health providers in the health care system, including the application of the Theory of Planned Behavior, patient’s medication adherence, and patient’s search for health information; Marketing activities in the health care system, including the implementation, marketing, and evaluation of pharmacy services, the impact of direct-to-consumer advertising of prescription drugs, and the marketing channels of pharmaceuticals.
Subrata Bhadra Involved in research activities on Controlled release dosage form design and optimization; Analytical method development and validation; Marketed food and pharmaceutical products investigation.

Nahid Sharmin Involved in research activities on drug delivery system, Analytical Method Development, Promoting rational uses of medicines, QbD based Formulation of Herbal Medicines. She has been conducting research on drug delivery technology, formulation science as well as public health.


Dilshad Noor Lira Involved in research activities on Plant & Natural product, Herbal cosmetics, Community pharmacy & health.


A. S. M. Monjur-Al-Hossain Involved in research activities regarding Sustained release dosage form, Drug delivery system etc.

Md. Raihan Sarkar Involved in research activities regarding Phytochemical investigation, Drug delivery system etc.

Ikramul Hasan Involved in research activities on Microencapsulation, Sustained Release delivery system.

B. K. Sajeeb Involved in research activities on Public health, Ethnopharmacology, Bioequivalence & Biostatistical Analysis.

Sabrina Rahman Archie Involved in research activities on Chemical Synthesis and Pharmacological Evaluation, Dosage form design, Public health, Neuropharmacology, Environmental toxicology.

Nusrat Ahmed Involved in research activities on Formulation development, Controlled release dosage form, Polymers, Microspheres, Dissolution.

K. Y. Yasif Kayes Sikder Involved in research activities on Nutritional Science, Public Health, Dosage form design and Pharmacological evaluation of medicinal plants.

Md. Mahbubul Alam Involved in research activities on Analytical Method Development and Validation, New Dosages form development through QBD method, Environment Science and Public Health, Phytochemical extraction and Pharmacological evaluation of the extracts.

List of Articles 8 July 2016–June 2017


Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and class</th>
<th>No of examinees</th>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M. Pharm. 2015-2016</td>
<td>Thesis (23) Non-thesis (00)</td>
<td>Results</td>
<td>Published</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Pharm. 2016-2017</td>
<td>Thesis (23) Non-thesis (00)</td>
<td>Results</td>
<td>Unpublished</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil. 2015-2016</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Results</td>
<td>Unpublished</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil. 2016-2017</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D 2015-2016</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Results</td>
<td>Unpublished</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D 2016-2017</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Results</td>
<td>Unpublished</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research Activities

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL</th>
<th>Name of Faculty Member</th>
<th>Publication List</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Prof Dr. A K Azad Chowdhury (Professor Emeritus)</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Prof Dr. Munir Uddin Ahmed</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Prof Dr. Mohammad Shawkat Ali</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Prof Dr. S. M. Abdur Rahman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dr. Muhammad Asaduzzaman Raihan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Abdul Muhit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dr. Sheikh Zahir Raihan</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Sultun RA, Kabir MS, Uddin MM, Uddin M, Mahmud ZA, Raihan SZ, Qais N. Ethnopharmacological investigation of the aerial part of Phragmites karka (Poaceae). Journal of Basic and Clinical Physiology and</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


10 Sajal Kumar Saha On leave
11 Tumpa Das Gupta On leave
12 Amlan Ganguly


13 Md. Reazul Islam


14 Sabiha Chowdhury

15 Nazmul Hasan Apu

16 Noor Ahmed Nahid


17 Saikat Kumar Poddar

18 Nazmus Saqueeb
N/A

Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry
(2003)

Chairman
Prof. Dr. Mohammad Mehedi Masud

Professor
(1) Choudhury Mahmood Hasan, M Pharm, Ph D (Strathclyde, UK) [leave]; (2) Rebecca Bano; M Pharm, Ph D (Bradford U K) [leave]; (3) Md. Abdur Rashid, M Pharm, Ph D (Strathclyde UK); (4) Monira
Ahsan, M Pharm, Ph D (Strathclyde UK); (5) Mohammad Mehedi Masud, M Pharm, Ph D (Japan); (6) Md. Khalid Hossain, M Pharm, Ph D (Yokohama); (7) Md. Shah Amran, M Pharm, Ph D (Japan); (8) Md. Aslam Hossain, M Pharm, Ph D (Japan); (9) Shaila Kabir, M Pharm, Ph D (Yokohama); (10) A T M Zafrul Azam, M Pharm, Ph D (Japan); (11) Md. Abdul Mazid, M Pharm, Ph D (Japan); (12) Biplab Kumar Das, M Pharm, Ph D (Japan); (13) Firoj Ahmed, M Pharm, Ph D (Japan).

Associate Professor
(1) Abu Asad Chowdhury, M Pharm, M S (Japan), Ph D (Japan), (2) Mohammad Rashedul Haque, M Pharm, Ph D (London, UK); (3) Mohammad Sharifur Rahman, M Pharm, Ph D (Japan).

Assistant Professor
(1) Md. Abul Kaisar, M Pharm [leave]; (2) Fahima Aktar, M Pharm; (3) Md. Ruhul Kuddus, M Pharm, Ph D (Japan) [leave]; (4) Md. Al Amin Sikder, M Pharm [leave]; (5) Tasnuva Sharmin, M Pharm.

Lecturer
(1) Farhana Islam, M Pharm [leave]; (2) Mrs. Sharmin Reza Chowdhury, M Pharm. [leave]; (3) Ms. Faiza Tahia, M Pharm; (4) Mr. Mohiminul Adib, M Pharm.

The Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry has started functioning under the Faculty of Pharmacy from April 24, 2003. Since then the one year M Pharm course has been started. Provisions are available for the M Phil and Ph D studies and research in this department.

Number of Students
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; level</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Comment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M Pharm (2015-16)</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil (2013-14)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil (2015-16)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil (2016-17)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; level</th>
<th>No. of examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M Pharm (2014-15)</td>
<td>Students didn't admit this session because of starting 5 years B. Pharm professional course</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Pharm (2015-16)</td>
<td>16 (thesis group)</td>
<td>result not published</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research activities of teachers

Professor Dr. Choudhury Mahmood Hasan, Professor Dr. Md. Abdur Rashid and Professor Dr. Monira Ahsan are working on natural products. The main target of their research is bioactivity directed phytochemical investigation of medicinal plants, structure elucidation of isolated compounds and to produces lead compounds for the treatment of different diseases.

Professor Dr. Rebecca Banoo is involved in research on pharmaceutical analysis and rational use of drugs.

Professor Dr. Md. Abdur Rashid is also involved in research on antimicrobial, antiproliferative and HIV inhibitory activity of various synthetic compounds.

Professor Dr. Mohammad Mehedi Masud is involved in research on Natural products chemistry and Nucleic acid chemistry.
Professor Dr. Md. Khalid Hossain is working on drug protein interaction and natural products chemistry.

Professor Dr. Md. Shah Amran is involved in research in cardiovascular pharmacology, efficacy of Herbal drugs, drug development and Pharmaceutical analysis.

Professor Dr. Md. Aslam Hossain is involved in research in immunology.

Professor Dr. Shaila Kabir is working on drug protein interaction and molecular biology.

Professor Dr. A T M Zafurl Azam is involved in research in nucleic acid chemistry and biology, and Natural products chemistry (medicinal plants and microorganisms).

Professor Dr. Md. Abdul Mazid is involved in research in Bioprocess development for production Biopharmaceuticals, molecular mechanism of drug action, drug-protein interaction and Antibacterial and cytotoxic metabolites from Endophytic fungus.

Professor Dr. Biplab Kumar Das is involved in research on phytochemical and pharmacological evaluation of tropical medicinal plants and synthesis of biologically active molecules from the existing smaller molecules.

Professor Dr. Firoj Ahmed is involved in research on Search for bioactive natural products with antibacterial activity from medicinal plants. He is also involved in research on Isolation & characterization of natural products from medicinal plants.

Dr. Abu Asad Chowdhury is involved in synthesis of microcrystalline cellulose from cotton & pulp and its modification to use as direct compressible pharmaceutical excipient.

Dr. Mohammad Rashedul Haque is involved in research on Phytochemistry and Synthetic Chemistry.

Dr. Mohammad Sharifur Rahman is involved in the research of Molecular biology, Natural product chemistry and Herbal medicine.

Mrs. Fahima Aktar, Ms. Tasnuva Sharmin, Ms. Faiza Tahia and Mr. Mohimul Adib are involved in research in Natural products chemistry and Bioassay.

Professor Dr. Md. Abdur Rashid is serving as the SPM and Professor Dr. Md. Shah Amran has been serving as the DSPM of "Evaluation of safety and efficacy at cellular and molecular level of selected cardiovascular drugs available in Bangladesh" research project under the finance of HEQEP.

### Conference papers presented

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of teacher(s)</th>
<th>Title of the conference paper</th>
<th>Name of the conference, place and country</th>
<th>Date of presentation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Md. Abdur Rashid</td>
<td>“Quality Control and Quality Assurance of Pharmaceutical Products by UV-Vis and IR Spectrophotometry”</td>
<td>64th Training Program of NITUB on UV-Vis and IR Spectrometer at the Centre for Advanced Research in Sciences, University of Dhaka, Dhaka-1000</td>
<td>April 12, 2017.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CPI-India Expo-2016</td>
<td>Bombay Exhibition Center &amp; MMRDA Grounds, BKC, Mumbai, India</td>
<td>November 21-23, 2016.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 2016

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event Description</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>“Natural Products Based Drug Discovery in Bangladesh”</td>
<td>Faculty of Medicine, University Kebangsaan Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur</td>
<td>October 06, 2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NASIC-UITM Workshop on Drug Development from Indigenous Plants in Developing Countries</td>
<td>Centre for Natural Product Studies, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, India</td>
<td>June 16, 2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Ashwagandha”</td>
<td>4th Convention of Society for Ethnopharmacology and National Symposium, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, India</td>
<td>09-10 September 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Drug Discovery and Development from Natural Sources”, Investigatio</td>
<td>ISE SFEC National Conference 2017 - NababNawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh</td>
<td>21 May 2017</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 2017

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event Description</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>n of Anti-arrhythmic and Hypercholes terolemic Activities of Ayurvedic Preparation ‘Lauhasab’ in rat model, Conference on Advances in Medical Science, Innovation and Research: The Key to Better Healthcare, Marina Bay, Putrajaya Malaysia.</td>
<td>4th International Congress of Society for Ethnopharmacology, Gujrat, India</td>
<td>23-25 February 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiovascular Activity of an Ayurvedic preparation ‘Arjunarista’ in Rat Model, Endophytic Fungi from Medicinal Plants: Potential Sources of Bioactive Metabolites.</td>
<td>4th International Congress of Society for Ethnopharmacology India (SFEC2017), Surat, Gujarat, India</td>
<td>23-25 February 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purification of Proteases from Bacillus licheniformis Mutants and Its Application as Thrombolytic Agents.</td>
<td>17th International Biotechnology Symposium (IBS 2016), Melbourne, Australia,</td>
<td>24-27 October 2016</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Dr. Mohammad Sharifur Rahman

Bacillus licheniformis Mutants and Its Application as Thrombolytic Agents

Bioactive principles from Eclipta prostrata and Callistemon citrinus

and Biotechnology (ICGNB). Dhaka, Bangladesh

UEL-UCL Research Meeting on Natural Products 2017, University of East London, UK.

14 June 2017

Publications


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 54 | Ahmed F and Rahman, M.S. (2016). Preliminary assessment of free radical scavenging, thrombolytic and membrane stabilizing capabilities of organic fractions of *Callistemon citrinus* (Curtis.) skeels leaves. BMC Complementary and
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Administrative/other related activities of the departmental teachers**

Professor Dr. Mohammad Mehedi Masud is serving as the Chairman of the Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Professor Dr. A. T. M. Zafrul Azam has been serving as the Student Adviser.

**Department of Pharmacy**

Pharmacy is a specialized professional subject which is directly related to health services. The University of Dhaka took the first initiative for providing competent pharmacists to fulfill the health requirements of the peoples of Bangladesh by producing quality drugs and medicines in Private and Government sectors. As a result a three year B. Pharm. (Hons.) course was introduced in 1964 and a one year M. Pharm. course was started in 1968. Later on, the four year B. Pharm. (Hons.) course was introduced in 1996. The Faculty of Pharmacy started functioning since 1995 to meet the increased demand of qualified pharmacists in home and abroad due to rapid growth of this sector in the National and International area. According to a decision of the Dhaka University Syndicate in 2003, the Department of Pharmacy under the Faculty of Pharmacy was abolished and the four year Bachelor of Pharmacy (Hons.) course was taken under the direct control of the Dean of the Faculty. Again May 2014 Hon’ble High Court has given permission to reopen Pharmacy Department under which B. Pharm. (Hons.) course has been transferred to the Chairman of this Department. Now, there are three Departments namely, Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Department of Clinical Pharmacy & Pharmacology and Department of Pharmaceutical Technology, which are offering postgraduate courses. From the 2010-2011 session Pharmacy Faculty started five year professional Bachelor of Pharmacy Program.

Broadband internet service has been connected to the Computer Laboratory for the students and to the computers of the teachers as well. The students and the teachers of the Faculty are getting opportunity to use the internet facilities round the clock. The Department also maintains its own webpage (www.pharmadu.net).
All sorts of information relevant to education and research of the Department are available there. As a part of the course curriculum, the 4th year students of 2010-11 session of the Department of Pharmacy completed their in-plant training in various reputed pharmaceutical companies such as Sanofi Aventis (Bangladesh) Ltd., Essential Drugs Company Ltd., Aristopharma Ltd., Drug International Ltd., Square Pharmaceuticals Ltd., Eskayef Bangladesh Ltd., Beximco Pharmaceuticals Ltd., Incepta Pharmaceuticals Ltd., GlaxoSmithKline (Bangladesh) Ltd., ACI Ltd., Novartis (Bangladesh) Ltd. and the Acme Laboratories Ltd.

Department organized a ISE SFEC 2017 National Conference in 22nd May 2017 in Senate Bhavan. The conference was innagarated by Prof. Dr. Nasreen Ahmed, Pro VC (Education) and in the closing session Prof. Dr. Akhtaruzzaman, Vice Chancellor, Dhaka University (of the then Pro VC (Admin) was the chief guest. The Department is regularly organizing one/two seminars in almost every month. In these seminars, teachers and researchers of different Universities from home and abroad and pharmacists working in renowned manufacturing companies are perticipetely for exchanging their views and ideas.

As a part of professional hospital training course of B. Pharm 5th year student are being oriented for six months in Dhaka Medical College Hospital. They are being trairud about treatment and drug use management in Medicine, Surgery, Cardiology, Nephrology, pediatric, Emergency and pharmacy department of the Hospital.

### Total Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Academic Session</th>
<th>Number of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year Professional B. Pharm.</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year Professional B. Pharm.</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year B. Pharm. (Hons.)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year B. Pharm. (Hons.)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th year B. Pharm. (Hons.)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Total =</td>
<td></td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Result of Examinations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professional B. Pharm. Part-I, 2016</th>
<th>Number of candidates</th>
<th>1st Class</th>
<th>2nd Class</th>
<th>3rd Class</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass(%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>75</td>
<td>89.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. (Hons.) Part-II, 2016</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>54</td>
<td>85.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. (Hons.) Part-III, 2016</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>77</td>
<td>98.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. (Hons.) Part-IV, 2016</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>67</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. (Hons.) Part-V, 2016</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>68</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences (2008)

The Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences was founded on 17 June 2008 to consolidate the University of Dhaka’s research and teaching in Earth and Environmental Sciences. It started functioning from 20 August 2008. Presently the Dean of the faculty is Prof. Dr. Maksud Kamal. The Faculty office is located within the Curzon Hall Campus and occupies the eastern wing of the 1st floor of the Science Cafeteria building. It is a fully functioning office and had started...
operating initially with the help of the UGC which had provided with a desktop computer and a multimedia projector.

There are Five Departments within the Faculty: Department of Geography and Environment, Department of Geology, Department of Oceanography, Disaster Science and Management and Department of Meteorology. The Department of Geography and Environment is located in the Science Annex Campus and the Department of Geology is located in the Curzon Hall Campus. The Faculty at present consists of 77 teachers, over 900 students, and 45 official members.

The Dean is the ex-officio Chair of the meetings of the Chairmen/Chairpersons of the Departments where academic matters and other important issues related to student and faculty are discussed. The Dean convenes the meeting of the PhD sub-committee, Equivalence Committee, the Faculty Journal Committee and chairs the Faculty meetings. All professors of the two Departments take part in the faculty meetings; Three faculty meetings have taken place during the period from 1 July 2016 to 30 June 2017.

**Department of Geography and Environment**  
(1948)

**Chairperson**  
Professor Dr. Hafiza Khatun (09.06.2015 to date)

**Professor**  

**Associate Professor**
(1) Md. Sofi Ullah, M.Sc, M.Phil. (2) Md. Jamal Khan, M.Sc., M.Phil.

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Nahid Rezwana, M.Sc., M.S. (UK), Ph.D. (Durham, U.K.); (2) Md. Faruk Hossain, M.S., M.Sc. (AIT); (3) Farzana Ahmed Mohuya, M.S. (4) Fatima Akter, M.S., Ph.D. (Kyoto, Japan);

**Honorary Professor**
Borhan Uddin, M.Sc, M.A. (Windsor, Canada)

**L. P. R.**
(1) Amanat Ullah Khan, M.Sc., M.A. (Simon Fraser, Canada), Ph.D. (Kent State, USA); (2) Shahnaz Huq-Hussain, M.Sc, M.Sc. (LSE, UK), Ph.D. (SOAS, UK); (3) Nasreen Ahmad, M.A, M.Demo., Ph.D. (Dhaka);

**On Leave**
(1) S M Rafiqul Hasan (Assistant Professor), M.Sc., MGIS (Queensland, Australia). (2) Asib Ahmed (Assistant Professor), M.S. (3) Mr. Md. Anwar Hossain (Assistant Professor), M.S (4) Mallik Sezan Mhmud, M.Sc., M.Sc. (Colgary, Canada);

**Senior Technical Officers**
Kazi Ahmadul Islam, Draftsmanship Pass

**Senior Administrative Officer**
Md. Shafiqul Islam, B. Sc.(Hons), M.Sc.
Cartographer
Md. Amran Hossain, B. S. (Hons), M.S. (Dhaka), Diploma in CSE, PGD (ESAD-CS), MCPD.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>No. of Student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D.</td>
<td>2016 - 2017</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>2016 - 2017</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. S.</td>
<td>2015 - 2016</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B S (Hons)</td>
<td>2016 - 2017</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B S (Hons)</td>
<td>2016 - 2017</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B S (Hons)</td>
<td>2016 - 2017</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B S (Hons)</td>
<td>2016 - 2017</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>495</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examinations Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and class</th>
<th>Total No. of Examinee</th>
<th>1st Class</th>
<th>2nd Class</th>
<th>3rd Class</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D. (Degree)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil (Degree)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil, (1st Part)</td>
<td>2015</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M S, 2015 (Non-Thesis)</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M S, 2014 (Thesis)</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B S</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Administrative and Other Involvements of the Teachers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Teacher's Name</th>
<th>Responsibility</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Hafiza Khatun</td>
<td>Chairperson (09.06.2015 to Date), Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka and Director, Disaster Research Training and Management Centre, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad</td>
<td>Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Academic) of Dhaka University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. A Q M Mahbub</td>
<td>Course Coordinator, MS in Disaster Management Programme, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka and Treasurer &amp; R.S.L. Rover Scouts, University of Dhaka.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Kazi Md. Fazlul Haq</td>
<td>House Tutor, Amar Ekushey Hall, Dhaka University.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Md. Maksudur Rahman</td>
<td>Assistant Proctor, Faculty of Earth &amp; Environmental Sciences, Dhaka University.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>Student Advisor, Department of Geography and</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Dr. Md. Humayun Kabir
Environment, University of Dhaka.

Professor Dr. Md. Serajul Islam
House Tutor, Shahidullah Hall, Dhaka University

Mr. Md. Faruk Hossain
House Tutor, Fazlul Haq Muslim Hall, Dhaka University

Dr. Fatima Akter
Student Advisor, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka.

Dr. A Q M Mahbub, Professor, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka.

Professor Dr. Kazi Matin Uddin Ahmed

Urbanization and Migration in Bangladesh
Published by: UNFDA, Dhaka -2016 (November)


Department of Geology (1949)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Syed Humayun Akhter
Professor Dr. Kazi Matin Uddin Ahmed

Professor
Ahmed, M. Sc., Ph. D (London); (9) Md. Aziz Hasan, M. Sc. (Dhaka), Ph. D (Netherlands); (10) Muhammad Azizul Huque, M. Sc., Post grad. Research (Keele, UK) Ph. D. (ISM, India); (11) Humayun Reza, M. Sc. (Moscow), Post grad. Research (Moscow); (12) Subrata Kumar Saha, M.Sc. (Dhaka), Ph. D (India); (13) Chowdhury Qumruzzaman, M.Sc., Ph.D (Moscow)

Associate Professor
(1) Md. Saiful Islam, M.Sc. (Dhaka), M.Phil (Dhaka); (2) Tanzeer Hasan, M. Sc. (Dhaka), MESc (Canada); (3) Md. Badruddoza Miah, M. Sc., Ph.D (Japan)

Assistant Professor
(1) Mrs. Sanzida Murshed, M.Sc. (Dhaka); (2) Mrs. Sarmin Sultana, M.Sc. (Dhaka), M.Sc. (Dhaka), MESc (Canada); (3) Md. Badruldoza Miah, M. Sc., Ph.D (Japan)

Lecturer:
(1) Md. Mahfuzur Rahman Khan, M.Sc. (Dhaka), Ph.D (USA); (2) Ms. Janifar Hakim Lupin, M.Sc. (Dhaka); (3) Mrs. Nazia Nawrin, M.Sc. (Dhaka)

Part-time Teacher:
(1) Eunus Akand, M.Sc. (Dhaka), Ph.D (India); (2) Anwar Zahid, M.Sc. (UT-Germany), Ph.D (Dhaka); (3) Mohammad Amirul Islam, M.Sc. (NTNU, Norway); (4) Md. Abdus Sattar, M.Sc., Ph.D (UK); (5) Mr. Haridas Kumar Bas, M.Sc. (Dhaka), M.Sc. (Canada); (6) Md. Kamrul Hasan, M.Sc. (Dhaka)

On leave
(1) Md. Zillur Rahman, M.Sc. (Dhaka), M.Sc (Netherlands); (2) Md. Mostafizur Rahman, M.Sc. (Dhaka)

LPR:
(1) Mahmood Alam, M. Sc., M. Sc. (Dalhousie), Ph. D. (Dalhousie); (2) Aftab Alam Khan, M.Sc., Ph.D (ISMU, India)

Student Profile:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Admission Year</th>
<th>Present Admission Year</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 2017-2018</td>
<td>1st Year Hons. 2017-2018</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 2016-2017</td>
<td>1st Year Hons. 2016-2017</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 2015-2016</td>
<td>2nd Year Hons. 2016-2017</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 2014-2015</td>
<td>3rd Year Hons. 2016-2017</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 2013-2014</td>
<td>4th Year Hons. 2016-2017</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 2011-2012</td>
<td>M.S 2015-2016</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 2012-2013</td>
<td>M.S 2016-2017</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ph-D</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Field Courses
As an essential and integral part of the curriculum the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th year Honours fieldworks were held in Chittagong, Chittagong Hill Tracts, Sylhet and other geologically important places of Bangladesh.

Duties and responsibilities of the Academic Staff
Prof. Dr. Kazi Matin Uddin Ahmed continued as the Chairman of the Department. Prof. Dr. Md. Hussain Monsur acted as the Director of the Delta Study Centre while Mr. S.M. Mainul Kabir, Assistant Professor, Mr. Md. Jahangir Alam, Assistant Professor and Dr. Md. Mahfuzur Rahman Khan, Lecturer acted as the Departmental representatives of the Board of Governors of the Centre. Prof. Dr. Md. Shohrab Hossain served as a member of the Editorial Board of the Dhaka University Journal of Science.
Prof. Dr. S.K. Saha House Tutors of the Jagannath Hall, Mr. Md. Saiful Islam Assistant House Tutors of the Shahidullah Hall. Prof. Dr. S.K. Saha and Mrs. Sanzida Murshed (Assistant Professor) served as the Student Advisor.

Sports, games and other activities
Mr. Md. Jahangir Alam is in-charge of games, sports and other activities of the Department. Students of the Department took active part and displayed quality performance in the Department and Inter-Department games, sports and other activities.

Prof. Dr. A.S.M. WoobaidUllah
Research Publication:

Prof. Dr. Subrota Kumar Saha
Published article:

Supervised MS thesis:
Quantifying Climate-Induced Holocene Sea-level Rise Assessment Using Intertidal Foraminifera: Lessons from the Cox’s Bazar Bay

Completed Research project:

On-going project:
- Project title: Reconstruction of ocean changes by Foraminifera in Eastern coastal margin of Bangladesh; Grant no.: 37.000.003.005.2014-2016/922.ID 13, No 346; supported by the Ministry of Science and Technology

Prof. Dr. Chowdhury Quamruzzaman
Research Publication:


Department of Oceanography (2012)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Kawser Ahmed, M S C, Ph. D (Tokyo)

Assistant Professor
Md. Jobaer Alam, M S, M. Phil (USA)

Lecturer
(1) Abu Hena Muhammad Yousuf, M S; (2) Mir Shariful Islam, MS

Part time teacher
(1) Prof. Dr. Moniruzzaman Khandaker, Dept. of Botany, DU; (2) Prof. Dr. Bodrul Imam, Dept. of Geology, DU; (3) Prof. Dr. M. Mustafà Alam, Dept. of Geology, DU; (4) Prof. Dr. Prodip Kumar Bakshi, Dept. of Chemistry, DU; (5) Prof. Dr. Md. Aftab Uddin, Dept. Genetic Eng. & Molecular, DU; (6) Prof. Dr. Md. Aftaf Ali Shekh, Director, Institute of Leather Eng. & Tec, DU; (7) Prof. Dr. Shahidul Islam, Dept. of Geography & Environment, DU; (8) Rear Admiral (Retd.) Md. Khorsheed Alam, Secretary (MAU), Ministry of Foreign Affairs; (9) Prof. Dr. Zahid Hasan Mahmud, Dept. of EEE, DU; (10) Prof. Dr. Hossain Uddin Shekhor, Dept. of Biochemistry & Molecular Biology, DU; (11) Prof. Dr. Nasrin Akter, Dept. of Physic, BUET; (12) Dr. Md. Abdul Baki, Associate Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Jagannath University; (13) Dr. Shirajur Rahman Khan, Director (Rtd.), GSB, Bangladesh; (14) Mrs. Wahida Haque, Associate Professor, Dept. Fisheries, DU; (15) Dr. Shamsur Rahman, Associate Professor, Dept. Fisheries, DU; (16) Dr. Rokonuzzaman, Associate Professor, Dept. of Fisheries, DU (17 Dr. Md. Zavid Iqbal Bangalee, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Applied Mathematic, DU.

Number of student
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M S 3rd Semester</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M S 2nd Semester</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M S 1st Semester</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 5th Semester</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 4th Semester</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 3rd Semester</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 2nd Semester</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 1st Semester</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of student</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
<th>% of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M S 2nd Semester-2014-15</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M S 3rd Semester-2014-15</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M S 1st Semester-2015-16</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 3rd semester-2014-15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 4th Semester-2014-15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 1st Semester-2015-16</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 2nd Semester-2015-16</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

During the period of 01 July 2016 and 30 June 2017, there had been the following remarkable activities arranged by the Department of Oceanography at the University of Dhaka.

Department of Oceanography organized a seminar on “Satellite Altimetry for Earth Observation” on 10 August 2016 in the Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences seminar room at the University...
of Dhaka. Professor Stephane Calmant, Research Director of Institut de Recherche pour le développement (IRD), France was one of the presenters of the session.

Professor Dr. Baban Ingole, senior scientist of Biological Oceanography Division at National Institute of Oceanography (NIO), Goa, India, came to teach the students of the Department of Oceanography as a visiting professor. Basically, he taught both theoretical and practical course of Biological Oceanography from 17 July to 06 August in 2016.

Additionally, Professor Stephane Calmant mentored the students of the department for the course of Physical Oceanography from 24 July to 18 August in the same year.

A seminar on "Mass balance of perfluoroalkyl acids and its precursors in sewage treatment plants and source identification of dioxin pollution in Japan" was arranged by the Department of Oceanography in the seminar room of Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences at the University of Dhaka on 25 September 2016. The seminar was led by Professor Shigeki Masunaga of Faculty of Environment & Information Sciences, Yokohama National University, Yokohama, Japan.

Moreover, on October 13 2016, another seminar was organized in the same seminar room by the Department of Oceanography. The talk was on "Marine Resources Development and Ecosystem Management" given by Professor Dr. Yu Xingguang, Director of Third Institute of Oceanography (TIO), Xiamen, China.

A memorandum of understanding (MoU) was signed between the University of Dhaka and National Marine Environmental Forecasting Center, the State Oceanic Administration People’s Republic of China on 06 December 2016 at the Senate Hall at the University of Dhaka. Furthermore, an another remarkable MoU was signed between the two leading institutes of Bangladesh and India, Department of Oceanography and NIO in the presence of the honorable prime ministers of the two countries, Sheikh Hasina and Narendra Modi respectively, with a view to collaborating each other for the higher studies of the students of the Department of Oceanography. In order to provide the academic and practical knowledge as well as continue the mutual cooperation between the two, Professor Dr. Baban Ingole from NIO came again as a visiting professor at the Department of Oceanography for a period of 09 to 29 December 2016. This time he was dedicated to the theoretical and practical classes on Biological Oceanography together with a tour of sessional and fieldwork.

Three renowned oceanographers from Sizuoka University in Japan came to Bangladesh for looking forward to doing research on the presence of different chemical species as well as their sources, causes, and effects on the coastal regions of Bangladesh. As a part of this research work, they started to collect the data in the Bay of Bengal from 18 to 24 December 2016 with the help of the Department of Oceanography. These data were further used by the students of the Department for their thesis. All of these initiatives were taken by the restless and dexterous cooperation of the Chairman of the Department of Oceanography.

Adding to that, a seminar was organized by the Department of Oceanography in the seminar room of the Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences on 26 December 2016. Professor Yuichi Miyake, Professor Hirotaka Naito and Dr. Masahiro Tokumura of Sizuoka University in Japan presented their research activities in this seminar.

As there is no ship belongs to the Department of Oceanography, they need to take the advantages of the navy ships for the scientific cruises. There were three scientific cruises sailed in the Bay of Bengal together with Bangladesh Navy with a view to continuing the research and collecting the data for the students of Ph.D., M Phil., MS and BS (honors) level. The cruise periods were 24-31 January, 10-19 February and 21-28 February in 2017 respectively. The data collected from these cruises were used for the research and dissertation works of the students.

A memorandum of understanding (MoU) between Department of Oceanography at the University of Dhaka and Western Sydney University, Australia was signed on Monday, 27 March 2017 at the office of the Vice Chancellor of University of Dhaka, Bangladesh. Professor Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique, honorable Vice-Chancellor of University of Dhaka, Professor Barney Glover, Vice-Chancellor and President of Western Sydney University, Australia, Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad, Pro Vice-Chancellor of University of Dhaka (Education), Assistant Vice-Chancellor Yi-Chen Lan of Western Sydney University, Australia, Professor Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal,
Dean at the Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences of University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. Farid Uddin Ahmed, Dean of the Faculty of Social Sciences and Professor Dr. Shibli Rubayat Ul Islam, Dean at the Faculty of Business Studies were present in this assembly.

Meanwhile, Department of Oceanography has considerably built up national and international collaborations among different universities and oceanographic organizations at home and abroad for the shake of the marine research as well as exploring and exploiting the living and non-living resources in the Bay of Bengal. As a part of this endeavor, a school of ten scientists led by Professor Dr. Xue Xiongzhi, Dean of Coastal and Ocean Management at Xiamen University in China, collected data on the occurrence and causes of different chemicals transported by the delta river system and their effects on the coastal regions of Bangladesh from 07 to 13 April 2017. These datasets were mainly used by the students for the riverine and coastal research.

Department of Oceanography arranged two training programs on “Sustainable Management and Monitoring Ocean Acidification of Marine Ecosystem” for the forty officers of the Department of the Environment with a view to increasing their skill on the topic. These workshops were organized in the conference room of Center for Advanced Research and Sciences at the University of Dhaka for 3-days period of 16-18 May 2017 and 13-15 June 2017 respectively. This training program was inaugurated by the chief guest Professor Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka and other distinguished scientists like Professor Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal, Dean at the Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences of University of Dhaka as well as Md. Raisul Alam Mondal, Director General of the Department of Environment, were present there as special guests. Finally, Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad, Pro Vice-Chancellor of University of Dhaka (Education) handed over the certificates among the trainees after the training program.

In addition, in order to build up skilled manpower in the field of oceanography and marine sciences, another training program was organized by the Department of Oceanography from 18-19 June 2017 in the conference room of Center for Advanced Research and Sciences at the University of Dhaka. The training focused on the

“Sustainable Management and Monitoring Ocean Acidification of Marine Ecosystem” and was specialized for ten officers of the Forest Department. Professor Dr. ASM Maksud Kamal, Dean at the Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences of the University of Dhaka, opened up the training program and handed over the certificates to the participants at the end of the program. There were some other people of the Forest Department were present as guests in this training.

Department of Disaster Science and Management

Chairman
Md. Shahidul Islam (MS)

Professor
Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal (Ph.D)

Assistant Professor
(1) Md. Shakawat Hossain (M.S)[study Leave]; (2) Dewan Md. Enamul Haque (M.S)

Lecturer
(1) Md. Marufur Rahman (M.S); (2) Ms. Tasnuva Tabassum (M.S)[study Leave]; (3) B.M. Rabby Hossen (M.S); (4) S.M. Kamrul Hassan (M.S.S)[study Leave]; (5) Abrar Hossain (M.S); (6) Md. Selim (M.S); (7) Bayes Ahmed (M.Sc)[study Leave]; (8) Md. Izazul Haque (M.S)[study Leave]; (9) Nushrat Tashmin (M.S.S)

Honorary Professor
Dr. Md Shafiqur Rahman

Student Advisor
Dewan Md. Enamul Haque
Annual Report 2015-2016

Students Information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>B.S. Hons 1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; year 1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Semester</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>B.S. Hons 2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; year 3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; Semester</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>B.S. Hons 3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; year 5&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Semester</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013-2014</td>
<td>B.S. Hons 4&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; year 7&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Semester</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012-2013</td>
<td>B.S. Hons 4&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; year 8&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Semester</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Number of Students :</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Exam</th>
<th>No. of Examinee</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.S. Hons 1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; year 2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; Semester</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>93.33%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.S. Hons 2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; year 4&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Semester</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>95.24%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.S. Hons 3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; year 6&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Semester</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>92.86%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.S. Hons 3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; year 7&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Semester</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>96.43%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Department of Meteorology (2016)

Bangladesh is regularly exposed to extreme weather events such as tropical cyclones associated with storm surges, floods, severe thunderstorms and drought due to the geographical location. With a per capita GDP (2015) of about 1212 USD, Bangladesh is considered one of the most disaster-prone and climate vulnerable countries in the world. As a result, the country needs expertise in this field to develop its own capacity. Meteorologists can contribute significantly to the economy such as agriculture, fisheries, the water sector, weather forecasting, aviation, and disaster management. In Bangladesh, there are no University-level Departments of Meteorology that can support development of a cohort of professionals who could help foster public or private sector delivery of meteorological services.

To save the country from impending meteorological issues, skilled meteorologists are required who can serve the nation through early warning and advanced forecasting. Hence the new department, Department of Meteorology has been opened on 31 March, 2016 under the Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences in University of Dhaka. In order to make this department one of the top scientific and excellence in research, the department is going to take qualified faculty members, and also in the process of setting up excellent teaching and research facilities such as labs, well trained lab assistants, adequate classrooms, data accessibility sources and adequate research facilities.

Chairperson

Prof. Dr. Towhida Rashid

Activities

In the academic year 2016-2017, a Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) was signed with the Department of Meteorology, University of Dhaka and Reading University, U.K. for the development of education and research on 20 June, 2017. At the Signing Ceremony of the Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) at the Vice Chancellor's office, ex-VC of Dhaka University Prof. Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique, Treasurer Prof. Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin, Chairperson of the Department of Meteorology Prof. Dr. Towhida Rashid, Prof. Dr. Dewan Abdul Quadir, Acting Register Md. Enamuzzaman, and Prof. Dr. Reynolds Ross, Department of Meteorology, Reading University, U.K. were present. Under the Memorandum of Understanding, the University of Dhaka and Reading University in the UK will work together to enhance higher education and research and develop professional skills. According to the agreement, both universities will exchange student-teacher and education and research related information and these two universities will organize joint education and research projects and conduct education tour.

Faculty of Engineering and Technology (2008)

In accordance with the first ordinance of Dhaka University Order, 1973 and recommendation of the academic council and syndicate followed by approval of the senate, Faculty of Engineering &
Technology consisting of the Department of Applied Physics Electronics & Communication Engineering, Department of Applied Chemistry & Chemical Engineering and Department of Computer Science & Engineering was established in 26 June 2008. **Professor Dr. Md. Hasanuzzaman has been working as the elected Dean of this Faculty.**

Considering the national demand of Bangladesh this faculty was established to produce skilled manpower in the field of engineering and technology. The Curriculum of this faculty has been developed to achieve this goal and to promote industry based research use of Information Technology and global development. This curriculum will help as a guideline for our young and bright generation become skilled manpower.

The Department of Nuclear Engineering has been established under this faculty through a approval of the syndicate meeting dated 29th August 2010, with a view to producing Nuclear Scientists capable of taking all sorts of responsibilities of a Nuclear power plant and proper uses of Nuclear Energy. This department started 4 year Honors (8 Semester) program from 2013-2014 session with M.Sc. program from 2012-2013 session. Besides, the Department of Robotics & Mechatronics Engineering has been established under this faculty of the syndicate meeting dated 30 September 2014. The department has been offering 4 year honors (8 Semester) program since 2015-2016 session. The name of the Department of Applied Physics Electronics & Communication Engineering was changed to Electrical & Electronic Engineering in the syndicate meeting on 30 September 2014.

The following colleges and Institutes are also offering their programs under this faculty:
1. Institute of Energy, University of Dhaka, Dhaka.
2. Institute of Information Technology, University of Dhaka, Dhaka.
3. Institute of Leather Engineering & Technology, University of Dhaka, Dhaka.
5. Faridpur Engineering College, Faridpur.
7. Shayamolli Textile Engineering College, Nurjahan Road, Mohammadpur, Dhaka.

Considering the future demand of Bangladesh, the academic programs and the research work has been coordinated in association with the industrial establishment.

Dean’s Award has been given to 12 students of the session 2012-2013 and 2013-2014 for their excellent academic performances.

The principal goal of this faculty is to enhance the employment opportunity for students, to create entrepreneurs, to build leadership and to promote research for achieving national economic prosperity and developing of appropriate engineering and technology for the country.

**Department of Electrical and Electronic Engineering (1965)**

**Chairman**
Dr. S.M. Mostafa Al-Mamun-M.Sc., Ph.D

**Professor**
(1) Dr. Subrata Kumar Aditya—M.Sc., Ph.D; (2) Dr. Md. Adnan Kiber-M.Sc., Ph.D; (3) Dr. A.H.M. Asadul Huq-M.Sc., Ph.D; (4) Dr. Zahid Hasan Mahmood-M.Sc, M.Phil, Ph.D; (5) Dr. Anis Ahmed-M.Sc., Ph.D.; (6) Dr. Md. Habibur Rahman-M.Sc, Ph.D; (6) Dr. Md. Shafiuł Alam—M.Sc, Ph.D; (7) Dr. Z.M. Parvez Sazzad-M.Sc., Ph.D
(8) Mr. A.S.M. Moslehuiddin-M.Sc

**Associate Professor**
(1) Mr. Md. Zahirul Hoque Mozumder-M.Sc, (2) Dr. Saeed Mahmud Ullah-M.Sc., Ph.D; (3) Dr. Mosabber Uddin Ahmed-M.Sc., M.S.C.(London Univ.), Ph.D; (4) Dr. Md. Atiqur Rahman Ahad-
M.Sc., M.S., Ph.D; (5) Dr. Mohammad Junaebur Rashid-M.Sc., Ph.D; (6) Dr. Sazzad Muhammad Samaun Imran-M.Sc., Ph.D.

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Dr. Abul Kalam Azad-M.Sc., Ph.D; (2) Dr. Shakhawat Hossain-M.Sc., Ph.D; (3) Mr. A.B.M. Hasan Talukder-M.Sc; (4) Mr. Md. Minarul Islam-M.Sc

**Lecturer**
(1) Miss Miftahul Jannat Rasna-M.Sc; (2) Mr. Md. Zahidul Islam-M.Sc; (3) Dr. Sharnali Islam-M.Sc., Ph.D; (4) Dr. Khaleda Ali-M.Sc., Ph.D; (5) Dr. Mainul Hossain-M.Sc., Ph.D.

**Study Leave**

**Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class &amp; Year</th>
<th>No. of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; year B.Sc. (Engg.)2017-2018 (1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Semester)</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; year B.Sc. (Engg.)2016-2017 (1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Semester)</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; year B.Sc. (Engg.) 2016-2017 (1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Semester)</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; year B.Sc. (Engg.) 2016-2017 (1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Semester)</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; year B.Sc. (Engg.) 2016-2017 (Examiners)</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Sc. (Engg.) 2015-2016 (Examiner)</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thesis</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Sc. (Engg.) 2016-2017</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project Thesis</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Exam Results**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year/Class</th>
<th>No. of Examiners</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(M.Sc. Engg.)-2016 (Project)</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Semester)</td>
<td>28 (Thesis)</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(M.Sc. Engg.)-2016-2017 (Project)</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; Semester)</td>
<td>18 (Thesis)</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016-2017 (3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; year Engg. 1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; semester)</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016-2017 (2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; year Engg.1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Semester)</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015-2016 (1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; year Engg.1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Semester)</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Seminars:**
The department organizes a number of seminars every year.

**Study Tour:**
This year 4<sup>th</sup> year B.Sc. Final-2015-2016 students visited several educational institutes in India.

**Sports and Others:**

**Cultural Activities:** We are proud to have students who are good in studies and extra curricular activities at the same time. Every year the department organizes cultural shows welcoming the B.Sc.
(Engg.) students and the students give outstanding performances in
those shows.

**Sports:** Every year the department also organizes indoor game
competition among the students. Teachers also participate in
different events. The department also takes part in the inter-
department Football, Cricket & Basketball competition every year.
The department became Basketball competition, runner-up in the
football competition north-zone.

**Research Activities:**

**Dr. Subrata Kumar Aditya**

Research Fields:
- Intelligent System Engineering
- Mobile, Wireless and Satellite communication
- Renewable Energy Technology

Others:
Treasurer, Bangladesh Electronics Society.
Member, Solar Energy Society, Bangladesh.
Member, Dhaka University Synate.

**Affiliation with other research organizations:** Institute of
Renewable Energy, D.U.

**Dr. Md. Adnan Kiber**

Research Fields:
* Biomedical Signal Processing,
* Biomedical Electronics & Instrumentation,
* Telemedicine & Health Informatics.

**Affiliation with other research organizations:** Biomedical Physics & Technology, D.U.

**Others:**
General Secretary, Bangladesh Medical Physics Association.
Founder General Secretary, Relevant Science & Technology Society.

**Dr. A.H.M. Asadul Huq**

Research Fields:
* Communications,
* Digital Signal Processing

**Dr. S.M. Mostafa Al-Mamun**

Research Fields:
* Electronic Communication Engineering,
* Material Science.

**Dr. Zahid Hasan Mahmood**

Research Fields:
* Semiconductory Technology,
* Material Science

**Affiliation with other research organizations:**
Life member - Bangladesh Physical Society
Member - SPIE - The International Society for Optical
Engineering, USA, 1997
Associate Member Institute of Electrical Engineers (IEE), United
Kingdom, 1997
Graduate Member Institute of Physics (IOP), United Kingdom, 1998
Member, Councils Semiconductory Technology Research Centre,
University of Dhaka.

**Membership of Professional Societies:**
1. Associate Member IEE (1997)
2. Graduate Member, IOP (1997)
3. Member, SPIE. (1998)
Dr. Anis Ahmed
Research Fields:
a) Linear and Nonlinear Guided-wave optics
b) Antenna and Microwave Engineering
c) Fiber optic communication …etc.

Dr. Md. Habibur Rahman
Research Fields:
a) Renewable Energy
b) Microprocessor and Interfacing
c) Power Electronics

Dr. Md. Shafiu Alam
Research Fields:
* Robotics, Control and Embedded Systems
* Neural Networks, Fuzzy Logic and Evolutionary & Swarm Optimization Algorithms
* Biomedical Engineering and Systems Biology

Affiliation with other research organizations:
- Member of International program committee of 18th International Conference on Climbing and Walking Robots, CLAWAR-2013, September 6-9, 2015, Hangzhou, China.
- Member of Technical Program Committee, 3rd International Conference on Advances in Electrical Engineering (ICAEE). 17-19 December 2015, IUB Campus, Dhaka, Bangladesh.

Dr. Z.M. Parvez Sazzad
Research Fields:
- Image / Video quality
- Image/video Compression
- Image analysis & segmentation
- Motion Estimation
- Medical image processing
- Stereoscopic or multiview imaging
- Multimedia communication and broadcasting

Others:
Member:
Bangladesh Electronic Society
Associate Member of Bangladesh Computer Society

Reviewer:
IEEE Trans. on Image Processing
IEEE Trans. on Multimedia
IEEE Trans. on Broadcasting
ELSEVIER Signal Processing: Image Communication

Mr. A.S.M. Mosleuddin
Research Fields:
* Control Engineering,
* Digital Signal Processing

Mr. Md. Zahirul Hoque Mozumder
Research Fields:
* Material Science,
* Semiconductor Technology.

Dr. Saeed Mahmud Ullah
Research Fields:
* Photonics,
* Optical Communication,
* Nano Technology

Affiliation with other research organizations:
Life Member of Bangladesh Solar Energy Society of Bangladesh Physical Society
Member of Bangladesh Electronic Society.

Dr. Mosabber Uddin Ahmed
Research Fields:
- Signal Processing
• Complexity Analysis
• Time-frequency Analysis
• Embedded System Design

Affiliation with other research organizations:

IEEE Professional Membership
Member of IEEE Signal Processing Society

Reviewer:

Biomedical Signal Processing & Control

Dr. Md. Atiqur Rahman Ahad

Research Fields:

a) Computer/Robot Vision, Image/Medical-Image Analysis
b) Internet of Things (IoT), Robotics, Sensor-based Healthcare Monitoring System
c) Green Technology, Technologies for Unreached People

Organization of International Conferences and Professional Activities

- Editorial Board Member, Scientific Reports, Nature
- Associate Editor, Human-Media Interaction, frontiers
- Editorial Board Member, Encyclopedia of Computer Graphics and Games, Springer
- Lead Guest Editor, Special Issue on "Aspects of Multimodality in Action & Behavior Analysis" in Journal on Multimodal User Interfaces (IF: 0.833), Springer
- Guest Editor, Special Issue on "Soft Computing in Medical Informatics" in International Journal of Innovative Computing, Information and Control (IJICIC), SCOPUS-indexed journal
- Vice Publication Co-chair, Joint 17th World Congress of International Fuzzy Systems Association and 9th International Conference on Soft Computing and Intelligent Systems, Otsu, JP, 27-30 June, 2017
- Vice Award Committee Chair, Joint 17th World Congress of International Fuzzy Systems Association and 9th International Conference on Soft Computing and Intelligent Systems, Otsu, JP, 27-30 June, 2017

- General Chair, IEEE International Conference on Imaging, Vision & Pattern Recognition (ICIPVR), BD, Feb. 2017
- General Chair, 2nd Student Conference on Science & Engineering (SCSE), U of Dhaka, BD, Feb. 2017
- Organizing Secretary, 2nd Bangladesh Electronics Olympiad, University of Dhaka, 27 Jan. 2017
- Organizing Committee member, 7th Bangladesh Physics Olympiad, University of Dhaka, Jan. 2017
- Advisory Committee member, 19th International Conference on Computer & Information Technology (ICCIT), Bangladesh, 18-20 Dec. 2016
- Technical Committee member, 19th International Conference on Computer & Information Technology (ICCIT), Bangladesh, 18-20 Dec. 2016
- Advisory Board member, International Conference on Intelligent Control, Power and Instrumentation (ICICPI), India, 21-23 Oct, 2016
- International Program Committee member, 13th ACS/IEEE International Conference on Computer Systems and Applications (AICCSA), Morocco, 29 Nov.-02 Dec., 2016
- General Chair, IEEE BD Section Congress, University of Dhaka, Nov. 2016
- International Program Committee member, 3rd International Conference on Advanced Technologies for Signal and Image Processing (ATSIP'2017), Morocco, 22-24 May 2017
- International Program Committee member, Joint 17th World Congress of International Fuzzy Systems Association and 9th International Conference on Soft Computing and Intelligent Systems, Otsu, JP, 27-30 June, 2017
• International Program Committee member, International Conference on Electrical, Computer and Communication Engineering (ECCE 2017), BD, 16-18 Feb. 2017
• Reviewer, IEEE Transactions on Instrumentation & Measurement, IEEE
• Reviewer, IEEE Access, IEEE
• Reviewer, Advances in Computer Engineering, Hindawi Publishing Corporation

Dr. Mohammad Junaebur Rashid:
Research Fields:
- Semiconductor materials
- Solar cell
- Nanophotonics

Dr. Sazzad Muhammad Samaun Imran
Research Fields:
*Semiconductor Lasers,
*Semiconductor Optical Amplifiers (SOA) and
*Erbium Doped Fiber Amplifiers (EDFA).

Mr. Imtiaz Ahmed
Research Fields:
*Statistical Signal Processing,
*Wireless Communication,
*Quantum Computation.

Mr. Abul Kalam Azad
Research Fields:
*Optical Fiber Communication and Sensor Systems,
*Artificial Intelligence,
*Renewable Energy Technology.

Mr. M.L. Palash
Research Fields:
Broadband Wireless Communication
Cognitive Radio Network

Solid Material Heat Adsorption and Transfer of Heat

Dr. Shakhawat Hossain
Research Fields:
- Opto-electronics
- Semiconductor Physics
- Micro-wave engineering
* Optoelectronics, Microwave engineering

Ms. Ayesha Zaman
Research Fields : Biomedical Physics and Instrumentation

Mr. Shihan Sajid
Research Fields : Quantum Physics

Mr. Subrata Das
Research Fields:
Photonics, PV System, Embedded System Design

Mr. Nishatul Majid
Research Fields : Quantum Computing, Artificial Intelligence

Ms. Rabeya Ferdousy:
Research Fields:
- Biomedical Physics and Instrumentation
- Biomedical Signal Processing
- Material Science

PROFESSIONAL MEMBERSHIP
- Life Member of Bangladesh Physical Society
- Life Member of Bangladesh Electronic Society

Mr. Shekh Md Mahmudul Islam
Research Fields:
*Biomedical Instrumentation
*Telemedicine and E-health
Mr. Md. Minarul Islam

**Research Fields:**
* Power System Modelling,
* Intelligent Grid
* Stability of Analysis
* Power Electronics
* Power Delivery

Miss Miftahul Jannat Rasna

**Research Fields:**
- Biomedical Engineering
- Artificial Intelligence
- Wireless Communication

Mr. Md. Zahidul Islam

**Research Fields:**
- Biomedical Engineering
- Artificial Intelligence
- Antenna Design and Analysis

**Publications:**

* Dr. Subrata Kumar Aditya

**Research Visit**
- 24 November to 29 November 2015 (Kyushu University, Fukuoka, Japan)
- To attend the 5th International Advisory Board Meeting of Program for Leading Graduate Schools “Advanced Graduate Program in global Strategy for Green Asia” (the GA Program)
- To attend the joint symposium of the international seminar and the IGSES seminar to be organized by the International Forum for Green Asia 2015

* Dr. Md. Habibur Rahman

**Journal Publications**

* Dr. Md. Shafiul Alam

**Journal Publications**

Research Visit

University of Science, Malaysia (USM), Malaysia
School of Electrical and Electronic Engineering

Invited Talk
Fuzzy Expert Control and Evolutionary Algorithms in Planning Chemotherapy Drug Doses and Schedules for Cancer Treatment, School of Electrical and Electronic Engineering, University of Science, Malaysia (USM), October 15, 2015

Refereed Conference Papers

Dr. Z.M. Parvez Sazzad:
Journal Publications

Dr. Mosabber Uddin Ahmed:
Research Visit

Mr. Ahmed had been awarded a 10 month long Commonwealth Academic Fellowship at Imperial College London and involved in research activities there during this period.

Dr. Mohammad Juneabur Rashid:
Journal Publications

Dr. Sazzad Md. Samaun Imran:
Publication (Journal):
Sazzad M.S. Imran, Kazi Rizwanul Hoque and Subrata Ghosh; Numerical study of quantum noise of AlGaAs Fabry Perot semiconductor lasers operating in single-mode; Dhaka
Masudur Rahman Siddiquee, Naznin Akter and Sazzad Muhammad Samaun Imran; Performances of Erbium-Doped Fiber Amplifier at 980-nm pump power in various parameter combination; Applied Physics Research; vol. 7, no. 5, pp. 60-65; August 2015.

International Conference/Symposium:
Farhan-Bin-Tarik, Rawdah Mahmood and Sazzad M.S. Imran; Intensity and phase noise analysis of semiconductor lasers operating in single mode; Paper ID 111; The 3rd International Conference on Advances in Electrical Engineering; 17-19 December 2015; Independent University, Bangladesh.

Dr. Sakhawat Hussain:

Journal Publications

Research visit / Invited Talk
Topic:

Department of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering (1972)

Chairman
Professor Dr. M. Nurul Amin

Professor
(1) Prof. Dr. Ajoy Kumar Das, M.Sc. Ph.D. (Moscow, USSR); (2) Prof. Dr. Rafiqul Islam, M.Sc. Ph.D. (Azarbaijan, USSR); (3) Prof. Dr. Md. Abdul Quaiyyum, M.Sc. Ph.D. (Japan); (4) Prof. Dr. A.M. Sarwaruddin Chowdhury, M.Sc. Ph.D. (Japan); (5) Prof. Dr. Sayed Md. Shamsuddin, M.Sc. Ph.D. (Japan); (6) Prof. Dr. M. Nurul Amin, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Japan); (7) Prof. Mrs. Dipti Saha, M.Sc.; (8) Prof. Dr. Dr. Md. Nurnabi, Ph.D. (UK); (9) Prof. Dr. A.N.M. Hamidul Kabir, M.Sc. Ph.D. (Japan); (10) Prof. Dr. Md. Zahangir Alam, M.Sc. Ph.D. (Japan); (11) Prof. Dr. Mohammed Mizanur Rahman, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Japan); (12) Prof. Dr. Ashequl Alam Rana, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Japan); (13) Prof. Dr. Mohammad Kamruzzaman, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Japan); (14) Prof. Dr. A.F.M. Mustafizur Rahman, Ph.D. (Japan) ; (15) Prof. Dr. Mohammad Mainul Karim, M.Sc. Ph.D. (Korea); (16) Prof. Dr. Md. Ashaduzzaman M.Sc. Ph.D.(Japan-USA); (17) Prof. Dr. Shah Md. Masum, M.Sc. Ph.D. (Japan)

Associate Professor
Dr. Papia Haque, M.Sc , Ph.D. (UK)

Assistant Professor
(1) Md. Shahidul Islam, M.Sc. (Study leave); (2) Dr. Shams Tania Afroza Islam M.S. (Study leave); (3) Md. Ashraful Islam Molla, M.S. (Study leave); (4) Dr. Mohammad Ismail, M.S. DU; PhD. (UK); (5) Mithun Sarker, M.Sc. (Study leave); (6) Ms. Taslima Ferdous, M.Sc. (Study leave); (7) Mrs. Sumaya Farhana Kabir, M.Sc. (Study leave); (8) Md. Minhajul Islam, M.Sc. (DU) (Study leave); (9) Mr. Khandoker Samaher Salem, M.Sc. (DU) (Study leave); (10) Dr. Md. Nuruzzaman Khan, M.Sc. (DU), D.Sc.
(Germany); (11) Mr. Taslim Ur Rashid, M.Sc. (DU); (12) Mr. Asaduzzaman, M.Sc. (DU)

Lecturer

Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Year B.Sc. Hons.</td>
<td>2016-17</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Year B.Sc. Hons.</td>
<td>2016-17</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Year B.Sc. Hons.</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Year B.Sc. Hons.</td>
<td>2016-17</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Year B.Sc. Hons.</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.</td>
<td>2016-17</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil.</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and class</th>
<th>No of examinees</th>
<th>x≥3.0</th>
<th>3.0&gt;x≥2</th>
<th>2.0≥x</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M.S. 2015</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>96%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year 2016</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>79%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year 2016</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year 2016</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>94.64%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 2016</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>79.1%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6. Co-Curriculum/Extra-Curriculum Activities:
6.1. Field work and study-tour
As per the requirement, of the academic curriculum, the students of 1st, 2nd and 3rd years visited different chemical industries in Dhaka, Chittagong, Sylhet, Barisal, Noakhali and Khulna in the session 2015-16

6.2. Inplant Training:
The students of 4th year B.Sc. (Hons.) the session 2015-16 had finished internship (4-6 weeks) in different industries of Bangladesh Chemical Industries Corporation (BCIC) to acquire hand to hand experience. The industries included were the fertilizer, Pulp and paper, Cement, Sugar, among many other heavy industries. The students of MS class also completed one month training program in TICI, Ghorashal.

6.3. Sports : The students of this department participated in the inter-departmental cricket and football tournaments in the academic year 2015-16
6.4. Fresher's Reception, Farewell program and picnic:
The department also arranged fresher's reception to welcome the newcomers (1st year students) of the session 2015-16 and arranged farewell Ceremony for the passing out students (MS) on the same occasion. The Vice-chancellor of Dhaka University attended as the chief guest while the Pro-vicechancellor, Treasurer and Dean of the science faculty were special guests on that occasion. In the same academic year, a picnic party was also arranged and the students, the teachers and staff of the department participated in that party.

7. Research Activities and Research Publications:

Professor Dr. Ajoy Kumar Das
Research Interest:
1. Treatment of industrial waste and waste water.
2. Isolation and characterization of compounds from indigenous plant materials.
Professor Dr. Rafiqul Islam

Research Interest:
1. Technology development for proper utilization of conventional energy resources (fossil fuels) considering environmental aspects. Lubricating oil preparation technology development.
2. Recycling of used motor oils.
3. Liquefaction of coal and its liquefaction with biomass wastes.
4. Renewable sources of energy: Liquefaction and Gasification of biomass wastes, kinetics study and mathematical modeling.
5. Industrial waste management and surface water pollution of major rivers in Bangladesh.
6. Arsenic contamination of drinking water sources and remedy.
8. Study of coal from Bangladesh, its utilization and environmental aspects.
9. Nanotechnology, Membrane technology.

Prof. Dr. Rafiqul Islam is affiliated with the following organizations:
1. Director, Governing Body, Training Institute for Chemical Industries, B.C.I.C.
2. Member of Governing Body, Military Institute of Science and Technology
3. BSTI, Expert Member
4. BCSIR, Expert Member
5. UGC, Expert Member
6. Appointed as In-Charge, Science Workshop, Dhaka University.
7. Appointed as Director, Centre for Climate Change Study and Resource Utilization, DU.
8. Chairman of the Peer Review Committee on Engineering & Applied Science (EAS) for special allocation fund for Projects of the Ministry of Science & Technology, Govt. of Bangladesh.
9. Worked as Sub-Project Manager (Head) of the Higher Education Quality Enhancement Project of Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh and University Grants Commission with support by the World Bank on the Project “Quality Enhancement of Undergraduate and MS Program: Improvement of Teaching Learning at Undergraduate and Master’s Level of the Department of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, University of Dhaka”.
10. Professor Dr Rafiqul Islam is a Member of the Editorial Board of the Journal of Asiatic Society.

Publications

Wafa Tonny, Mohammad Oliuddin Tuhin, Rafiqul Islam and Ruhul Amin Khan


S Manjura Hoque, Mehrin Tariq, S I Liba, F Salehin, Z H Mahmood, M N I Khan, K Chattopadhayay, Rafiqul Islam and S Akhter Thermo-therapeutic applications of chitosan- and PEG-coated NiFe2O4 nanoparticles Nanotechnology 27 (2016) 285702 (10pp)


Islam Rafiquil. Participated in discussion of South East Asia Government Science Advice Workshop in Johor Bahru, Malaysia.
Workshop was in collaboration with the Office of the Science Adviser, Prime Minister’s Office of Malaysia, the Royal Society of London and International Network for Government Science Advice (INGSA). Sponsored by the Royal Society, UK, 2017.


Professor Dr. Md. Abdul Quaiyyum

Research Interest:
1. Electrochemistry
2. Pulp and Paper Technology

Prof. Md. Abdul Quaiyyum is a member of the Editorial Board of the following journals:
1. The Dhaka University Journal of Science.

Professor Dr. A.M. Sarwar Uddin Chowdhury

Research Interest:
2. Natural polymeric material studies using modern techniques. Studies on widely available plant fibers using polymer materials w.r.t. Bangladesh environment. Natural product science w.r.t. physico-mechanical behaviour, Plants Chemistry.
3. Shape memory materials: alloys (SMAs) & polymers (SMPs), SEM, TEM, DSC and Optical studies including laser microscopes on the surfaces to investigate modification.
4. Chemical Technology and Environmental problems, Environmental science using laser spectroscopy, Auto-oxidation of metals and their industrial application, Studies on heavy metals status in the biological samples, soil and water by Spectroscopy, Electro analytical techniques. etc.

Prof. Dr AM Sarwaruddin is the Ex-Syndicate and Senate Member of Khulna University.

Prof. Sarwaruddin is also affiliated with the following organizations:
1. BSTI- Expert Member and a Committee Chairman.
2. UGC- Expert Member
3. BCSIR- Expert Member
4. a) Editorial Board Member, JBCS (Journal of Bangladesh Chemical Society) b) Editorial Board Member, DIUJAHS (Daffodil International University Journal of Allied Health Science) c) Ex-Editorial Board Member, DUJS (Dhaka University Journal of Science) d) Ex-Editorial Board Member, DUJASE (Dhaka University Journal of Applied Science and Engineering)
5. Life Member and Founder Convenor, Graduates Applied Chemistry and Chemical Technology Association
6. Member, American Chemical Society (ACS). [2238142]
7. Member, Society for Environmental Control in Biology, Japan. [GAI KOKU 65]
8. Member, New York Academy of Sciences. [5003IP]
9. Vice President, ACCE AA (Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering Alumni Association), University of Dhaka, Bangladesh
10. Member, Hokkaido University Foreign Students and Researcher Association, Japan.
11. Member, BACSAF (Bangladesh Association of Commonwealth Scholars and Fellows), Supported by the CSC Commission, UK.
12. Alumni, Commonwealth Science Council (CSC), London, UK
13. Alumni, DAAD-Deutscher Akademischer Austauschdienst
(German Academic Exchange), Referat 224 (Alumni), 53175 Bonn, Germany.
15. Life Member, Japanese University Alumni Association of Bangladesh (JUAAB) [LM-205]
16. Life Member, German University Alumni Association of Bangladesh.
17. Life Member, Bangladesh Chemical Society, Dhaka. [LM-892]
18.,Life Member, Association of Humboldt Fellows Bangladesh, Dhaka. [HF-LM/44]

List of Publications:

**2017**


**2016**


2015


---


Professor Dr. Sayed Md. Shamsuddin

Reaction kinetics, Reaction dynamics of small molecules, Photochemical properties of materials, Environment pollution and Food Safety.
List of Publications:


Professor Dr. M. Nurul Amin
Research Interest:
1. Industrial wastewater treatment
2. Environment and analytical chemistry
3. Environmental pollution and management
4. Removal (Arsenic, Chromium etc.) and purification of groundwater
5. Analysis of endocrine disrupting chemicals and toxic metal in biological and environmental samples
6. Pulp and paper making
7. Renewable energy and biomass.

List of Publications:

Professor Mrs Dipti Saha
Research Interest:
Alkylation of aromatic Hydrocarbons
Preparation of amphiphilic compounds having multialkyl chains
Food and nutrition
Natural products
Isolation, characterization and Utilisation of protein isolate,
Composites
Intercation of clay etc.

Professor Dr. Md. Nurnabi
Research Interest:
1. Studies on rhenium based metallacycles and their photophysical properties
2. Organic fluorescent nanoparticles and nanoparticles of rhenium complexes and their applications.
4. Intercalation of clay materials with amino acids and peptides.
5. Renewable energy (Dye sensitized Solar Cell)
6. Industrial and municipal waste management

Professor Dr. A.N.M. Hamidul Kabir
Research Interest:
Surfactant Chemistry
Water Science and Treatment Technology.

Professor Dr. Md. Zahangir Alam
Research Interest:
Synthesis and Characterization of Photoresponsive polymers
Preparation of polymer composites
Synthesis of industrially important petrochemicals
Treatment of industrial wastewater
List of Publications:


Professor Dr. Mohammed Mizanur Rahman

Research Interest
- Experienced in the development of self-assembling materials and application of self-assembling system in molecular recognition by HPLC and preparation variety of polymeric type stationary phases for chiral recognition and robust separation of environmental samples, steroids, nucleic acids, nucleo-bases, drugs etc and evaluation of their separation mechanism.
- Vastly experienced in synthesis of various functional monomers from amino acids and its derivatives and polymer-silica hybrid materials.
- Experienced in synthesis of living radical polymerization initiators (ATRP), supramolecular organogelators synthesis.
- Post and pre modifications of polymer
- Synthesis and in vitro evaluation of various cationic lipids and peptides for Gene Delivery.
- Experienced in preparation of soft materials i.e. inorganic-polymer hybrids for separation science and polymer-magnetic nano particles (MNP) for drug delivery and magneto responsive organo and hydrogels.
- Development of fiber reinforced composites/biocomposite, nanocomposites and extraction of polymers from natural polysaccharides and proteins for biomedical applications.
- Biodegradable polymers and polymer composites and bionanocomposites.

Worked as highly-prestigious JSPS fellow for 2 years and Humboldt fellow for 1 year.

Professor Dr. Ashequl Alam Rana

Research Interest:
1. Synthetic organic chemistry
2. Separation science through HPLC method

Professor Dr. Mohammad Kamruzzaman

Research Interest
1. Studies on thermal and photo alignment behavior of poly ethylene imines (PEIs) having azobenzene side chain groups.
2. On-off photoswitching behavior of multi layer polymeric films.
3. Fabrication of light driven polymeric actuator.
4. Reclamation of used lubricating oils.
5. Synthesis of antioxidants by alkylation process.
7. Studies on E-waste management.
8. Fabrication of composite materials.

Publications:

Professor Dr. A.F.M. Mustafizur Rahman

Research Interest:
1. Synthesis of organic and organometallic compounds and evaluation of their biological activity.
2. Separation of carbon nanotubes (CNTs) through Host-Guest complexation, using organic tweezeers molecules.
3. Preparation and application of Nanocomposites.
4. Isolation of bioactive compounds from indigenous medicinal plants.
5. Pharmaceutical Chemistry/ Production of biodiesel from plant products.

**Professor Dr. Mohammad Mainul Karim**

**Research Interest:**
1. Investigation of new chemiluminescence reactions and their subsequent utilities for detection of biologically important compounds with flow injection analysis
2. Separation of biologically important compounds and pharmaceutical drugs by capillary electrophoresis using chemiluminescence, electrochemiluminescence detection
3. Synchronous scanning fluorescence for the analysis of composite drugs
4. Development of fluorimetric nanoparticles (Single organic nanoparticles and composite nanoparticles) for the detection of pharmaceutical drugs in biological samples
5. Application of sol-gel chemistry for the immobilization of sensing materials on solid support
6. Development of luminescent sensors
7. Chemometrics
8. Development of molecular imprinted polymers (MIP) for sensing applications
9. Development of cementing materials and their characterization

**Professor Dr. Md. Ashaduzzaman**

**Research Interest**
Biosensors and Bioelectronics, Metal-oxide nanoparticles, Supramolecular chemistry, Colloidal chemistry (micelles/vesicles/nanoparticles), Soft materials, Polymer chemistry (Block Copolymers, biopolymers), Ionic-liquids, Modification of cellulose beads, environment sensitive polymers, Atom transfer radical polymerization (ATRP), Radical addition-fragmentation Transfer (RAFT) polymerization, Nitroxide-mediated polymerization, Click reaction, Electrochemical measurements (cyclic voltammetry, Impedance), Fourier energy transfer (FRET), Scanning electron microscopy (SEM), Fluorescence spectroscopy, Dynamic light scattering (DLS), Thermo-gravimetric analysis (TGA), Differential scanning calorimeter (DSC), Nuclear magnetic resonance (1H-NMR) spectrometer, Fourier transform infra-red spectroscopy (FTIR), Ultra violet – visible (UV-Vis) spectroscopy, Size exclusion chromatography (SEC), etc.

**Publications**
2. On/Off-switchable LSPR nano-immunoassay for troponin-T, **Md. Ashaduzzaman**, Swapnel R. Deshpande, N. Arul Murugan, Yogendra Kumar Mishra, Anthony P. F. Turner, Ashutosh Tiwari, Scientific Reports, DOI:10.1038/srep44027, nature.com
7. Solar Assisted Photocatalytic Degradation of Reactive Azo Dyes in Presence of Anatase Titanium Dioxide, Mohammad Al-


Books

1. Fabrication of Polymeric Composite
Md. Ashaduzzaman & Mohammad Mamunur Rashid

1. Distillation of Crude Oil
Md. Ashaduzzaman & Md. Yunus Miah

Abstract published in the proceedings of conference/seminar


7. M. Ashaduzzaman, Y. Tatenaka, K. Ishikura, M. Sakata, and M. Kunitake “Chromatographic Separation of DNA from Protein Solution by Cellulose Beads Grafted with Cationic Polymer Chains through ATRP” FOA 2010, Japan


Professor Dr. Shah Md. Masum

Research Interest:
Nowadays industrial activities have accelerated the release of pollutants which poses a significant threat to both environment and public health. Various techniques such as chemical precipitation, Lime coagulation, ion-exchange, ultrafiltration, electrodialysis, reverse osmosis, solvent extraction have some disadvantages like incomplete removal of metals, high reagent and energy requirement, generation of secondary wastes that require careful disposal. Bio-materials can be used as source to trap pollutants from contaminated waters. Biosorption offers several advantages over conventional treatment methods including cost effectiveness, efficiency, and minimization of chemical/biological sludge and regeneration of biosorbent with possibility of metal recovery. However, to improve the adsorption capacity and enhance the separation rate, the design and explorations of novel adsorbent are still necessary. The present research is to introduce technologies for our country to treat pollutants from industrial wastewater through biosorption process.

Dr. Papia Haque

Research Interest
- Bioreosrable polymer composites for bone implants
- Coupling agents reaction in the composites
- Degradable polymer synthesis
- Biomedical uses of natural and biopolymer

Md. Shahidul Islam

Research Interest:
Environmental pollution
Hybrid nanomaterials

**Dr. Shams Tania Afroza Islam**

**Research Interest:**
Petrochemical synthesis and application.

**Md. Ashraful Islam Molla**

**Research Interest:**
Electrochemistry, Material Science, Bio-fuel.

**Dr. Mohammad Ismail**

**Research Interest:**
Bio-Fuel, petroleum processing and petrochemicals.

**List of Publications in 2016-2017**

**By Dr Mohammad Ismail**

**Research Areas:**

- Carbon Capture & Storage (CCS), Clean Hydrogen Production
- Energy and Environment Pollution and Green Technology
- Climate Change & Renewable Energy
- Biogas, Biodiesel, Bio-oil Production and Conversion to Commercial Green Fuel
- Petrochemical Synthesis and Characterization
- Novel Catalyst Synthesis, its Industrial Application
- Nanomaterials and other Material Science
- University – Industry Partnership.

**Current R & D Projects:**

1. Nano-composite Oxygen Carriers for Multicycle High Temperature CO$_2$ Capture and H$_2$ Production in Power Plants. - **TWAS Grants**
2. Oxygen Carriers development from locally available sources for CO$_2$ Capture in Power Plants. **RSC Grant**
3. Integrated production of Bio-diesel and Bio-oil from Non-edible Sal (Shorearobusta) Seed. **DU-UGC Grant.**

**Journal Articles:**


**Mithun Sarker**

**Research Interests**
Electrochemistry, Material Science.

**Taslima Ferdous**

**Research Interests**
- Investigation of new chemiluminescence reactions and their subsequent utilities for detection of biologically important compounds with flow injection analysis.
- Separation of biologically important compounds and pharmaceutical drugs by capillary electrophoresis using chemiluminescence, electrochemiluminescence detection.
- Development of fluorescence based sensor using organic nanoparticle probe immobilized in sol-gel glass and its biological and environmental applications
- Catalytic effect of metal nano-particles on fluorescence and chemiluminescence system.
- Isolation and characterization of natural products and investigation of their antimicrobial and cytotoxic activities

Sumaya F. Kabir

Md. Minhajul Islam

Khandoker Samaher Salem

Dr. Md. Nuruzzaman Khan Hira

RESEARCH WORKS (2014)
Research supervision Activities:

- From 2014- till now
  Course: M.Sc. thesis
  Topics: (1) the genomic effect of environmental estrogens in breast cancer (2) Fabrication of cellulose /clay adsorbent for removal of heavy metals from tannery waste.

RESEARCH INTERESTS

- Surface modification by E-beam/UV promoted chemical lithography.
- Effect of environmental estrogens in breast cancer.
- Removal of heavy metals from tannery waste.
- Complex sculpturing of 3D DNA nanostructures, synthesis of DNA brush by SIEP.
- Development of biomaterials for bio-medical applications.
- Fabrication of natural fiber composites for construction and engineering

REVIEWER OF

1. Journal of Physical Chemistry, ACS, USA.
2. Open Journal of Medical Microbiology (OJMM), SRP, USA.
3. Journal of composite Interface, Taylor & Francis, USA.


PUBLICATIONS (2015-2016)

Invited book chapters

Peer reviewed journal publications

REVIEWER OF

1. Journal of Physical Chemistry, ACS, USA.
2. Open Journal of Medical Microbiology (OJMM), SRP, USA.
3. Journal of composite Interface, Taylor & Francis, USA.

Mr. Taslim Ur Rashid

List of Publications:

Journal Article

Book


Mr. Asaduzzaman

Research Interest
Synthesis and application of polymeric materials.

List of Publications:

A. Article


A. Book Chapter


Sadia Sharmeen

Publication list

Book Chapters:

a. Cellulase in Waste Management Applications

b. Recent Updates on Immobilization of Microbial Cellulase
Khandaker Samaher Salem, Taslim U. Rashid, Asaduzzaman, Md. Minhajul Islam, M. Nuruzzaman Khan, Sadia Sharmeen, Mohammed Mizanur Rahman and Papia Haque

c. Applications of Chitosan Derivatives in Wastewater Treatment

Dr. Md. Shahruzzaman

Publication list

PEER REVIEWED PUBLICATIONS


**Book Chapters**


Mr. Md. Shirajur Rahman
Publication

Shanta Biswas
Publication

Book Chapters:

Articles


Book Chapters


Department of Computer Science and Engineering (1992)

Chairman
Prof. Dr. Shabbir Ahmed, M.Sc, Ph.D. (Australia)

Professor
(1) Dr. Suraiya Pervin, M.Sc, Ph.D. (I.I.T, Kharagpur, India); (2) Dr. Md. Haider Ali, M.Sc, D.E. (Japan); (3) Dr. Hafiz Md. Hasan Babu, M.Sc (Check Republic) Ph.D. (Japan) [On Leave]; (4) Dr. Md. Rezaul Karim, M.Sc, M.Tech (I.I.T., Kharagpur, India), Ph.D. (BUET, Dhaka); (5) Dr. Md. Hasanuzzaman, M.Sc, Ph.D. (Japan), Post Doc (Japan); (6) Dr. Md. Mustafizur Rahman, M.Sc, Ph.D. (South Korea); (7) Dr. Saifuddin Md. Tareeq, M.Sc, M.S. (Australia) Ph.D. (Japan); (8) Dr. Md. Abdur Razzaque, M.Sc, Ph.D. (South Korea) [On Leave]; (9) Ms. Upama Kabir, M.Sc, M.S. (Australia) [On Leave]; (10) Dr. Chowdhury Farhan Ahmed, M.Sc, Ph.D. (South Korea); (11) Dr. Mosaddeq Hossain Kamal, M.Sc, M.S. (Australia) Ph.D. (Canada) [On Leave]; (12) Dr. Md. Mamun-Or-Rashid, M.Sc, Ph.D. (South Korea)

Associate Professor
(1) Dr. Sayed Faysal Hasan, M.Sc, Ph.D. (New Zealand) [On Leave]; (2) Mr. Abu Ahmed Ferdaus, M.Sc.; (3) Dr. Mohammad Asif Hossain Khan, M.Sc, Ph.D. (Japan); (4) Ms. Shaily Kabir, M.Sc. [On Leave]; (5) Dr. Mr. Moinul Islam Zaber, M.Sc, Ph.D. (USA)

Assistant Professor

Part-Time Teacher
1. Prof. Dr. Md. Abu Bin Hasan Susan, Department of Chemistry, DU.
2. Mr. Razib Arefin, Lecturer, Department of Mathematics, DU.
3. Dr. Mohammad Jonayebur Rashid, Associate Professor, Department of EEE, DU.
4. Dr. Sharmin Chowdhury, Assistant Professor, Department of Humanities, BUET.
5. Mr. Md. Elias Uddin, Lecturer, Department of English, DU.

Students

Major

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>B.Sc.Hons</th>
<th>M.S.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th</td>
<td>2013-2014</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>No of Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.Sc. Hons 2016</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>81.13%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S. 2015</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>92.30%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

List of Publications (Journals)


List of Publications (International Conference)


---

**Nuclear Engineering Department**

**Chairman:**
Md. Shafiqul Islam, B.Sc.(BUET), M.Sc., PhD (Japan)

**Supernumerary Professor**
Professor Dr. Khorshed Ahmad Kabir, M. Sc, M.S. & PhD (Pittsburg, U.S.A)

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Mr. Mohammad Monzur Hossain Khan, M. Sc. (Germany), MBA (Natherlands) [On Study Leave]; (2) Mr. Md. Fazlul Huq, M. S. [On Study Leave]

**Lecturer**
Part Time Teacher

(1) Prof. Dr. Azizur Rahman, Dept. of Physics, D.U.; (2) Prof. Dr. Amullah Chandra Mondol, Dept. of Math. D.U.; (3) Prof. Dr. Md. Jafar Asif Khan, Department of Statistics, D.U.; (4) Prof. Dr. Zahid Hasan Mahmud, EEE Dept, D.U.; (5) Prof. Dr. Md. Shafiqul Alam, EEE Dept, D.U.; (6) Dr. Lafifa Jamal, Associate Professor & Chairman Dept. of Robotics and Mechatronics Engg, D.U.; (7) Dr. Muhammad Asif Hossain Khan, Associate Prof., Department of CSE, D.U.; (8) Dr. Samina Lutfa, Associate Professor, Dept. of Sociology, D.U.; (9) Dr. Samir Kumar Bhowmik, Associate Professor, Dept of Mathematics. D.U.; (10) Dr. Nepal Chandra Roy, Assistant Professor, Dept of Math. D.U.; (11) Dr. Tohid Hossain, Assistant Professor, Dept of Mathematics. D.U.; (12) Mrs. Mahfida Tahniat, Assistant Professor, Dept. of English, D.U.; (13) Dr. S.M. Nasif Shams, Assistant Professor, Institute of Energy, D.U.; (14) Mr. Md. Ariful Islam, Assistant Professor, Management Information System Dept., D.U.; (15) Mrs. Gagaeva Kizil Gioul, Assistant Professor, Institute of Modern Languages, D.U.; (16) Dr. Shamim Ahmed Deowan, Lecturer, Dept. of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering, D.U.; (17) Mr. Ahsan Uddin, Lecturer, AIS Dept. D.U.; (18) Dr. Md. Shawkat Akbar, Project Director, RNPP.; (19) Dr. Mubarak Ahman Khan, CSO, BAEC; (20) Dr. Md. Abdul Malek Soner, PSO, AERE.; (21) Eng. Mr. Mesbahuddin, Chief Engineer, BAEC.; (22) Dr. Debasis Datt, Chief Engineer, BAERA.

Dr. Md. Shafiqul Islam

Journal Papers


Conference Proceedings


Research Areas:
Thermal Hydraulics Safety, Nuclear Security, Nuclear Technology and Energy Economics

Md. Hossain Sahadath

Publications:


2. Ripan Biswas, Hossain Sahadath, Abdus Sattar Mollah, and Md. Fazlul Huq; “Calculation of gamma-ray attenuation parameters

Research interests:
His research interests are mainly in the field of radiation science especially in radiation protection and shielding, nuclear reactor materials and nuclear power particularly in the simulation of nuclear power reactors.

MD. MAHIDUL HAQUE PRODHAN

PUBLICATIONS
National Journals:

International Journals:
3. Prodhlan M. H., Talukder A. B. M., Huq M. F. and Mahmood Z. H., “Study of the Effect of Energy Window Width & Peak Shift on SPECT Images to Evaluate False Diagnosis”, Iranian Journal of Nuclear Medicine, Research Center for Nuclear Medicine, Shariati Hospital, North Kargar Ave. 1411713135, Tehran, Iran (Accepted)

Conference Proceedings:

TRAINING:
“National Training Programon Radiation Oncology”, conducted by International Atomic Energy Agency(IAEA) and organized by Bangladesh Atomic Energy Commission(BAEC) in United Hospital, Dhaka, Bangladesh.[18 – 21November, 2014]
Md. Iqbal Hosan

Publications


Publications in the Daily Bangla Newspaper

- “রুপপুর প্রকল্প”, দৈনিক যুগান্তর, মঙ্গলবার, ১৫ নভেম্বর, ২০১৬। (http://ejugantor.com/share.php?q=2016%252F11%252F15%252F4%252Fdetails%252F4_r5_c2.jpg&d=2016%252F11%252F15%252F5%252F5)


International Forum attended

Participated (as an invited delegate from Bangladesh) in the International Forum of Energy & Industry Young Community (‘Forsage 2017’) held in Kaluga (Russia) in July 2017.

Md. Faisal Rahman

Journal/Article:


Courses/ Lab Taken:


Research Interest:

Nuclear Medicine, Applied intelligent systems, Radiation Shielding, Waste management.

Md. Jafor Dewan

Publications:


Physics Research and Education in Bangladesh, 24-25 April, 2015.

Research interests
His research interests are in the field of Nuclear Physics, Nuclear Reactor and Nuclear Instrumentations and Health Physics. He is now conducting research activities in the field of Nuclear Reactor.

Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering (2015)

Chairperson
Dr. Lafifa Jamal

Associate Professor
Dr. Lafifa Jamal, M.Sc, PhD.

Lecturer
(1) Dr. Sejuti Rahman (Study Leave); (2) Dr. Shamim Ahmed Deowan, M.Sc (Germany), PhD (Itay and Germany), Post Doc (Germany)

Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.Sc.</td>
<td>2016-17</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B.Sc.</td>
<td>2016-17</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5. Co-Curricular/Extra-Curricular Activities:

A seminar against Terrorism and Military was held on 3rd November, 2016. All Teachers and Student attended the seminar. General Secretary of Bangladesh Mathematical Olympiad Committee and Coordinator of Youth Program, Daily Prothom Alo Mr. Munir Hasan was the Chief Gust of the Seminer and he delivered a speach inspiring the students against terrorism.

On 4-11 December, 2016, Md. Tahmed Abdullah, a Student from 1st Year B.Sc in RME, travelled India on invitation of Indian Government to visit Indian Cultural and Historical places and gain Knowledge about them.

On 01-04 May, 2017 Dr. Lafifa Jamal, the Chairperson, Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering (RME) visited Robotics and Mechatronics Center and Various laboratories in IIT Kanpur on invitation of the Indian High Commission, Dhaka. During the Visit, the Chairperson discussed to sign Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) between University of Dhaka and IIT Kanpur and now the signing of MoU between these two institutes is under Processing.

Fresher Reception
The Fresher Reception for the 1st Year Student in Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering for the session of 2016-2017 was held on 10, January, 2017. Founder Chairman of this Department Prof. Dr. Hafiz Md. Hasan Babu was the chief guest of the fresher reception ceremony and it was presided over by present chairperson, Dr. Lafifa Jamal of the Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering.

Picnic
On February 09, 2017, The Picnic of the Department of Robotics and Mechatronics was held in Savar Military Dairy Farm. All teachers, students and stuffs attended the Picnic.

Intra-departmental SumoBot Competition
On 22 April, 2017 a daylong intra-departmental Robotic Competition called ‘SumoBot Competition’ was held. The Students from the department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering participated in the competition with huge inspiration. At the end of the competition, prizes were distributed among winners in a grandiose prize distributing ceremony.

Associate Professor
Dr. Lafifa Jamal, M.Sc PhD.
Research Interest
- Robotics and Intelligent Systems
- VLSI Design
- Reversible Logic Synthesis
- FPGA Design
- Quantum Computing
- DNA Based Computing
- Network Security and Cryptography

Reviewer
- IEEE Transactions on VLSI Systems, USA
- International Journal of Theoretical Physics, Springer, Germany
- Microelectronics Journal, Elsevier Inc., USA
- IET Computers & Digital Techniques, UK
- International Journal of Electronics, Taylor and Francis, UK
- IETE Journal of Research, Taylor and Francis, UK
- Journal of Nanomedicine & Nanotechnology, OMICS Publishing Group, USA
- International Journal of Engineering Science and Technology, Springer
- Journal of Hamdard University Bangladesh
- ISVLSI 2017 (IEEE Computer Society Annual Symposium on VLSI, Bochum, Germany)

Professional Membership
- IEEE (Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers)
- IEEE Robotics and Automation Society
- IEEE Circuits and Systems Society
- IEEE Women in Engineering
- IEEE Green ICT Community
- RSI (Robotics Society of India)
- BCS (Bangladesh Computer Society)
- ISOC (Internet Society, Bangladesh Chapter)
- BWIT (Bangladesh Women in Technology)
- BdOSN (Bangladesh Open Source Network)
- DUTA (Dhaka University Teachers Association)

Member
Dhaka University Senate

Member
Dhaka University Teachers Association

Moderator
Dhaka University Science Society

Treasurer
Bangladesh Computer Society

Vice President
Bangladesh Open Source Network

Director
Bangladesh Women in Technology

Advisor
IEEE University of Dhaka Women in Engineering Student Branch Affinity Group in the Bangladesh Section

Session Chair
Session Title: Robotics and Intelligent System
The 19th International Conference on Computer and Information Technology (ICCIT 2016), Dhaka, Bangladesh.
Annual Report 2015-2016

Member
Organizing Committee
National Girls Programming Contest 2017

Member
Organizing Committee
National High School Programming Contest 2017

Lecturer
(1) Dr. Sejuti Rahman (Study Leave); (2) Dr. Shamim Ahmed Deowan, M.Sc (Germany), PhD (Italy and Germany), Post Doc (Germany)

Current Research Projects
i. Developing PID based automation (AutoPID) system towards controlling a desalination plant of drinking water generation, funded by the Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering, University of Dhaka, 2016-2017, Bangladesh.

Journal Publications

Book chapters

Conference Publications (Oral)

Invited Talks

Faculty of Fine Art (1948/2008)

History in brief:
Shilpacharya Zainul Abedin established Government Institute of Art in 1948 which was the first art educational institute in this country and became the main centre of art and cultural practice. At the beginning there were six teachers (Anwarul Huq, Quamrul Hasan, Safiuddin Ahmed, Habibur Rahman and Syed Ali Ahsan) along with Zainul Abedin as the Principal and eighteen students. The activities of this Institute started with two departments, Fine Art (at present Drawing and Painting) and Commercial Art (at present Graphic Design). The institute was started in DNMI Hospital building at Jonson road in Dhaka at beginning. In 1952 the Institute was moved
to a building at Segun Bagicha and then in 1956 it was moved to its own building at Shahbagh.

In 1963 the Institute turned into Government Degree College and was named East Pakistan College of Art and Crafts. After independence of Bangladesh this college was named Bangladesh College of Arts and Crafts. M.F.A. course has been started here since 1978. In 1983 this college merged as an Institute in Dhaka University. Honors course has been started since 1992-93 session. The Institute was turned into the Faculty of Fine Art of Dhaka University in 2008. At present there are eight departments in this Faculty. There are 62 permanent teachers and most of the teachers are eminent artists of the country.

Faculty of Fine art is an important centre of Modern art practice in Bangladesh. Most of the eminent and internationally renowned artists of Bangladesh were the students of this Faculty.

Professor Nisar Hossain of the Drawing and Painting department performed the responsibilities as the elected Dean of the Faculty in this Academic year.

Curriculum (co-curriculum and extra-curriculum):

a) B.F.A Honours Course : 4 years
b) M.F.A Course : 2 years

The above courses include theoretical subjects along with departmental practical courses. The theoretical courses for the B.F.A. Honors course are Art, Literature and Culture of Bangladesh, History of Civilization, History of Art, Material and Technique. The M.F.A. courses include the following theoretical courses – Aesthetics and Art Criticism, History of Western Art, Islamic and Far Eastern Art, Art of the Twentieth Century, Art of Bangladesh, etc.

Field work and study tour:

Students of the Faculty may visit the museums, zoo, botanical garden and other sites for outdoor and animal studies according to the syllabus. Study tours to historical places inside the country and abroad such as India, Pakistan, Nepal, etc. under the guidance of teachers are part of the curriculum.

Activities:

The birth anniversary of Shilpacharya Zainul Abedin is celebrated with Zainul Utsab, Zainul Mela, Zainul Sammanona and the annual art exhibition of the students, artworks from all the departments of the Faculty on 29 December. Children’s art competition, seminar, discussion on the life of the Shilpacharya, Baul song performance and a seven day long fair are also organized on the occasion. Since 1989 the Faculty of Fine Art celebrates Chaitra Sankranti on 30 Chaitra and the first day of Baishakh (Pohela Baishakh). Pohela Baishakh is celebrated by ‘Mongol Shobajatra’ (welcoming procession of new year) and other cultural functions. To commemorate the International Mother Language Day students and teachers of this Faculty do wall painting and road Alpana at Shaheed Minar and it's nearby area. The decoration responsibilities of convocation are also committed by the teachers and students of this Faculty.

Zainul Gallery:

Art exhibitions of students and freelance artists take place regularly in two permanent galleries of the Faculty of Fine Art and thus play an important role in the development and progress of the art practice in Bangladesh.

Bokultala stage:

This stage is treated as one of the center for arranging various national level cultural activities. Basanta utsab, Nabanna utsab, starat utsab, Borsha Boran and such kind of cultural festivals are regularly arranged by different renowned national organization at Bokultala stage.

Research Activities:

The teachers have published books and articles on various subjects. Teachers have had their original research published in different recognized research journals. Solo and group exhibitions at home and abroad are considered as equivalent to research publications.
Library:
The library of the Faculty is rich with a collection of valuable books on arts and other related subjects. The library has four employees including two Deputy Librarians.

Student, Hostel:
The Shaheed Shahnewaz Hall is now an extension of the Sir A.F. Rahman Hall of the University. Moreover male students may reside in any of the halls of the Dhaka University while female students may reside in the Rokeya Hall, Shamsun Nahar Hall, Bangladesh Kuwait Maitry Hall, Nabab Fayzunnesa Hall, Begum Fazilatunnesa Mujib Hall and Sufia Kamal Hall.

Department of Drawing and Painting

Drawing and Painting Department of the Faculty of Fine Art was established in 1948, named Fine Art Department since 1963. Shilpacharya Zainul Abedin and Mr. Anwarul Huq were the pioneer teachers of this Faculty. Mr. Mohammad Kibria, Mr. Aminul Islam, Mr. Abdur Razzaque, Mr. Rashid Chowdhury, Mr. Kazi Abdul Baset, Mr. Mustaf Monwar, Mr. Rafiun Nabi, Mr. Hashem Khan, Mr. Delwar Hossain, Mr. Monirul Islam, Mr. Mahbubul Amin, Mr. Shahid Kabir, Mr. Kazi Gyiyas, Mr. Mahmudul Haque joined as teachers later on. Many prominent teachers of the Faculty’s other departments are the alumni of Drawing and Painting Department. This is the largest department of Faculty considering its number of teachers and students. There are 220 students and six Professors, four Assistant Professors, three Lecturers and one Supernumerary Professor in the Department. Professors of the Department are Dr. Farida Zaman, Mr. Jamal Uddin Ahmed, Mr. Nisar Hossain; (4) Sheikh Afzal Hossain; (5) Mostafizul Haque

Chairman
Professor Shishir Kumar Bhattacharjee

Professor
(1) Dr. Farida Zaman; (2) Jamal Uddin Ahmed; (3) Nisar Hossain; (4) Sheikh Afzal Hossain; (5) Mostafizul Haque

Associate Professor
Dr. Mohammad Iqbal Ali

Assistant Professor
(1) Dr. Mohammad Iqbal Ali; (2) Mr. Dulal Chandrow Gain; (3) Mr. Sahid Kazi; (4) Mr. Abdus Sattar

Lecturer
(1) Mr. Md Kamal Uddin; (2) Mr. Bishwajit Goswami; (3) Mr. Sumon Wahed

Number of Students
Male 156
Female 77
Total 233

Department of Graphic Design (1948)

Department of Graphic Design of the Faculty of Fine Arts was established in 1948, which was called Commercial Art Department
at that time. This department began its work with only one teacher – Artist Quamruul Hasan, as the head of the department. Artist Khawaja Shafique Ahmed joined him a few days later. Later on Artist Quyyum Chowdhury, Artist Samarjit Roy Chowdhury, Artist Mustafà Monowar, Artist Syed Ali Azam, Artist Jameer Uddin, Artist F.M. Kaiser, Artist Naima Haque, Artist Mohammad Eunus joined as teachers.

**Chairman & Associate Professor**
Mr. Reza Asad Al Huda Anupam, MFA

**Professor**
1) Professor F.M. Kaiser, MFA; (2) Professor Naima Haque, MFA (Baroda, India); (3) Professor Mohammad Eunus, MFA (Japan)

**Associate Professor**
(1) Mr. Md. Maksudur Rahman, MFA; (2) Mr. Md. Israfil Pk, MFA

**Assistant Professor**
1) Mrs. Vadreshu Rita, MFA; (2) Mrs. Seema Islam, MFA; (3) Mr. Md. Harun-Ar-Rashid, MFA; (4) Mrs. Farjana Ahmed, MFA

**Part Time Teacher**
Professor Dr. Masudur Rahman, PhD (Wales), MBA (Salford)

**Total Student (Session 2016-17)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Students</th>
<th>BFA</th>
<th>MFA</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Total</td>
<td>146</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Exam Result (Session 2015-16)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Student list</th>
<th>Exam list</th>
<th>Promoted</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Failed</th>
<th>Missing</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BFA 1st year</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BFA 2nd year</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BFA 3rd year</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BFA 4th year</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>95.45%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MFA 1st Part</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MFA 2nd Part</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Course Curriculum**

BFA (Hons.): 4 years  Full Credit: 190
MFA: 2 years  Full Credit: 82


**Department of Printmaking (1948)**

"Printmaking" is a language for the modern-artist which can help them to reconstruct reality from his private experience. This language encompasses a number of categories that describe the process used: Relief Process, Intaglio Process (Etching, Drypoint etc), Planographic Process (Lithograph, Pograph etc), Offset Monotype and Monoprint. Department of printmaking established in 1948 as a Graphic Art Department. This name has been changed as “Printmaking Department” in 1978. After 2008 when Charukala became a Faculty of the Dhaka University, form the time. Now it is established as a well known Department of Printmaking, Faculty of Fine Art, Dhaka University. From the beginning of the establishment of Fine Art (1948) Mr. Shafiuddin Ahmed, Mr. Habibur Rahman and Syed Ali Ahsan were engaged as a teacher of this Department. Before that time, all of them were engaged as a teacher of Calcutta Govt. Art College. Later on, after coming back to Japan. Mr. Mohammad kibria joined in this Printmaking Department (1962). Notably indigenous artist Mohammad kibria were engaged in Department of Drawing and Painting (1954-1961) before that time coming back to Japan he joined in this Printmaking Department. After joining as a Professor emeritus he was associated as an Honorable personality to till death. Mr. Mahmudul Haque joined as a teacher from 1969-1989 in Department of Drawing and Painting. After coming back to Japan he again joined in that Department. In 1990 he has joined as Professor of Department of Printmaking. Now he has been associated as a Honorary Professor in this Department. Another famous personality Syed Abul Braq Alvi was joined with this department from 1972. Now the Professor Syed Abul Braq Alvi associated as a Honorary Professor in this Department.

**Chairperson:**
Mrs. Joya Shahrin Huq

**Professor:**
Professor Rokeya Sultana, M.F.A (Visva Bharati University, Shantiniketan, India)

**Associate Professor**
Md. Anisuzzaman, M.F.A (Rabindra Bharati University, Kolkata, India)

**Assistant Professor:**
(1) Mrs. Joya Shahrin Huq, M.V.A (Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, India); (2) Mr. Sheikh Mohammad Rokonuzzaman, M.F.A (Visva Bharati University, Shantiniketan, India); (3) Mrs. Asmita Alam Shammy, M.F.A (Rabindra Bharati University, Kolkata, India); (4) Mr. Md. Nazir Hossain Khan; (5) Mr. Kamruzzaman

**Honorary Professor:**
(1) Mahmudul Haque, (2) Syed Abul Barq Alvi

**Part-time Teacher**
Bajlur Rashid Khan

**Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Curriculum</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Student</th>
<th>Student</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.F.A (Hon’s)</td>
<td>4 Year (Course)</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.F.A</td>
<td>2 Year (Course)</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>38</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Department of Oriental Art (1955)**

In 1948 Faculty of Fine Art (Former Institute of Fine Arts) established with only three departments under the leadership of Shilpacharya Zainul Abedin. In 1955 Department of Oriental Art established with some optimistic motivation. The objective of the Department of Oriental Art is to practice the glorious and rich traditional art of Asia to save and nurture the continuity of our own art trend, following the objective and ideal of Bengal School, which originated in opposition to western academic realism. The students of the Department of Oriental Art have been practicing art with great
success since 1955. The students of this department synthesize modern Western and Oriental Art with tradition. So an innovative ground is created in this department where modern Western and Oriental Art blend together. This blending enrich our art practice through nourish Bangladeshi traditional art.

Former principal Shafiqul Ameen, Professor Rashid Chowdhury, Professor Aminul Islam and Professor Md. Abul Hashem Khan had been teachers of this department from the very beginning. Associate professor Shawkatuzzaman who died of incurable disease, was also an efficient teacher of this department.

This department is determined to spread out of these achievements all over the world due to responsibility for our society and homeland. In this respect department’s reputation and the total number of students are increasing. The duration of BFA (honors) course is four years and MFA is for two years in this department. MPhil and PhD program is also here.

**Chairman**
Dr. Malay Bala

**Professor**
Nasrin Begum

**Associate Professors**
(1) Mr. Md. Abdul Aziz, (2) Dr. Malay Bala, (3) Dr. Mizanur Rahaman Fakir

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Kantideb Adhikary, (2) Gopal Chandra Tribedi

**Lecturers**
(1) Dipti Rani Datta, (2) Sumon Kumar Baidya, (3) Amit Nandi

**Honorary Professor**
(1) Dr. Md. Abdus Sattar

---

**Student Counselor**
G.C. Trivedi, Assistant Professor

**The number of students at the department**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Curriculum</th>
<th>Duration</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total Number Of Student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BFA Hons program</td>
<td>4 year</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil Program</td>
<td>2 year</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MFA Program</td>
<td>2 year</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phd Program</td>
<td></td>
<td>01</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>78</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Departmental Program**

Orientation Program

Orientation of BFA Hons program of 2016-2017 session are celebrated. 2nd year of BFA Hons program students were in charge of the arrangement.

**Exhibiton**

1. নারী দিবস উপলক্ষে ৩৫ জন নারী শিক্ষার্থীদের যৌথ প্রদর্শনী “যাত্রা”, প্যালারি টুয়েন্টি ওয়ান, ঢাকা ২০১৬।
2. জাতীয় শেক দিবস উপলক্ষে আরোজিত জাতীয় শিল্পকলা প্রদর্শনী, বাংলাদেশ শিল্পকলা একাডেমি, আগস্ট ২০১৬।
3. “ঢাকা আর্ট নামিট”, আন্তর্জাতিক শিল্পকলা প্রদর্শনী, বাংলাদেশ শিল্পকলা একাডেমি, ফেব্রুয়ারি ২০১৬।
4. জাতীয় নারীদের জন্য জলরঙ ওয়ার্কশপ ও সার্টিফিকেট প্রদান, এশিয়াটিক সোসাইটি, জানুয়ারি ২০১৬।

571

University of Dhaka

Dr. Malay Bala
Associate Professor

Group Art Exhibiton
1. Art Exhibition on the Occasion of ÔDhaka University Day 2016`', Zainul Gallery,
   University of Dhaka, 29 June-1 July 2016
2. Patriarch an Exhibition of Painting and sculptures, Gallery Gold, Kolkata 01-10 July, 2016
3. 17th Asian Art-Biennale Bangladesh Shilpakala Academy 1-31 December 2016
4. 6th Oriental Painting Exhibition, Zainul Gallery, 2017
5. 22nd National Art Exhibition 2017, Bangladesh Shilpakala Academy 26 July-14 August 2017
7. Creative Density: Contemporary Art of the Golden Bengal, imago mundi, Luciano Benetton Collection,
   2016, page 206-207

Essay/Article in Journal
1. Art Criticism on exhibitions, published in The Daily Prothom Alo
2. ÔBanglar Partishthanik Prachya Chitraklar Dhara”, Number : Art and Artist, Vinno Chokh, page 61-82

Workshop
2017 Centre of Excellence in Teaching and Learning (CoETL) Commissioned

572

University of Dhaka
Exhibiton
2016: Art exhibition, Dhaka University Day, Zainul Gallery. Faculty of fine Art, D.U 29 Jun-01July

Dipti Rani Datta
Lecturer

Publication

Illustration

Exhibitions
- Art exhibition on the occasion of ‘Annual Art Exhibition 2016’, 04 to 10 December 2016, Zainul Gallery, University of Dhaka

Sumon Kumar Baidya
Lecturer

Exhibiton

2016: 6th Oriental Painting Exhibition, Oriental Painting Study Group, Zainul Gallery, Faculty of Fine Art, University of Dhaka, 08-13 November 2016
2016: The Life of Art, At The Art Hub, Atria Mall, Wrlı In Mumbai, India
2017: Annual Art Exhibition, Department of Oriental Art, Faculty of Fine Art, D.U.
2016: Exhibition on Commemoration of Death Anniversary of Father of the Nation, Zainul gallery, Faculty of Fine art, DU
2016: Creative Density: Contemporary Art of the Golden Bengal, imago mundi, Luciano Benetton Collection

Workshop

2017: Centre of Excellence in Teaching and Learning (CoETL)

Amit Nandi
Lecturer

Exhibition

1. 6th Oriental Painting Exhibition, Zainul Gallery, 2017
2. The Life of Art, The Hub, Atria Mall, WriLi, Mumbai, India, 2016
3. 17th Asian Art Biennale Bangladesh Shilpakala Academy 1N31 December 2016
5. Exhibition on Commemoration of Death Anniversary of Father of the Nation, Zainul gallery, Faculty of Fine art, DU, 2016

Workshop

২০১৭: Centre of Excellence in Teaching and Learning (CoETL)

২০১৭: ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়ের ‘উচ্চতর মানব বিদ্যা গবেষণা কেন্দ্র’ কর্তৃক আয়োজিত ‘গবেষণা পদ্ধতি’ নিয়ে কর্মশালায় অংশগ্রহণ।

Department of Sculpture (1963)

The Department of Sculpture of The Faculty of Fine Art was established in 1963. The founding head of the Department was Prof. Abdur Razzaque the number of teachers and students of the Department at present are given Glow.

Chairman & Professor
A A M Kaoser Hasan

Professor
(1) Md. Enamul Huq, (2) Lala Rukh Selim

Associate Professor
Mukul Kumar Barai

Assistant Professor
(1) Nasima Haque Mitu, (2) Nasimul Khabir

Honorary-Professor
Md. Hamiduzzaman Khan

Part-Time Teacher
Syed Tareq Rahman

Number of Student

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>56</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Curricular:

B. F. A Honors Course : 4 years
M. F. A Course : 2 years
P. H. D Course : 5 years
Department of Crafts (1967)

As a continuation of art history craft is one of the majestical art-form in Bangladesh since ancient period. Craft is a versatile art form. It includes muslin (a cotton fabric of plain weave), jamdani sarees (one of the finest muslin textiles of Bengal), nokshi katha (a type of embroidered quilt, is a centuries-old Bengali art tradition in Bangladesh), shitol pati (handmade mat of rattan or murta plant with traditional design), patachitra (a general term for traditional, cloth-based scroll painting), shakher hari (decorated pots), Laxmi sara (a pot with the image of the deity of Laxmi), wood made materials, dolls etc. Modern craft-art of Bangladesh is a very small part of the whole. The history of the craft department of the Dhaka University fine art faculty is also of some years only. Present faculty of fine art was established just 67 years ago in 1948 as government fine art institute. From the very beginning of this institute craft was included in the syllabus.

Along with other subjects Shilpacharya (the great teacher of art, an honorary appendage) Zainul Abedin, the founder of the institute had a wish to provide a realistic and complete education on craft. But in that time he couldn’t achieve his target due to lack of scope and capable teacher. Artist Junabul Islam is the founder of the present craft department. In 1968 he was appointed as a teacher of craft department. At the beginning the students were trained in ‘tie and dye’ and ‘batik’. After that these two subject is included in the syllabus of Pre-degree and BFA (Bachelor of fine arts) as a subsidiary. BFA and MFA course under this department were started in 1982 and 1989 respectively. And the honors course was introduced under this department in 1992-1993 session.

The main motto of this department is to uphold and promote the modern and creative form of the traditional craft practices. It also involve in the development of this art form. And from these perspective it is operating its academic program. The syllabus of this department is organized in such a way that the students can get a vivid knowledge on the two main part of craft i.e. a) applied craft and b) creative craft. The department try to make sure in building up the capability of the students in both side. The commercial opportunity of the applied craft is also a major consideration of the department. The syllabus of the department includes batik, tapestry, general weaving, wood work, patina (metal work), screen print, appliqué, drawing, design, sketch etc.

Department of Ceramics (1961)

The department of Ceramic, Faculty of Fine art was established in 1961. Artist Mir Mustafa Ali was the founder and the only teacher of this department. In 1962 the department got a donation from the Asian Foundation and Fapanere Ceramist Koichi Takita joined as a teacher as part of this program. Later on the students of First batch Artist Maran a Chand Pal, Artist Gopesh Malakar, Artist Shamsul Islam Nizamee, Artist Abu Syed Talukdar joined as teachers.

Chairman
Mr. Debashis Pal

Associate Professors
(1) Mr. Md. Robiul Islam; (2) Mr. Sapan Kumar Sikder; (3) Dr. Azharul Islam Sheikh

Assistant Professors
(1) Mr. Mohammad Subbir-Al Razy; (2) Chinmaye Sikder

Part-time teachers
(1) Mr. Mynoddin Ahmed (Moinuddin Khaled); (2) Professor Dr. Ajoy Kumar Das.

Number of students
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male</th>
<th>31</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Curriculum (co-curriculum and extra-curriculum)
B.F.A Honours Course : 4 years
M.F.A Course : 2 years
Department of Art History (1963)

‘Department of Art History’ established in 1991 with the starting of M.F.A course for two years. Later on B.F.A (honors) course for four years started in 2001 and M. Phil./Ph. d. course started in 2012.

When Government Art Institute turned into Government Degree College in 1963, naturally theory courses were needed to include in practical courses. So, Sociology and English included in syllabus with History of Art.

The department of Art History is the only theoretical department in Faculty of Fine Arts. In this department B.F.A (honors) course for four years and M.F.A course for two years comprise the study of 3400 marks (136 credit) and 1500 marks (60 credit) respectively which encompass all theoretical subjects. This syllabus includes art of national, regional and international sphere and also world art according to different period.

There is no other department in any university in our country like this self sufficient department of History of Art. But Departments of various universities, art Institutes and art colleges have some art history courses.

Many efficient teachers of ‘Art History and Aesthetic’ of different universities have passed out from this specialized ‘History of Art’ department. To flourish and develop of art and culture the students of this department continue their study and research with success.

Assistant Professor & Chairman
Mrs. Sabrina Shahnaj

Professor
Naheed Akhter

Associate Professor
Dr. Sk. Manir Uddin (Phd, RU)

---

Assistant Professor
(1) Masuda Khatun Jui, (2) Sonjoy Chakrobarti

Lecturer
(1) Md. Akhtaruzzaman, (2) Nifat Sultana

Honorary Professor
Profession Bulbon Osman

Part-time Lecturer
Kaniz Sohani Islam

Number of Students:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Students</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Institute of Education and Research

The Institute of Education and Research was established as the first institution of the University of Dhaka in 1959 with the technical and financial assistance of the USAID. It is run by the Second Statute under President’s Order of 1973 and governed by a separate Board of Governors headed by the Vice chancellor of the University of Dhaka.

**Director**
Professor Syeda Tahmina Akhter, MSc, Dip-in Ed, MEd, MSc (York, UK).

**Professor Emeritus**
Professor Sultana Sarwat Ara Zaman

**Professor**
(1) Professor Husne Ara Begum, MA, MEd. [LPR], (2) Md Nazmul Haq, MSc, MEd, MA (Exeter) [LPR], (3) Sahrmin Huq, MSc, PhD, (4) Md. Abdul Maleque, MSS, Dip-in Ed, MEd, PhD, (5) Shyamoli Akbar, MA, MEd, (6) Md. Azharul Islam, MEd, PhD (Baroda), (7) Md. Abdul Halim, MSc, MEd, PhD (Baroda), (8) Md. Wahiduzzaman, LLM, Dip-in-Ed, MEd, PhD (Nottingham, UK.), [Deputation, Vice-Chancellor, Nohakhali Science & Technology University], (9) A.M. Masuduzzaman, MA, Dip-in-Ed, PhD (Jadavpur), (10) Hosne Ara Begum, MSc, MEd, MSc (Sussex), (11) Mohammad Ali Zinnah, MA, Dip-in-Ed, PhD (Sains Univ., Malaysia), (12) Diba Hossain, MSc, MEd, PhD, (13) Md. Fazlur Rahman, MA (Aligarh), MA (TESOL, USA), (14) Mariam Begum, MA, MEd, PhD, (15) Selina Banu, MSc, Dip-in-Ed, MEd (Melbourne, Australia), PhD, (16) S M Hafizur Rahman, MSc, MEd, (Edith Cowan University), PhD (Monash Univ., Australia), (17) Mahbub Ashsan Khan, MA, PhD (Malaysia), (18) Mohammad Tariq Ahsan, MEd, Master of Special Education (Monash Univ., Australia), PhD, (Monash Univ., Australia).

**Associate Professors**
(1) Mohammad Nure Alam Siddique, MSc, MEd (Monash Univ., Australia), (2) Md. Alamgir Hossain, MEd, MPhil (Oslo Univ., Norway), (3) Md. Abdus Salam, MEd, MA (Wales, UK), PhD, (4) Shah Shamim Ahmed, MEd, MA (Manila, Philippines), (5) Md. Ariful Haque Kabir, MSS, MEd (New Zealand), PhD, (Monash Univ., Australia), (6) Md. Serajul Islam, MSc, PhD, (Hokkaido Univ., Japan), (7) Mohammad Mojibur Rahman, MEd, MPhil, (8) Syeda Atiqun Nahar, MEd, MPhil, (9) Md. Ahsan Habib, MEd, MA (Rohampton, London, Charles univ., PhD, (Monash univ., Australia), (10) Mohammad Moninnoor Roshid, MEd, PhD, (Monash univ., Australia), (11) Abu Naeem Mohammad Salahuddin, MEd, MEd. (Canterbury Univ., New Zealand), PhD, (Canterbury Univ., New Zealand), (12) Md. Saiful Malak, MEd, MEd, (Griffith univ., Australia), PhD (Monash univ., Australia), (13) Mohammad Ashraf Sadek, MEd, (14) Tposh Kumar Biswas, MEd, MPhil (Norway), (15) Tamanna Sultana, MSc, MEd, MPhil, Msc (Bristol, UK), (16) Muhammed Mahbubur Rahaman, MEd, MEd, [Canterbury Univ., New Zealand].

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Md. Khairul Islam, MEd, MEd. (Monash univ., Australia) [Study Leave]; (2) Mr. Debadash Halder, MSc; (3) Umme Mustari Tithi, MEd; (4) Sharmin Kabir, MSc, MEd; (5) Jurana Aziz, MA, MEd; (6) Shahrier Haider, MEd [Study Leave]; (7) Sumera Ahsan, MEd [Study Leave].

**Lecturer**
(1) Zeba Farhana, MSc, MEd; (2) Rezina Ahmed, MSc, MEd; (3) Sheikh Tahmina Awal, MSc, MEd; (4) Sabbir Ahmed Chowdhury, MSc; (5) Tahmina Hoq, MSc; (6) Saira Hossain, MEd, MS, New South Wales Univ., Australia; (7) Dr. Asim Das, MEd, PhD (Hiroshima Univ., Japan).

**Honorary Professor**
(1) Salma Akhter, M A, MEd, MA (London); (2) Professor Mohammed Jalal Uddin, M Ed, Dip-in-Ed (London).

### Part-Time Teacher
(1) Professor Dr. Fariduddin Ahmed, (2) Professor Dr. Md. Maksudur Rahman.

### Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL No.</th>
<th>Year and Classes</th>
<th>No. of Examiness</th>
<th>1st</th>
<th>2nd</th>
<th>3rd</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>4th year (19th Batch) Bachelor of Education (Hon.) Session: 2015-2016</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>3rd year (19th Batch) Bachelor of Education (Hon.) Session: 2014-2015</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>88.61%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1st year (21st Batch) Bachelor of Education (Hon.) Session: 2014-2015</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>97.97%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>17th Batch, Master of Education (Non-Thesis Group) Session: 2014-2015</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>97.18%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>17th Batch,</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>95.24%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Institute of Statistical Research And Training (1964)

**Director**  
Md. Israt Rayhan, Ph D

**Professor**  
(1) Syed Shahadat Hossain, M Sc, Ph D (Deakin); (2) Azmeri Khan, M Sc, M S (Deakin), Ph D (Deakin); (3) Md. Amir Hossain, M Sc, Ph D (Jadabpur); (4) Begum Zainab, M Sc; (5) Muhammad Shuaib, M Sc; (6) Abu Hena M Mahbub-ul Latif, M Sc, M Sc (UBC), Ph D (Goettingen) [on Extra Ordinary Leave]; (7) Md. Ohidul Islam Siddiqui, M Sc, Ph D (Chicago); (8) Md. Israt Rayhan, M Sc, Ph D (Hanover); (9) Tamanna Howlader, M Sc, M S (Concordia), Ph D (Concordia) [on Sabbatical Leave]; (10) Mohammad Shafiqur Rahman, M Sc, M S (Nottingham), Ph D (London)

#### Associate Professor
(1) Jahida Gulshan, M Sc, M Sc (Newfoundland) [on Study Leave]; (2) Mohammad Shahed Masud, M Sc, Ph D (Plymouth); (3) Md. Hasinur Rahaman Khan, M Sc, M S (Warkwick), Ph D (Warkwick); (4) Mohammad Lutfur Rahman, M Sc, M S (Nottingham), Ph D (London); (5) Muhammad Iftakhar Alam, M Sc, Ph D (London)

#### Assistant Professor
(1) Paritosh Kumar Roy, M Sc.; (2) Md. Anower Hossain, M Sc, M S (Nottingham) [on Study Leave]; (3) Yesmin Akhter, M Sc [on Study Leave]; (4) Md. Mahsin, M Sc [on Study Leave]; (5) Md. Rashedul Hoque, M Sc; (6) Md. Shaddam Hossain, M S [on Study Leave]; (7) Mohammad Shamsul Alam, M S; (8) Nabil Awan, M S [on Study Leave]; (9) Mohaimen Mansur, M S, Ph D (London)

#### Lecturer
(1) Farhana Sadia, M S [on Study Leave]; (2) Ajmery Jaman, M S [on Study Leave]; (3) Humayera Islam, M S; (4) Md. Tuhin Sheikh, M S [on Study Leave]; (5) Ms. Elizabeth Bianca Sarker, M S; (6) Mrs. Tahmina Akter, M S

#### Qazi Motahar Husain Professor
M Ataharul Islam, M S, Ph D (Hawaii)

#### Supernumerary Professor
(01) Pk. Md. Motiur Rahman, M Sc (Rajshahi), M Phil, Ph D; (02) M Sekander Hayat Khan, M Sc, Ph D (Otago)
Part-Time Teacher
(1) Dr. Chandranath Poddar, Associate Professor, Department of Mathematics.; (2) Dr. Muhammad Ferdous, Associate Professor, Department of Applied Statistics.; (3) Dr. Liton Kumar Saha, Assistant Professor, Department of Applied Mathematics.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Name</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ph D</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil (Part 1)</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M S in Applied Mathematics</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B S Hons (integrated) in Applied Statistics</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B S Hons (integrated) in Applied Statistics</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B S Hons (integrated) in Applied Statistics</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B S Hons (integrated) in Applied Statistics</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>208</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B S Hons (integrated) in Applied Statistics Examination, 2016</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>100.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M S in Applied Statistics Examination, 2016 (Non-thesis)</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>72.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M S in Applied Statistics Examination, 2015 (Thesis)</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>100.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>86</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Co-Curriculum Activities:
Students of the Institute of Statistical Research and Training (ISRT) has organized/ participated the following activities during July 2016 to June 2017:

1. **Fresher’s Reception and Orientation:** For the academic session 2016-2017 they organized fresher’s reception for the students of 23rd and farewell for the 18th batch.

2. **Cricket:** ISRT played inter-department cricket tournament.

3. **Football:** ISRT played inter department football tournament.

4. **Indoor Games:** ISRT arranged indoor games with all year students and teachers.

5. **Picnic:** ISRT attended the Picnic to Anngona picnic and shooting spot, Gazipur.

Seminar, Workshop and Short-course held at ISRT:

a. November 08, 2016 a seminar held in ISRT Seminar room. Dr Syed Faisal Hasan, Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering, Dhaka University gave a seminar talk. The topic of the seminar: Demystifying ‘Big

b. November 23, 2016 a seminar held in ISRT Seminar room. Abdus S. Wahed, PhD, Professor and Director of PhD Graduate Program Department of Biostatistics, Graduate School of Public Health, Editor in chief of JSR, 130 Desoto St #7136 Parran (GSPH), University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, PA 15261 gave a seminar talk. The topic of the seminar: Estimating the cumulative incidence function of dynamic treatment regimes.

c. January 01, 2017 a seminar held in ISRT Seminar room. Arijit Chaudhuri, Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata gave a seminar
talk. The topic of the seminar: A few essential aspects of modern survey sampling.


e. January 24, 2017 a seminar held in ISRT Seminar room. Dr. Atiur Rahman, Professor, Department of Development Studies, University of Dhaka gave a seminar talk. The topic of the seminar: Youth Leadership for Sustainable Development.

f. February 05, 2017 a seminar held in ISRT Seminar room. Dr. Asad Khan, School of Health and Rehabilitation Sciences in The University of Queensland, Australia gave a seminar talk. The topic of the seminar: Challenges of Applied Statisticians: Experience from Health Sciences.

g. February 14, 2017 a seminar held in ISRT Seminar room. Jahida Gulshan, Associate Professor, ISRT, University of Dhaka gave a seminar talk. The topic of the seminar: Challenges of Applied Statisticians: Analyzing Repeated Measures Data using Joint Models.

h. May 09, 2017 a seminar held in ISRT Seminar room. Dr. Md. Hasinur Rahman Khan, Associate Professor, ISRT, University of Dhaka gave a seminar talk. The topic of the seminar: Challenges of Applied Statisticians: A Tutorial of Creating R Packages under Microsoft Windows.

i. May 17, 2017 a seminar held in ISRT Seminar room. Dr. Haider Mannan, Western Sydney University, Australia gave a seminar talk. The topic of the seminar: Challenges of Applied Statisticians: Assessment of predictors selected for epidemiologic risk models using automated variable selection methods.

j. May 29, 2017 a seminar held in ISRT Seminar room. Dr. Javed Tomal, Assistant Professor, Department of Computer and Mathematical Sciences, The University of Toronto Scarborough, Canada gave a seminar talk. The topic of the seminar: Challenges of Applied Statisticians: Construction of Ensembles by Exploiting the Richness of Feature Variables in High-Dimensional Data with Application in Protein Homology.

ISRT individually arranged those seminars. The Students, Teachers and Statistician were attending the above-mentioned seminars.

k. A training program held in Institute of Statistical Research and Training (ISRT) entitled “SPSS & Applied Statistics” and “STATA & Applied Statistics” (25 September 2016 to 02 November 2016).

l. A training program held in Institute of Statistical Research and Training (ISRT) entitled “SPSS & Applied Statistics” and “STATA & Applied Statistics” (01 March 2017 to 30 March 2017).

Research Activities:

Publication and Research Paper:

a. Dr. Syed Shahadat Hossain
Two articles published in 2016-2017 academic year:

b. Dr. Mohammad Shafigur Rahman
Four articles published in 2016-2017 academic year:
(1) M. Shafigur Rahman (2017): Gender Differentials in Readness and Use of mHealth in a rural Area of Bangladesh – BMC Health Service Research 17(1), 573.
(2) M. Shafigur Rahman (2017): Review and Evaluation of Performance Measures for survival prediction models in
external validation settings – *BMC Medical Research Methodology* 17(60).

3. **M. Shafiqur Rahman** (2017): Performance of Firth and log F-type penalized methods in risk prediction for small or sparse binary data – *BMC Medical Research Methodology* 17(1)33.


c. **Dr. Md. Hasinur Rahaman Khan**

Six articles published in 2016-2017 academic year:


d. **Mrs. Jahida Gulshan**

Two articles published in 2016-2017 academic year:


e. **Dr. Muhammad Iftakhar Alam**

Two articles published in 2016-2017 academic year:


f. **Mr. Paritosh Kumar Roy**

Two articles published in 2016-2017 academic year:


g. **Mr. Mohammad Samsul Alam**

Two articles published in 2016-2017 academic year:


h. Dr. Mohaimen Nansur
Two articles published in 2016-2017 academic year:

i. Dr. M. Ataharul Islam
Seven articles and one book published in 2016-2017 academic year:

List of Articles:


List of book:

A Research Journal Published from ISRT:
Journal of Statistical Research (JSR) – An International Journal – Published from 1966. December 2016 the Journal of Statistical Research (JSR), Volume 45-50, No.1&2 and June 2017 the Journal of Statistical Research (JSR), Volume 51, No. 1 was published

Attended at Conference, Seminar, Workshop, Symposium etc.
(a) Dr. Nd. Hasinur Rahaman Khan

Published Peer Reviewed Journals:
(1) Biometrical Journal
(2) Statistical Methods in Medical Research
(3) BMC Public Health
(4) Journal of Data Science
(5) Journal of Biosocial Science

Research Project run by UGC grant:
(1) Bayesian Change-point Analysis of Earthquake Data in Bangladesh

Research Project run by Sultan Qaboos University (Oman) research grant:
(1) Literacy and Literate Life Expectancy in Oman.
(2) Disease Mapping in Oman.

(b) Mrs. Jahida Gulshan

Recent Talks:


Research and Other Activities

(a) Dr. Md. Hasinur Rahaman Khan
(1) Supervised two thesis of M.S. students

Institute of Business Administration

Director
Professor Dr. AKM Saiful Majid, PhD, MBA (Dortmund, Germany), M.Sc. in Economics, (Russia), Senior Fulbright Fellow (USA), Wells-Ghani Faculty Fellow, Indiana University, Bloomington, (USA), 7th Asia’s Education Leadership Award, (Singapore)

Professor
(1) Muhammad Ziaulhuq Mamun, Postdoc (REDP, Japan-AIT), PhD (AIT, Thailand), MBA, MBA (American Univ. Beirut); (2) Golam Mohammed Chowdhury, MBA (Aston), Dip-in-Mktg (CIM, UK), DMS (Kingston) [Force leave]; (3) AKM Saiful Majid, PhD, MBA, (Dortmund, Germany), M.Sc. in Economics (Russia), Senior Fulbright Fellow (USA), Wells-Ghani Faculty Fellow, Indiana University, Bloomington, (USA); (4) Syed Ferhat Anwar, PhD, DUT (Canada), MBA, MSc.; (5) Muhammad Abdul Momen, MBA (Drake, USA), MCom.; (6) Nazma Ara Hussain, PhD, MBA, PGD in Mgt. Actg. (UK); (7) Md. Jawadur Rahim Zahid, PhD, (MBS, UK), MBA; (8) Abu Yousuf Md. Abdullah, PhD, International MBA (Helsinki School of Economics, Finland), MBA, Post Doctoral Research, (University of Malaysia-Perils, Malaysia); (9) Shakil Huda, MSc (Texas Tech, USA), MBA; (10) Syed Munir Khasru, MBA (Wharton, USA), M.Com.

Associate Professor
(1) Mushtaque Ahmed, MBA; (2) Sheikh Morshed Jahan, M.A. Intl. Dev. Policy (Duke), MBA; (3) Md. Mohiuddin, PhD (Cardiff, UK), PGD, Research Method (UK), MBA; (4) Md. Ridwanul Haq, PhD (UWS, Australia), Masters(ANU, Australia), PGD, Training & Teaching (Sydney), MBA; (5) Md. Mohiuddin Ahmed, MBA, [Force leave]

Assistant Professor
(1) Shakila Yasmin, MBA, (Sulik School of Business, Canada), MBA; 2. Homayara Latifa Ahmed, MBA; (3) Sutapa Bhattacharjee, MBA (Willamette, USA), MBA; (4) Md. Iftekharul Amin, MBA; (5) Syeda Mahrufa Bashar, MBA; (6) Khaled Mahmud, MBA, (Bently University, USA), MBA; (7) Md. Rezaul Kabir, Ph.D. (Auston, UK), MSc. (Auston, UK), PG Certificate (Auston, UK); (8) Md. Saif Noman Khan, MBA (York, Canada), MBA, MA, (9) Mujahid Mohiuddin Babu, MBA, MBA, [Extra ordinary leave]; (10) Melita Mehjabeen, PGD in Dev. Studies (Sri Lanka), MBA (Extra ordinary leave); (11) Md. Rezwanul Haque Khan, MBA, (Study leave); (12) Khonika Gope, MBA [Study leave].

Lecturer
(1) Rafia Afrin, MBA (Study leave); (2) Md. Farhan Imtiaz, MBA; (3) Tasneema Afrin, MBA, MS (USA); (4) A.T.M. Jakaria Khan, MBA; (5) Tanisha Bukth, MBA; (6) Fairuz Chowdhury, MBA; (7) Avijit Mallik, MB A; (8) Swarup Saha, MBA.
**BBA Program**

**Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session 2017-2018</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22 Batch BBA (4th year)</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Batch BBA (3rd year)</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Batch BBA (2nd year)</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Batch BBA (1st year)</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>303</td>
<td>129</td>
<td><strong>432</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Exam Result**

According to the results of BBA examination, the number of examinees from Graduating BBA 21st Batch and from newly admitted (Freshmen Batch) BBA 25th Batch of 2016-2017 session is listed below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>Number of Candidates</th>
<th>Attained Grade</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
<th>Percent age of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1st (CGPA From 3.00 to 4.00)</td>
<td>2nd (CGPA From 2.50 to &lt; 3.00)</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Batch BBA 25</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Batch BBA</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The number of MBA students (Full time & Part time) studying in 2016-2017 session is listed below:

**MBA Full time Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>45th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>47th MBA Part time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>49th MBA Part time Students</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>51st MBA Part time Students</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>53rd MBA Part time Students</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51st MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>55th MBA Part time Students</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52nd MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>57th MBA Part time Students</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53rd MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>4</td>
<td><strong>Total=</strong> 240</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MBA Part time Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>45th MBA Part time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>47th MBA Part time Students</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47th MBA Part time Students</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>49th MBA Part time Students</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### The Total Number of MBA students of 2016-2017 Session, Full time & Part time = 780

Result of MBA Graduates 2016-2017 session published by the Vice Chancellor of DU, April 17, 2017 is listed below:

#### Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Total No. of Candidates</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
<th>%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>50th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51st MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53rd MBA Part time Students</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57th MBA Part time Students</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Total number of Executive MBA students studying in 2016-2017 session is listed below:

**Fall 2016:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class/Session</th>
<th>Male Students</th>
<th>Female Students</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22nd Batch</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23rd Batch</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24th Batch</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25th Batch</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26th Batch</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others Batch</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Spring 2017:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class/Session</th>
<th>Male Students</th>
<th>Female Students</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>23rd Batch</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24th Batch</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25th Batch</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26th Batch</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27th Batch</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others Batch</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The result of Executive MBA students studying in 2016-2017 session is listed below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Total No. of Candidates</th>
<th>Class/Division</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
<th>Percentag e of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CGPA 3.00-4.00 (1st Class)</td>
<td>CGPA 2.50-2.99 (2nd Class)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18th Batch</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Number of Students: (M. Phil. & Ph.D. Programme)

The number of (M. Phil. & Ph.D. Programme) students studying in 2016-2017 session is listed below:

**M. Phil. Program**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male Students</th>
<th>Female Students</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ph.D. Program**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male Students</th>
<th>Female Students</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The number of DBA programme students studying in 2016-2017 session is listed below:
Institute of Nutrition and Food Science

**Director**
Professor Dr. Nazma Shaheen

**Professor**

**Associate Professor**
Md. Abduz Zaher, M. Phil

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Md.Khusrshidul Zahid, M.S; (2) Dr. Kazi Md. Rezaul Karim, M.S; Ph.D.; (Malaysia); (3) Dr. Ruhul Amin, M.S (Colorado); Ph.D.; (U.S.A.); (4) Ali Abbas Mohammad Kursheed, M.S; (Ghent, Belgium); (5) Ila Ismail, M.S; (6) Dr. Sumaiya Mamun, M.S.; Ph.D. (Cambridge, U.K.)

**Lecturer**
(1) Sharmin Hossain, M.S. [Study leave]; (2) Benajir Shams, M.S; (3) Avonti Basak Tukun, M.S; (4) Hazera Binte sufian, M.S; (Study leave); (5) Saiful Islam, M.S; (6) Saba Tasnim, M.S; [Study leave]; (7) Kazi Turzaun Akhter, M.S.; (8) Nafis Md. Irfan, M.S.; (9) Ishrat Norin Khan, M.S.

**Partime Teacher**
(1) Dr. Md. Soheb, (2) Nazia Hossain

**Honorary Professor**

**Academic Result of INFS:**
(*Honors course started from 1997-98 under the Faculty of Biological Science*)

**Academic Result of INFS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year BS(Hons.)</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>82.05%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year BS(Hons.)</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>96.30%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year BS(Hons.)</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>95.12%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year BS(Hons.)</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>86.67%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.</td>
<td>2013-2014</td>
<td>85.71%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Running B.S (Hons) and MS Batches

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Year &amp; session</th>
<th>Course co-ordinator &amp; Chairman</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20th</td>
<td>1st year, 2016-2017</td>
<td>Avonti Basak Tukun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th</td>
<td>2nd year, 2016-2017</td>
<td>Sharmin Rumi Alim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18th</td>
<td>3rd year, 2016-2017</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Rezaul Karim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16th</td>
<td>4th year, 2015-2016</td>
<td>Ali Abbas Mohammad Kurshed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14th</td>
<td>M.S. 2014-2015</td>
<td>Sheikh Nazrul Islam</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Year &amp; session</th>
<th>Number of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20th</td>
<td>1st year, 2016-2017</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th</td>
<td>2nd year, 2016-2017</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18th</td>
<td>3rd year, 2016-2017</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17th</td>
<td>4th year, 2016-2017</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15th</td>
<td>M.S. 2015-2016</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Co and extra-curriculum activities:

1. **Nutrition education activities at field level:**
   Nutrition education dissemination and nutrition training is an integral part of B.S. (Hons.) syllabus of INFS. Every year students of 4th year B.S. (Hons.) are taken outside Dhaka in some specialized institution for field visit to acquire practical knowledge on community nutrition. In this year, students of 4th year Hons.(session 2015-16) were taken to Chilmari, Kurigram in April, 2017.

2. **Food processing industry visit:**
   Visit to food processing industry is arranged for INFS students every year. Students become able to achieve sufficient knowledge on food production, processing, marketing and distribution due to this visit.

3. **Sports Activities:** Students of INFS (Institute of Nutrition and Food Science) regularly participate in the inter-department football, basketball, badminton and cricket tournament of University of Dhaka. In addition, students also arrange indoor games competition within the institute.

4. **Journal publication:** INFS has its own publication section. From this institute, “Bangladesh Journal of Nutrition” is published every year.

5. **Picnic:** Picnic is an entertaining program for students. Like every year, Students were also taken to the picnic this year (2017) at Shymoli, Hotapara, Gazipur. Students had lots of fun there and participated in several games competition.

**Institute of Social Welfare and Research (1973)**

**Director**
Professor Dr. Tania Rahman

**Professor**
Mohammad Hafiz Uddin Bhuiyan, MSS, Ph.D; (16) Md. Rabiul Islam, MSS, Ph.D.

### Associate Professor
Shahana Nasrin, MSS, M.Phil (University of Bergen, Norway).

### Assistant Professor
(1) Mohammad Mainuddin Mollah, MSS; (2) Anuradha Bardhan, MSS; (3) Md. Ashraful Alam, MSS; (4) Md. Tawohidul Haque, MSS.

### Lecturer
Saidur Rahman, MSS  (2) Kamrun Nahar, MSS

### Honorary Professor
(1) Professor Md. Hafizul Islam, M.A (History), M.A(Social Welfare), MSW (Michigan),Dip. In Population Research (Exiter); (2) Md. Abu Taher, M.A, Ph.D

### Part-Time Teacher
Professor Dr. Zerina Begum, Institute of Information Technology, DU.

### Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years and Classes</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year (1st Semester) BSS Hons</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year (3rd Semester) BSS Hons</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year (5th Semester) BSS Hons</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year (7th Semester) BSS Hons</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS 1st Semester</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS 2nd Semester</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Classes</th>
<th>Number of examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons) Final Examination of 2016</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS Final Examination of 2015</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS Final (Evening Programme) Examination of 2015</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>95.83%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS 1-Year Final (Evening Programme) Examination of 2016</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Specialised Master Program Examination of 2016</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1) Clinical Social Work(CSW)</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>98.75%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2) Victimology &amp; Restorative Justice(VRJ)</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>98.85%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3) Gerontology &amp; Geriatric Welfare(GGW)</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>98.78%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4) Industrial Relations &amp; Labour Studies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: **1330**
M. Phil 1st Part Examination of 2014

M. Phil Degree Award

Co-Curriculum/Extra-Curriculum Activities:

Field Work Participation of Students: All students of MSS of session 2015-2016 and 8th Semester BSS (Hons) of session 2015-2016 successfully completed 70 days Field Work in different social welfare Institutions/Agencies.

Study Tour
A group of students of BSS Honours of session 2015-2016 With teachers of the Institute of Social Welfare and Research (ISWR) visited Cox’s Bazar, St.martin and Cheradeep from 13/11/2016 to 18/11/2016 for 6 days. And A group of students of MSS 2nd Semester of session 2015-2016 visited Bhutan from 21/02/2017 to 25/02/2017 for 5 days.

Freshers’ Reception, Farewell & Orientation
The Institute arranges Freshers’ reception ceremony in order to welcome the 1st semester BSS Honours (2016-2017) new student and farewell of the Student of MSS class of 2015-2016 were held on 09 February 2017. The Inspector general of Bangladesh Police Mr. A K M Shahidul Haque, BPM, PPM attended the occasion as the chief guest. The function was presided over by the Director of the Institute of Social Welfare and Research Professor Dr. Tania Rahman, Institute has also organized orientation program for the students of BSS (Hons), Evening Masters and Specialized program.

Picnic
The annual Picnic was also arranged with the student, the teacher of this Institute like the previous year.

**Articles**


Research Activities:

01. Professor Dr. A S M Atiquur Rahman (Supervisor), Imbursement of Dower Right: A Study on Married Muslim Women in Dhaka City, Submitted by: Mst. Salma Akter (M.Phil Student, Session 2009-2010, 13/06/2017), Institute of Social Welfare and Research, University of Dhaka. Dhaka, Bangladesh.

03. **Professor Dr. Md. Nurul Islam (Supervisor),** A Study on Changing Urban Culture in Dhaka City Submitted by: Snigdha Sumona Hoque (M.Phil Student, Session 2012-2013, 08/06/2017), Institute of Social Welfare and Research, University of Dhaka. Dhaka. Bangladesh.


06. **Professor Dr. Tania Rahman (Supervisor),** Challenges of Climate Change: Go and NGO Approaches in Bangladesh, Submitted by: Karisma Amjad (M.Phil Student, Session 2009-2010, 08/12/2016), Institute of Social Welfare and Research, University of Dhaka. Dhaka. Bangladesh.


14. **Professor Dr. Mohammad Hafiz Uddin Bhuiyan (Supervisor),** A Study on Education Facilities of NGOs for


18. **Mohammad Mainuddin Mollah, (Chief Consultant)** Intersection of Reproductive Health and Mental Health of RMG Female Workers in Bangladesh. PROKASS (Proshikkhan, Kaj, and Sommonnay Sangstha). (November 2016 to March 2017).

**Conference:**

1. **Professor Dr. Mohammad Samad:** Paper presented in the International Conference on “Belt and Road Initiative’ and International Development” 2016 organized by East China University of Science and Technology (ECUST), Shanghai, China

2. **Professor Dr. M. Rezaul Islam:** Population shifting and risks of street children in Asia: Possible social work interventions.

2nd Malaysian-Brunei International Conference, jointly organized by University of Brunei Darussalam and University Malaya, 13-14 November 2016, University of Brunei Darussalam, Brunei.

**Institute of Modern Languages**

**Director**
Dr. Shishir Bhattacharja

**Professor**
(1) Iffat Ara Nasreen Majid, MA English Literature, MA ELT (UK), Diploma in University Teaching & Research (Germany), Certificate Courses in TEFL, Textbook Writing (UK); (2) Shishir Bhattacharja, PhD (Montreal, Canada), Masters and MPhil (Sorbonne, Paris); (3) ABM Razaul Karim Faquire, MSc Psychology, Long Term Training Program for Foreign Teachers of the Japanese Language (Japan Foundation, Japan), PhD Linguistics; (4) Shamim Banu, MA Persian, MA Urdu; (5) Dr. Saidur Rahman, PhD (India); (6) Mrs. Shaila Sultana, PhD (University of Technology, Sydney, Australia); MA (King’s College, London, UK); MA and BA Hons. (Jahangirnagar University, Dhaka, Bangladesh), Post-Graduate Diploma (Monash University, Melbourne, Australia)

**Associate Professor**
(1) Sultan Ahamed, BA Arabic Language and Literature (Bagdad) [Equivalent to MA]; (2) Mohammad Absar Kamal, MA French (Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India), M.Sc. Physics, CEFP (Paris); (3) Md. Afzal Hossain, MSS, MA in Chinese Language, Yunnan University, China (Applied Linguistics); (4) Rupa Chakraborty, MA Bangla.; (5) Dr. Mohammed Ansarul Alam, PhD & MA Japanese Language Education (Tokyo, Japan), Advanced Training for Japanese Language Teachers (Japan Foundation, Japan), Long Term Training Program for Foreign Teachers of the Japanese Language (Japan Foundation, Japan), MSS International Relations.
Assistant Professor
(1) Ashraf-Uz-Zaman Sarker, MA German Literature (Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India); (2) Abdullah Rafique-um-Munir Chowdhury, MA (London), Certificate in Spanish Language Teaching (Madrid); (3) Sabrina Ahmed Chowdhury, MA English; (4) Gagaeva Kizilgioul, MA (Lumumba); (5) Md. Nurul Islam Mujib, MA English Linguistics, PG Diploma Japanese Studies, Long Term Training Program for Foreign Teachers of the Japanese Language (Japan Foundation, Japan), Higher Diploma in Japanese; (6) Md. Monir Uddin, MA Islamic History & Culture, Ph.D.(Japan) Long Term Training Program for Foreign Teachers of the Japanese Language (Japan Foundation, Japan); (7) Bipul Chandra Debnath, MA French (The English and Foreign Languages University, Hyderabad, India) [Equivalent to MPhil], MSc Mathematics, BEd (National University), Higher Diploma in French, DELF (Paris), CEFP (Alliance Française); (8) Mr. Quamruddin Hassan Chowdhury, MA Arabic Language and grammar, Umm-al-Qura University, PhD in Arabic Language and grammar, Umm-al-Qura University; (9) Md. Hossain Ali, Korean Language Course (Diploma) South Korea, Korean Language Course (Higher Diploma) D.U., M Ed, National University.; (10) Jahid Anwar; (11) Sharmin Haque.

Honorary Foreign Teachers
(1) Ms. Maria Amparo Porta Rivas, (2) Ms. Estrella Renedo Garcia, (3) Ms. Paula Lorenzo Geada, (4) Mr. Gonzalo Garcia Figucroa, (5) Mr. Luis Maria Martul Beltran; (6) Ms. Pilar Ordin Canales; (7) Ms. Ming Jun Ha; (8) Ms. Eun Kyong Jang; (9) Choi Mi-Ran; (10) Ms. Hu Xiao Yan; (11) Ms. Wang Yu huan

The following Languages and Courses were offered in the Academic year 2015-2016

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL. No.</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Name of the Course</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Arabic</td>
<td>Junior, Senior, Diploma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Bengali</td>
<td>Junior, Senior, Diploma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Chinese</td>
<td>Junior, Senior, Diploma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>French</td>
<td>Junior, Senior, Diploma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>German</td>
<td>Junior and Senior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Junior &amp; Senior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Korean</td>
<td>Junior, Senior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Japanese</td>
<td>Junior, Senior, Diploma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Persian</td>
<td>Junior, Senior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Spanish</td>
<td>Junior and Senior, Spanish Senior A-2, Spanish Diploma B-1, Spanish Higher Diploma B-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Russian</td>
<td>Junior, Senior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Turkish</td>
<td>Junior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Italian</td>
<td>Junior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>ELT</td>
<td>M.A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>FFL</td>
<td>B.A. Hons. in French as a Foreign Language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>CLC</td>
<td>B.A. Hons. in Chinese as a Foreign Language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>JLC</td>
<td>B.A. Hons.in Japanese as a Foreign Languages</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Super Numerary Professor
A.M.M. Hamidur Rahman

Part-time teachers
(1) Dr. Muhammad Fazlur Rahman, MA Arabic.; (2) S.M. Imamul Huq, MSc Soil Science, MSc.AIT (Bankok), PhD (Nancy, France); (3) Kulsum Abul Bashar Majumder, MA, PhD (Bombay).; (4) Md. Liakat Ali Khan, MSS, Diploma in Education, Dhaka.; (5) Alena Bass, MA Russian Language & Literature (Moscow); (6) Ahmad Kabir, MA; (7) Dr. Md. Ahsanullah Miah, M A and MPhil, Arabic
Total Number of students for courses mentioned above

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1,351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2,039</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Publications & academic activities of the IML Teachers in the session 2016-2017

Name: Dr. Mohammed Ansarul Alam
Designation: Associate Professor (Japanese Language)
Institute of Modern Languages (IML)

Academic Qualification: PhD in Japanese Language Education (Japan).

Research Article:

Research Presentation/ Special Lecture:

2. Delivered a special lecture on “The Social Life Situation in Bangladesh” at the Meisei University, Japan on 24th October 2016.

Others:
1. Founder President of the “Japanese Language Teachers’ Association of Bangladesh (JALTAB)”.
2. Teacher-in-Charge, Dept. of Japanese Language & Culture
3. Batch Coordinator, 1st Batch BA (Honours) in Japanese Language & Culture
4. Assistant House Tutor, Haji Muhammad Mohsin Hall.
5. Award Leader, The Duke of Edinburg’s Award Programme.

Md. Nabinur Rahman:
Lecturer
Publication:
My research article titled ‘Incorporating Different Forms of Feedback in Teaching writing: An Insight into a Real classroom’ has been published in the Journal of BELTA, Volume-1, Issue, June 2017.

Articles
1. Reconsidering the Prevalent English Language Education System in Bangladesh.

Mian Md. Naushaad Kabir
Assistant Professor

Institute of Health Economics (1998)

Director
Syed Abdul Hamid, MSS, M Sc (York), Ph D (Sheffield);

Professor
Syed Abdul Hamid, MSS, M Sc (York), Ph D (Sheffield);

Associate Professor
(1) Nahid Akhter Jahan, MSS, M Sc (York); (2) Nasrin Sultana, MSS, Ph D; (3) Sharmeen Mobin Bhuiyan, MSS; [study leave]

Assistant Professor
(1) Taslima Rahman, MSS, MHE (Health Economics); (2) Rafia Rahman, MBBS, MPH (Public Health); (3) Md. Azhar Uddin, MSS; (4) Israt Jahan Kakoly, MSS; (5) K. M. Nafiz Ifthkhhar Tulan, MSS; (6) Shafiun Nahin Shimul, MSS, MSS (Health Economics).
Lecturer
(1) Suzana Karim, MSS [study leave]; (2) Farah Ishaq, MSS [study leave]; (3) Moin Uddin Ahmed, MSc (Stockholm) [study leave]; (4) Zobaida Ahmed Peu, MSS (Health Economics); (5) Refaya Rashmin, MSS (Economics); (6) Israt Tahira Sheba, MSS (Health Economics); (7) Mariam Khanam, MSS (Health Economics)

Honorary Professor
Shamsuddin Ahmad, M A, MS (Canada), Ph D (Australia); [LPR]

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Course and Session</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons), 2016-17</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons), 2015-16</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons), 2014-15</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons), 2013-14</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Course and Session</th>
<th>No. Examiners</th>
<th>CGPA 3.75</th>
<th>CGPA 3.74-3.50</th>
<th>CGPA 3.49-2.00</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons), 2013-14</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>93.93%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons), 2014-15</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>87.88%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons), 2015-16</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>91.43%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons), 2016-17</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>87%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Co-Curricular / Extra-Curricular Activities
Fresher’s reception for Masters and BSS in Health Economics students; picnic; publications.

Workshop / Seminar attended:
Rafia Rahman
Joined and present paper titled “Substitution Reduced Health Workforce Syndrome: A way forward for developing countries “ in 2nd World Congress on Health Economics policy and outcome reach, held at Madrid in Spain on 29-30 June 2017.

Shafiu Nahin Shimul
- Presented paper at the National Tax Association Conference, held at Baltimore, Maryland, USA; November, 2016
- Presented paper at Missouri Valley Economic Association Conference held at Saint Louis, Missouri, USA; October, 2017
- Presented paper at Regional Science Association Conference held at Toledo, Ohio, USA; June, 2017
- Successfully defended PhD dissertation at University of Nebraska Lincoln, June, 2017 (PhD in Economics degree was officially awarded in Aug, 2017)

Professional Training:

Taslima Rahman
A five day training workshop on ‘Strategic Planning and Costing of Essential Service Package Using the One Health Tool(OHT)’ arranged by Health Economics Unit, MoHFW with the support of WHO and USAID/HFG held from 24-28 September, 2016

Moriam Khanam
3 days training on Public Expenditure Review (PER) organized by Health Economics Unit (HEU) of Ministry of Health and Family Welfare (MoHFW), Bangladesh.

Zobaida Ahmed Piu
* Centre of Excellence in Teaching and Learning (CoETL)
* 3 days Training on Public Expenditure Review, organized by Health Economics Unit of Ministry of Health and Family Planning Welfare (MoHFW)

**Publication from July 2016 to June 2017**


**ZA. Piu,** "Factors determining the use of Skilled Birth Attendants at delivery by pregnant women of rural Bangladesh: A case study of the Shahorail village" Imperial Journal of Interdisciplinary Research, Vol-3, issue-8, ISSN: 2454-1362

**Dr. Syed Abdul Hamid**
Principal Invigilators of the following research work

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date: from - to (month/year)</th>
<th>April-September 2016 (ongoing)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Bangladesh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Company</td>
<td>Centre of Excellence for UHC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James P. Grant School of Public Health, BRAC University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Position</td>
<td>Team Leader</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>As the Team Lader he has played the key role in preparing the research proposal, developing Data Collection Instruments (DCI) &amp; survey plan, conducting survey and analysing data. He will lead the remaining stages of the research including report writing, finalizing the report and disseminating the findings.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Nahid Akhter Jahan**
Principal Investigator of the study titled “Analysis of Investment Case, Use of Pool Fund and Current Local Level Planning for Improvement of Maternal and Child Health Care in Bangladesh” conducted by Institute of Health Economics, University of Dhaka and UNICEF (Dhaka)

**Institute of Information Technology (2001)**

**Director**
Dr. Kazi Muhaymin-Us-Sakib, M.S, Ph. D (Melbourne)

**Professor**
(1) Dr. Zerina Begum, M.S, M Phil, Ph. D.; (2) Mohd. Zulfiqar Hafiz, M.S; (3) Dr. Md. Mahabubul Alam Joarder, M.S, Ph. D. (Ibaraki University, Japan); (4) Dr. Kazi Muhaymin-Us-Sakib, M.S,
Ph. D (Melbourne); (5) Dr. Md. Shariful Islam, M.S. Royal Institute of Technology (KHT), Sweden, Ph.D. (South Korea); (6) Dr. Muhammad Shoyaib, M.S, Ph. D(South Korea)

Assistant Professor
(1) Mohammad Shafiul Alam Khan, M.S. (on study leave); (2) Shah Mostafii Khaled M.S.; (3) Mahmuda Rahman, MIT (on study leave); (4) Dr. Naushin Nower, M.S., Ph. D (Japan Institute of Advance Science and Technology, Japan), (on study leave); (5) Sumon Ahmed, M.S. (on study leave); (6) Rezvi Shahriar, M.S.; (7) Dr. B.M. Mainul Hossain, M.S., Ph.D (Illinois, USA); (8) Ahmedul Kabir, M.S. (on study leave); (9) Muhammad Nurul Ahad Tawhid, M.S.; (10) Emon Kumar Dey, M.S.; (11) Sheikh Muhammad Sarwar, M.S.

Lecturer
(1) Tahrima Rahman, M.S. (on study leave); (2) Alim Ul Gias, M.S.; (3) Rayhanur Rahman, M.S.; (4) Asif Imran, M.S.; (5) Amit Seal Ami, M.S.; (6) Md. Saeed Siddik, M.S.

Number of Students
Bachelor of Science in Software Engineering (BSSE)
Total Students: 138

Master of Science in Software Engineering (MSSE)
Total Students: 12

Post Graduate Diploma In Information Technology (PGDIT)
Total Students: 40

Master in Information Technology (MIT)
Total Students: 80

BSSE(Batchelor of Science in Software Engineering)

Result of BSSE Examination

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Examinee</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2016-17</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Result of MSSE Examination:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Examinee</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2016-17</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Result of PGDIT Examination:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Examinee</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2016-17</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>83.33%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Result of MIT Examination:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Examinee</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Publications

Dr. Kazi Muhaymin-Us-Sakib

Dr. Md. Shariful Islam
1. Collaborative neighbor discovery in directional wireless sensor networks: algorithm and analysis
An Optimal Task Scheduling Mechanism for Mobile Cloud Computing

Dr. Muhammad Shoyaib

Mohammad Shafiul Alam Khan

Shah Mostafa Khaled
Journals/International Conferences

BOOKS

Dr. B M Mainul Hossain
Journals

CONFERENCE

Emon Kumar Dey

Muhammad Nurul Ahad Tawhid

Amit Seal Ami
1. Paper Title: MobileMonkey - A Contextual Stress Testing Framework for Android Application
2. Paper Title: Modeling software defects as anomalies: A case study on PROMISE repository
   Published in: Journal of Software, JSW 2017 Vol.12(10): 759-772
   ISSN: 1796-217X

Paper Title: A Static Code Search Technique to Identify Dead Fields by Analyzing Usage of Setup Fields and Field Dependency in Test Code.
Published in: Concept Discovery in Unstructured Data (CDUD 2016)

Md. Saeed Siddik

ASIF IMRAN

Nadia Nahar
1. Software semantics and syntax as a tool for automated test generation.

Institute of Energy (1981/2011)

Director:
Saiful Huque, M.Sc, Ph.D
Professor
Saiful Huque, M.Sc, Ph.D

Assistant Professor
S M Nasif Shams, M.Sc (Dublin City University, Dublin, Ireland), Ph.D (Dublin Institute of Technology, Dublin, Ireland)

Lecturer
(1) Himangshu Ranjan Ghosh, M.Sc, Ph.D; (2) Abu Shahadat Md. Ibrahim, M.Sc

Part-time Teacher
(1) Prof. Dr. Md. Habibur Rahman, Dept. of Electrical & Electronic Engineering, University of Dhaka; (2) Dr. Saeed Mahmud Ullah, Associate Professor, Dept. of Electrical & Electronic Engineering, University of Dhaka.

Publication

Student enrollment
Course Title: MS in Renewable Energy Technology (RET)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>No. of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Semester (2016-2017)</td>
<td>40 (MRET)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Semester (2016-2017)</td>
<td>45 (PMRET)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Semester (2015-2016)</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Semester (2014-2015)</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination results:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>No. of Examinee</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2014-2015 (3rd Semester)</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>87.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015-2016 (2nd Semester)</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016-2017 (1st Semester)</td>
<td>37 (MRET)</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016-2017 (1st Semester)</td>
<td>42 (PMRET)</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>97.62%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activities of the Institute
Institute of Energy launched “Professional Masters in Renewable Energy Technology” program from 20.09.2016 in the academic year 2016-2017 to develop skilled workforce for renewable energy sector.

National Electricity Week-2016
Institute of Energy, Dhaka University, presented a project on “PV Powered 3-Phase AC Micro-Grid for Rural Appliance”. The project won the national first prize and as project co-coordinator Prof. Dr. Saiful Huque, Director, Institute of Energy, University of Dhaka took the prize from the hands of Honorable Prime Minister Sheikh Hasina.

MoU signing
To enhance collaborative research on renewable energy technology, a MoU was signed between Humboldt-University zu Berlin/Life Science Faculty Albrecht-Daniel-Thaer Institute for Agriculture and Horticulture/Ecology of Utilization of Resources 10099 Berlin, Germany and University of Dhaka on 04.10.2016.

Training Course
Institute of Energy, University of Dhaka conducted successful training program of Power Division, Ministry of Power, Energy and Mineral Resources, Government of the People's Republic of Bangladesh on 28th August to 1st September, 2016. The training was entitled “Solar Technology System and its Application” and was supported by UNDP and SREPgen project.

Seminars and Exhibition:
Solarland, Huawei of the People's Republic of China and Institute of Energy, University of Dhaka jointly organized a seminar on “Roadmap of Solar Park in Bangladesh”. The seminar was held at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban of Dhaka University on 8th November, 2016. Honorable Energy Advisory of Prime Minister Dr. Tawfiq-e-Elahi Chowdhury, Bir Bikram was present as the Chief Guest at the seminar. Honorable Member of Parliamentary Committee Mr. Tajul Islam and Mr. Shamsul HaqueTuku were present on the occasion as Special Guests. Honorable Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique presided over the program.

Institute of Energy, University of Dhaka and Bangladesh Solar Energy Society jointly organized a four days Exhibition titled “17th National Renewable Energy & Green Expo 2017”. The fair was held on 15-18 March, 2017, at the Central Playground of Physical Education Center, Dhaka University. The main theme of this seminar was “Long Term Planning for Renewable Energy in Bangladesh 2017-2050”. Honorable Energy Advisory of Prime Minister Dr. Tawfiq-e-Elahi Chowdhury, Bir Bikram was present as the Chief Guest at the seminar. Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique, Honorable Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka presided over the inaugural program.

During the seminar, Mr. Tofail Ahmed, Honorable Minister, Ministry of Commerce, Mrs. Matia Chowdhury Honorable Minister, Ministry of Agriculture, Mr. Nasrul Hamid, Honorable State Minister, Ministry of Power, Energy and Mineral Resources and Mr. Said Khokan, Honorable Mayor, Dhaka South City Corporation attended different sessions as the chief guest. The Deputy Governor of Bangladesh Bank and MD of other banks and Chairman CEO, BIFFL, SREDA, EPRC and Country Director Mrs. Hasin Jahan of Practical Action were present in the seminar. “National Renewable Energy & Green Expo-2017” received extensive campaign in electronic and print media.

Debate Competition:
A debate competition was organized between the college and university level students at the playground of Dhaka University's Physical Education Center on 16-17 March, 2017. The topic of the debate was “Green Environment and Renewable Energy”. 8 reputable universities and 6 colleges participated in this competition. This competition was jointly organized by Institute of Energy, University of Dhaka and Bangladesh Solar Energy Society.

Energy Olympiad:
Institute of Energy, University of Dhaka and Bangladesh Solar Energy Society jointly organized the ‘Energy Olympiad’ program in the Playground of Dhaka University on 17.03.017. The topic of the program was ‘Energy Saving’. Students of various renowned schools and colleges participated in this program. Mr. Abu Shahadat Md. Ibrahim, lecturer of the Institute conducted this program.
Art Competition:
Institute of Energy, University of Dhaka and Bangladesh Solar Energy Society jointly organized the Children Art Competition in the central playground of the Physical Education Center of Dhaka University on 17.03.2017. This year the theme of the competition was ‘The use of Solar Energy in Sonar Bangla of Bangabondhu’. The art Competition was inaugurated by the Chief Guest Prof. Dr. Saiful Huque, Director, Institute of Energy, University of Dhaka. The painting program was conducted by Prof. Dr. Md. Habibur Rahman. About 50 students from various renowned schools of the country participated in this competition. Prof. Dr. Syed Abul Barak Alvi, Institute of Fine Arts, University of Dhaka was the honorable judge of the art competition.

Award giving:
A special honor was given to Mr. Mollah M Amzad Hossain, editor ‘Energy and Power’ and Mrs. Hasin Jahan, Country Director, Practical Action for special contribution of renewable energy in the closing ceremony of the four-day national seminar and exhibition on 18.03.2007. Honorable Dean of the Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences, University of Dhaka Prof. Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal was present as the chief guest at the program. Prof. Dr. Saiful Huque presided over the function.

Prize Distribution and Closing Programs:
The closing ceremony of the four-day National Seminar and Exhibition titled “17th National Renewable Energy & Green Expo 2017” was held on 18.03.2017. The closing ceremony and prize distribution program were presided over by Prof. Dr. Saiful Huque, Director, Institute of Energy, University of Dhaka.

Installation of Solar PV Power Plant:
Institute of Energy, University of Dhaka and Bengal Solar Bangladesh jointly proposed to the Bangladesh Power Development Board to install 3.5 megawatt solar PV power plant on the rooftops of the Dhaka University buildings. A possible list of various buildings of Dhaka University was prepared for setting up solar panels.
Applied Chemistry, PG Diploma in Fashion and Textiles Mercentis (R.M.I.T, Australia), Diploma in Leather Goods Manufacturer (I.I.L.P, India) (study Leave); (6) Mr. Hera Lal Pal, B.Sc in Leather Technology (DU), M.Sc in Applied Chemistry (DU), (study leave). (7) Mr. Md. Shakaowat Hossain, B.Sc (Hon's), M.Sc (National University).

Fore-man (equivalent Lecturer)

Part Time Teacher
(1) Professor Dr. Sekul Islam, Department of Electricals and Electronics, DU; (2) Professor Dr. Omulla Chandra Mondal, Department of Mathematics, DU; (3) Professor Dr. M. A. Malek, Department of Microbiology, DU; (4) Professor Dr. Mohammad Abdul Kayum, Department of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, DU; (5) Professor Dr. Md. Jahangir Alom, Department of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, DU; (6) Professor Dr. Md. Nurhobe, Department of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, DU; (7) Professor Dr. Z. M. Pervez Sazzad, Department of Electricals and Electronics, DU; (8) Professor Dr. Md. kamru Ashan, Department of Chemistry; (9) Professor Dr. Mohammad Mizanur Rahman, Department of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, DU; (10) Professor Prodip Kumar Bokshe, Department of Chemistry, DU; (11) Professor Dr. S. M. Mezannur Rahman, Department of Chemistry, DU; (12) Dr. Taposh Debnath, Associate Professor, Department of Chemistry, DU; (13) Professor Dr. Md. Azaduzzaman, Department of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, DU; (14) Dr. Liton Kumar Shaha, Assistant Professor, Department of Applied Mathematics, DU; (15) Dr. Kaze haneum mareya, Lecturer, Department of Physics, DU; (16) Mr. Azaduzzaman, Lecturer, Department of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, DU; (17) Mr. Kawser Ahmed Rocky, Lecturer, Department of Physics, DU; (18) Mr. Md. Zohir Uddin Polash, Aisitant Professor, Department of Banking And Insurance, DU; (19) Mr. Sumon Ahmed, Assistant Professor, Institute of Information Technology, DU; (20) Mr. Rezve Shariar, Assistant Professor, Institute of Information Technology, DU; (21) Mr. Md. Abul Khayer, Assistant Professor, Department of International Business, DU; (22) Mr. Shah Redwan Chowdury, Assistant professor, Department of Management Studies, DU; (23) Mr. Mohammad Nurul Ahad Towhid, Assistant Professor, Institute of Informaton Technology, DU; (24) Mr. Ometav Beshas, Lecturer, Department of Physics, DU; (25) Mr. Md. kamruzzaman, Lecturer, Department of Physics, DU; (26) Mr. Md. Fazlul haq, Assistant Professor, Department of Electrical and Nuclear, DU; (27) Mr. Khandokar Akiib Mohammad, Lecturer, Department of Statistics and Information, DU; (28) Mr. Md. Mahfuz Ali, English; (29) Mr. Gopal Krishno Shaha, Department Mechanical Engineering; (30) Mr. A B. M Oahid Murad, Leather Engineering; (31) Mr. Taslima Akter, Footware Engineering; (32) Mr. Al Mamun, Footware Engineering; (33) Mr. Annona Chakrobartte, Leather Engineering; (34) Mr. Azmina Akhter Munni, Footware Engineering; (35) Mr. Md. Kawser Ali, Foot ware Engineering; (36) Mr. Md. Ibrahim Mia, Lecturer, Department of Micro-Biology, DU; (37) Mr. Shah Saifur Rahman, Mechanical Engineering; (38) Mr. Raihanul Rahman Tushar, foot ware Engineering; (39) Mr. Md. Rashed-Ul-Islam, Leather Engineering; (40) Mr. Sharmin Akhter, Leather Products Engineering; (41) Mr. Md. abdul Mukadir, Leather Prducts Engineering; (42) Mr. Md. Abu Sayed Mia, Foot ware Engineering; (43) Mr. Tasnimul Ferdous, Leather Products Engineering.
Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dept</th>
<th>Name of the Course</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Students (boys)</th>
<th>Students (girls)</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LE</td>
<td>4th year B.Sc in Leather Engineering</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FE</td>
<td>4th year B.Sc in Foot ware Engineering</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LPE</td>
<td>4th year B.Sc in Leather Products Engineering</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LE</td>
<td>3rd year B.Sc in Leather Engineering</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FE</td>
<td>3rd year B.Sc in Foot ware Engineering</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LPE</td>
<td>3rd year B.Sc in Leather Products Engineering</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LE</td>
<td>2nd year B.Sc in Leather Engineering</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FE</td>
<td>2nd year B.Sc in Foot ware Engineering</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LPE</td>
<td>2nd year B.Sc in Leather Products Engineering</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LE</td>
<td>1st year B.Sc in Leather Engineering</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FE</td>
<td>1st year B.Sc in Foot ware Engineering</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LPE</td>
<td>1st year B.Sc in Leather Products Engineering</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>452</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Co-curriculum Activities

Students from Dhaka University will be seen participating in the following activities from July 1, 2015 to June 30, 2016.

Industrials training
The students of the last year of this institute should be given training in different industrial factories for two months.

Picnic
Picnic is a special pleasure section for the institute. Last year, last year's students went to visit picnic in Cox's bazar.

New recruitment and contact Program for new students:
Institute of the 1st year B.Sc in Leather Engineering, 1st year B.Sc in Foot wear Engineering, 1st year B.Sc in Leather Products Engineering students introduces the introduction of new and old students of Engineering.

Cricket
In the winter, students play cricket in the institutional field.

Football
During summer and the rainy season, students are seen playing football in institute field.

Blood donation Club
The blood donation club 'BADHON' run by the students of this institutes donates blood to the needs of the people.

Youth Against Hunger
In winter, in extreme winter, the common people of the country suffer from the hardship of the people to take part in this winter festival, organized by the students of Youth Against Hunger in the remort areas to give warm clothes to the poor.

Film Society
Students of this institute see social movies through their film society for their pleasure.

Non-smoking organization
Non-smoking organization run by the students of the institute organization prevent students from smoking.

The prothom Alo friends organization
The Prothom Alo friends organized by the institute students create friendship among the students.
Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies, University of Dhaka

Being blighted by the plethora of disasters, hazards, and issues of comprehensive aftermaths of global warming, adverse environment, and climatic variability, the quintessential urgency to launch a discipline aiming at addressing the holistic approaches of disaster management was a logical demand of time. With a view to imparting knowledge, skills, and academic training among diverse pools of prospective aspirants across communities, the Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies (IDMVS) with the help of Comprehensive Disaster Management Program (CDMP), Government of Bangladesh has been catapulting cutting edge research, and teaching since its very beginning in 2009. On September 2, 2009 it started its journey as the Center for Disaster and Vulnerability Studies (CDVS); later, the Senate of the University of Dhaka approved CDVS as ‘Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies’ to be the 16th institute of the University of Dhaka. Currently the Institute deals saliently with the overall impacts spawned by the precipitation of climate change, carbon & nitrogen emission along with human induced and natural hazards and disasters, summoned vulnerabilities, adaptation and with other blistering issues like disaster risk, reduction, mitigation, resilience, and sustainable development.

Needless to note, Bangladesh is on the cusp of ensuing disasters as history invariably corroborates the climatic fallouts. Besides, owing to greenhouse effects, sea level rise, escalating carbon emission and other growing climate change incidents, the world is facing considerable threats posed gigantically by various disasters. IDMVS, since its inception is contributing significantly towards the analytical understanding of the contemporary hazards, disasters, catastrophes, and the vulnerabilities invited from not only in Bangladesh but across the globe imbibing concomitant information, knowledge, and research providing a world class environment to emphatically stress on the cores of all the enjoined necessities. For that endeavor in pursuit of excellence, it has been widely recognized nationally and globally. It regularly arranges seminars, conferences, workshops, roundtables and other programs on contemporary topics. The Institute publishes related periodicals, documentaries and other issues of academic importance. It is used to focusing on Hyogo Framework of Action (HFA) and is now committed to helping us attain the Sendai Framework for Disaster Risk reduction (SFDRR) and sustainable development goals and (SDGs) to build a better tomorrow for everybody. The Director of the Institute has pioneered various researches on Disaster Management in Bangladesh and has developed a grounded theory on “Gender and Disaster Risk Reduction” in many national-international forums. She has been awarded with the ‘Mary Fran Mayers Award, 2016’ from the Natural Hazard Center, University of Colorado, Boulder as recognition of her work.

The Institute offers regular academic programs viz. a four-year Undergrad, two-year Professional Master degree Programme, Postgraduate Diploma (six months), and Postgraduate Certificate Course (five weeks). Alongside, the Institute confers MPhil and PhD degrees too.

List of the Teachers and others information:

Director: Professor
Dr. Mahbuba Nasreen

Professor
Dr. Khondoker Mokaddem Hossain, Ph.D (Founder Director)

Assistant Professor:
(1) Dr. Dilara Zahid, Ph.D, (2) Md. Abul Kalam Azad, (3) Md. Kalid Hasan

Lecturer:

Adjunct Faculty:
1. Professor Dr. Zerina Begum, Institute of Information Technology, University of Dhaka
2. Professor Dr. Moazzem Hossain, Biotechnology and Genetic Engineering Discipline, Khulna University
3. Professor Dr. Younus Mia, Environmental Science and Resource Management, Mawlana Bhashani Science and Technology University
4. Professor Dr. Amir Hossain, Institute of Statistical Research and Training, University of Dhaka
5. Professor Dr. Sayeedur Rahman, Department of English Language, IML, University of Dhaka
6. Professor Dr. Abeda Sultana, Political Science, University of Dhaka
7. Professor Dr. Ishrat Shamim (Retd.), Department of Sociology, University of Dhaka
8. Dr. Md. Kamrul Islam, Associate Professor, Department of Population Sciences, University of Dhaka
9. Mr. Muhammad Salim Hossain Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Dhaka
10. Mohammad Abdul Qayyum, Additional Secretary & Director General, Bangladesh Rural Development Board, GoB
11. Gawher Nayeem Wahra, Disaster Forum

Number of the students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>N. of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor of Disaster Management</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor (2nd Batch 8th Semester)</td>
<td>2013-14</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor (3rd Batch 6th Semester)</td>
<td>2014-15</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor (4th Batch 4th Semester)</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor (5th Batch 2nd Semester)</td>
<td>2016-17</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Master of Disaster Management

Master (1st Batch 2nd Semester) 2016-17 35

Master of Disaster Management (Professional Degree Program)

8th Batch 4th Semester 2016-17 57
9th Batch 2nd Semester 2017-18 67

1. **Integration of Science, Technology and Indigenous Knowledge into Community-Based Disaster Risk Management in Bangladesh, Supported by ICCR-DDR, Beijing, China.**

2. **"Exploring Adaptive Risk Management in Food Security and its Challenges Towards Sustainable Development, Supported by ICCR-DDR**

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Publisher</th>
<th>ISBN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dilara, Zahid. (2016)</td>
<td>Vulnerabilities in Food Consumption Pattern in Northern Bangladesh: A Sociological Study through Gender Lens</td>
<td>By: Editor, Social Science Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
With the Ministry of Disaster Management and Relief, GoB, 13 October 2016


5. International Seminar on 'Challenges of Climate Change and Resilience' 25 April, 2016


7. Faculty Members and Students Participated at “Pre Crisis Market Analysis (PCMA) For WaSH (Water, Sanitation and Hygienic)”, Gaibandha, Bangladesh, Organized by OXFAM 16 -25 May, 2016

8. Professor Dr. Mahbuba Nasreen presented paper at the Plenary Session of ‘Member States and Stakeholders at the World Humanitarian Summit’ (Istanbul, Turkey) 23 May, 2016

9. Professor Dr. Mahbuba Nasreen delivered speech as designated Speaker at the event on ‘Climate Induced Displacement: Humanitarian and Rights’ 24 May, 2016
University Laboratory School and College (1964)

Principal
Md. Habibur Rahman: M.Sc, M.Ed (L.P.R)

Vice-Principal
1. Mrs. Selina Banu: M.Sc, M.Ed (Principal, In-charge)
2. Mrs. Selina Akter: M.S.S (Sociology), M.Phil, M.Ed.

Asst. Professor

Lecturer

Part time Teacher (Bengali version) :
Afzana Afroz: M.A, M.Ed.

Lecturer (English version)
Part time Teacher (English version)


Number of Students:
Bangla Medium:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Primary (K.G. to V)</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secondary (VI to X)</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Secondary(XI-XII)</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

English Version:

(K.G - V) 279
Total 1857

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Exam.</th>
<th>Branch/Group</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P.E.C-2016</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>110 + 24 (E.V)</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.S.C Exam-2016</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.S.C-2017</td>
<td>Science</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B. Studies</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>93%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Humanities</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>88%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>93.67%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.S.C-2017</td>
<td>Science</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>98.44%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Humanities</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>86.79%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B. Studies</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>92.11%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>94.52%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activities

The academic activities of University Laboratory School and College in the session of 2016-2017 started with the commencing of classes of class XI. The general meeting of the teachers was held on 10 July, 2016. The Half-yearly Examination of classes KG to IX and Pre-Test Examination of class X started on 11 July, 2016. A Parents’ Day was held on 09 August. The results of Half-yearly Examination of classes KG to IX and the Pre-Test Examination were published on 11 August. The National Mourning Day was observed on 15 August. A discussion meeting an essay competition, an art competition and a documentary film show were arranged marking the National Mourning Day. The Director of I.E.R Prof. Husne Ara Begum was present in the programme as the chief guest. The Cultural Week-2016 was observed from 21 to 24 August. In this week hand-nath, recitation, debate, songs, extempore speech were performed as well as quiz competition, science and home science fair were arranged. The Annual Prize Giving Ceremony and Cultural Programme were held at the T.S.C Auditorium on 06 September, 2016. In the programme the chief guest was Prof. Dr. A.A.M.S. Arefin Siddique, the honourable Vice Chancellor of Dhaka University and the special guest was Prof. Husne Ara Begum, the respected Director of I.E.R. In the programme the S.S.C and H.S.C students securing GPA-5 were paid a tribute and were awarded prizes. The Class Tests of school section started on 18 September. The University Mourning Day was observed on 15 October. The Test Examination of class X started on 16 October. The Class Tests of School & college sections started on 17 October. The results of Test Examination of class-X were published on 07 November. On 08 November the students of class-XI were taken to a field tour to Bangabandhu Safari Park at Gazipur which was led by the Geography teacher. A general meeting of the teachers took place on 20 November. The Annual Examination of school section, the Half-yearly Examination of class XI and the Test Examination of class-XII started on 21 November. The Test Examination result of class-XII was published on 08 December. A discussion meeting and an Essay Competition were arranged on the occasion of the Holy Eid-e-Milladunnobi on 12 December. The preparatory activities for students’ enrolment for the academic session-2017 held on 27 and 28 December 2016. The results of...
Annual Examination of the school section and Half-yearly Examination of class-XI were published and a Guardian’s Day was arranged as well on the same day.

The Book Distribution Festival was observed on 01 January, 2017 through distributing books to all the students from KG to Class-IX supplied free of cost by the Government and new session started with it. The Admission Lottery for KG class (both Bangla and English Version) was held on 03 January. The Admission Test for VI, VIII and IX (Bangla Version) and II, III, VI, VII (English Version) held on 07 January. The Annual Milad Mahfil was observed on 26 January. The Annual Sports Competition-2017 was held at Jagannath Hall Play Ground on 12 February. The competition was inaugurated by the chief guest Prof. Dr. Kamal Uddin, the honourable Treasurer of Dhaka University. On 21 February on the occasion of International Mother Language Day and the National Martyrs Day the school participated in the Provat Feri (Dawn Rally) and paid homage to the Language Martyrs at National Shaheed Minar. On 22 February a short discussion on the Martyrs followed by a Doa (prayer) was held with the students in the Morning Assembly. On 17 March students participated to a Drawing Competition and a Discussion Meeting held centrally at the T.S.C. premises on the occasion of the birth day of the Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman. Like all other years, our students won many prizes. The Test of school section and class-XI were taken from 20 to 30 March. The Annual Examination of Class-XI started 03 April. The Baishabi Celebration was held on 13 April by the students through the performance of songs and dance at school premises. The Bangla New Years Day of 14 April was observed with new year’s welcome song and discussion by the students at the school premises on 15 April. The Class Tests of school section were taken from 16 to 26 April. The World Environment Day-2017 was observed on 05 June. On the day the Principal, the Vice Principal and the teachers took initiatives to plant saplings of different fruits and flowers.

Udayan Uchcha Madhyamik Bidyalaya (1955)

Principal
Umme Salema Begum, M.A, M.A in Education (Durham University, UK), Ph.D

Assistant Professor

Lecturer

Lecturer (Part Time)
Quazi Labiba, MSC

Demonstrator
(1) Sultan Nuruddin Ahad, M.Sc, (2) Zuhara Zakir, M.Sc.

Senior Assistant Teacher
Annual Report 2015-2016

University of Dhaka


Assistant Teacher


Assistant Teacher (Part Time)
Mahfuza Sarker, MA

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>Total Student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Class Shishu – Class V (Bangla Version)</td>
<td>1003</td>
<td>773</td>
<td>1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Class Shishu – Class IV (English Version)</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Class VI – Class 10</td>
<td>549</td>
<td>614</td>
<td>1163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Class XI &amp; XII</td>
<td>538</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total =</td>
<td>2242</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>3990</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Results in Public Examination

(A) PEC and JSC-2016

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Exams</th>
<th>Total Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>GPA 5</th>
<th>Percentage (Pass)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PEC</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JSC</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(B) SSC-2017

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Total Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>GPA 5</th>
<th>Percentage (Pass)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Science</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(C) HSC-2017

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Total Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>GPA 5</th>
<th>Percentage (Pass)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Science</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Studies</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>99.99%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Order of Events:

- Cultural activities were held on the birth anniversaries of Rabindranath Tagore and Kazi Nazrul Islam at the premises of the institution. The World Environment Day was also observed on 5 June 2017.
- The farewell of class XII was held on 28 March 2017 and the orientation of class XI was held on 01 July 2017. The freshers were advised to be moral and magnanimous. The function included a cultural programme.
- The birth anniversary of the Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, which is also the National Children’s Day, was observed on 17 March, 2017 with festivity. On this day, the speakers emphasized on issues related to children's rights, proper behaviour to them, and acknowledging their role in society. The brutal killing of Sheikh Russel was drawn as an example of violence towards children. The honourable Principal of Udayan Uchcha Madhyamik Bidyalaya presided over the programme.
- The Independence Day 2017 was observed in a befitting manner. Speakers focused on the significance of the Independence Day, the declaration of independence on 7 March, 1971 and world politics influencing the nature and ending of the war. The programme came to an end following an enjoyable cultural function.
- The Annual Cultural Competition and Prize giving Ceremony was held in a cheerful environment from 26 to 27 February 2017. The remarkable events were reciting from the holy Quran, Hamdth-Nath, drawing and painting, Rabindra Sangeet, Nazrul Sangeet, patriotic song, folk song, recitation, dancing, and a debating competition. There were four categories of participants: ‘Ka’ Group (class Shishu - II), ‘Kha’ Group (class III - V), ‘Ga’ Group (class VI - VIII), and ‘Gha’ Group (class IX - XII). The first, second and third winners of every event got prizes. Experts from the University of Dhaka, Jagannath University, UDA University, Chhayanat, BAFA, Bangladesh Betar and Bangladesh Television acted as judges of different events. Their presence and prudence made the programme a grand success.
- The Annual Art Competition was held on 27 February 2017 in which the students of Udayan Uchcha Madhyamik Bidyalaya
showed their excellence in paintings and drawings like other co-curricular activities. There were also four categories of the participants. The renowned artists of the country judged the competition and selected the winners. Prizes were distributed among the 1st, 2nd and 3rd winners of every event.

- In addition, some promising students of Udayan Uchcha Madhyamik Bidyalaya participated in the art competition organised by Shilpakala Academy on the occasion of the birth anniversary of the Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and received prizes from the honourable Prime Minister, Sheikh Hasina. The students of this institution were awarded in Japan, Hongkong and England in various events as well.

- The honourable Vice Chancellor of the University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique inaugurated the Annual Science Fair-2017 on 23 February 2017 and the fair continued up to 25 February 2017. A number of educative and innovative projects were displayed by the promising students. Along with the projects, students participated in Physics, Chemistry, Mathematics, Biology and ICT Olympiads. Students from some other renowned institutions also participated in the science fair and the olympiad.

- The annual sports competition and prize giving ceremony of Udayan Uchcha Madhyamik Bidyalaya 2017 was held on 4 & 8 February of this year. The honourable Treasurer of the University of Dhaka Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin Ahmed inaugurated the programme and the Pro-Vice Chancellor, Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad distributed the prizes among the winners.

Above all, the combined effort of all the teachers with respective expertise contributing to different academic and co-curricular activities has made the academic year 2016-2017 a success and Udayan Uchcha Madhyamik Bidyalaya is committed to itself in continuing so.

**Publication**

1. Dr. Basudev Ghosh


   Editor, Udayan Barshiky-2017

   2. Jahura Begum

Bureau of Economic Research (1956)

Bureau of Economic Research, University of Dhaka is passing its 61th year of activities during the session 2016-2017. During this session Professor Farid Uddin Ahmed as Chairman of the Managing Committee of the Bureau of Economic Research and Professor Dr. Shafique uz Zaman acted as Director of the Bureau of Economic Research. Both are from the Department of Economics, University of Dhaka. Other members of the Managing Committee of the Bureau of Economic Research are as follows:

1. Director General (Ex-officio) BIDS, Sher-e-Bangla Nagar, Dhaka and all Professors of Economics Department, University of Dhaka including Chairman of the Department.
2. Prof. Abul Barkat
3. Prof. Mohammad Ali Taslim
4. Prof. Nazma Begum
5. Prof. Shamsun Naher Ahmed
6. Prof. Mahbubul Mukaddem Akash
7. Prof. S. M. Ashiquzzaman
8. Prof. Bazlul Hoque Khondker
9. Prof. Farah Hasin
10. Prof. Masuda Yasmeen
11. Prof. Farzana Laiju
12. Prof. Selim Raihan
13. Prof. Firdousi Naher
14. Prof. Rumana Huque.

Final Report Submitted

(i) The Impact of Climate Change on Fisheries and Aquaculture in Bangladesh: An Assessment Project Leader Dr. Syed Naimul Wadood, Associate Professor & Mr. Abul Kalam Azad, Lecturer, Department of Economics, D.U. Funded by-Bureau of Economic Research, D.U.

(ii) Impact of Climate Change on Crop Production: Evidence from Time Series Data of Bangladesh from 1980 to 2012 Project Leader Mr. Sheikh Jafar Emran, Assistant Professor & Mr. Md. Nazmul Hossain, Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, D.U. Funded by-Bureau of Economic Research, D.U.

(iii) Impacts of Natural Shocks Affects Agriculture, Household Food Consumption and Agricultural Food Security: A Study Based on BIHS 2012 Data Project Leader Mr. Md. Moniruzzaman, Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, D.U. Funded by-Bureau of Economic Research, D.U.

(iv) Assessment of the Business Case-Non-Communicable Diseases (NCD) Bangladesh: Improved Management through Community
Clinic (CC) Project Leader Dr. Rumana Huque, Professor, Department of Economics and Nashia Zaman, Lecturer, Department of Japanese Studies, D.U. Funded by-Bureau of Economic Research, D.U.

On-going Research Projects

(i) Heterogeneous Well-Being Impact on Extreme Poor: Evidence from Gradation Model in Bangladesh Project Leader Mr. Muhammad Shahadat Hossain Siddiquee, Associate Professor, Department of Economics, D.U. Funded by-Bureau of Economic Research, D.U.


Training Course

Training Course on Research Methodology and Software Application in Data Analysis Focusing Excel, SPSS and STATA which 40 participants attend this program from 08.08.2016 to 07.09.2016. The training course was co-ordinator Mr. Mohammad Akbar Kabir, Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka.

28th Advanced Training Course on Research Techniques in Social Sciences 2017 Bureau of Economic Research was conducted which 40 participants with the financial support from the Social Science Research Council (SSRC), Ministry of Planning between 29.05.2017 to 25.06.2017. The training course was co-ordinator Mr. Mohammad Akbar Kabir, Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka.

Seminar

The Seminar on Economy of Tomorrow and Political Economy of Bangladesh held in 27 November 2017 prominent young University students presentation their research proposal the seminar jointly organized by Bureau of Economic Research and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung German.

Edited Volume II

Bureau of Economic Research Published Edited Volume with selected research papers (1956-1978) BER Research Report Series Volume II (1956-1978) Selected Research Papers on “Industrial Economy in Bangladesh” financial supported by Bangladesh Bank (2016) and finally held launching ceremony. Chief Guest Professor Dr. A A M S Arifin Siddique Honorable Vice Chancellor University of Dhaka and Special Guest Mr. Md. Mizanur Rahman Zorder Executive Director, Bangladesh Bank was present respectively in the event.

Bureau of Business Research (1974)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Shafiq Ahmed Siddique

Director
Professor Ali Akkas

Member

Department of Accounting & Information Systems

Department of Management Studies


Department of Marketing


Department of Finance


Department of Banking


Department of Management Information Systems


Department of Tourism & Hospitality Management

1. Prof. Dr. Saker Ahmed 2. Prof. Mujib Uddin Ahmed 3. Prof. Syed Rashidul Hasan 4. Prof. Dr. Afzal Hossain 5. Dr. Mohammad Bhduruzzaman Bhuiyan

Department of International Business


Department of Organization Strategy & Leadership

1. Prof. Dr. Mohammad Abdul Moyeen 2. Prof. Dr. Altuf Jalil 3. Mr. Md. Rasedur Rahman

External Member

Director, Bangladesh Commerce Bank Ltd 4. Mr. Md. Syed Hossain, Managing Director, Southest Bank Ltd.

On going Projects

1. Real Estate Finance in Bangladesh-Patterns and Problems by Prof. M. Shahjahan Mina.
2. Impact of Institutional Loans on Rural Borrowers by Dr. A R Khan.
3. The Temporary Exist Behavior of Employees by Prof. A M Chowdhury.
4. Trade Unionism at the Plant Level by Mr. Abbas Ali Khan.
5. Job Satisfaction of Female Workers of Garments Industry in Dhaka City by Prof. Shaker Ahmed.
8. Marketing Orientation in Insurance Sector; Case study on some selected Insurance Companies in Bangladesh by Mr. Jahangir Alam Chowdhury.
15. Identification of the Characteristics of e-commerce websites-by Dr. Musfiq Mannan Choudhury.
16. Analysis of Pollution Infasity in International Trade of Bangladesh. – Prof. Abu Hena Reza Hasan.
19. Tunnelling though Retaining Dividends Evidence from Listed Companies of Bangladesh by Mr. Tareq.
20. Export Potentiality of Pharmaceutical Products from Bangladesh by Prof. Haripada Bhattacharjee.

Completed Project

1. An Empirical Study of the Relationship between Mobile phone use and Peoples style in Bangladesh by Dr. Ataur Rahman.
2. Impacts of Macro economic & Social economic variable on stock Market volatility in Bangladesh by Dr. Sharif Hossain.

Published Report

1. Participation in Water Management Organizations: The Case of Shrimp Farmers and Crop Farmers in Polders of Khulna by Moshahida Sultana.
2. What Drives Customers to Shop online? An Empirical Study on Online Shoppers of Dhaka City by Prof. Nasrin Akter & Prof. Muhammad Ismail Hossain.
Bose Centre for Advanced Study and Research in Natural Sciences

Chairman
Professor A.A.M. S. Arefin Siddique

Director
Professor Shamima Choudhury, Department of Physics.

Annual Allocation: Tk. 16,50,000/- only.

Professor Shamima Choudhury was Director of the Bose Centre until 29.6.2017. Professor Dr. Supriya Saha is the Director of the Bose Centre for Advanced Study and Research in Natural Sciences from 30.6.2017.

123rd birth anniversary of the world renowned scientist Satyen Bose was organized on January 01, 2017 at the Senate Hall Auditorium, University of Dhaka. Hon’ble Vice-Chancellor and Council Chair of the Bose Centre for Advanced Study and Research in Natural Sciences, Professor A. A. M. S. Arefin Siddique was the chief guest and Hon’ble Pro-V-C Professor Md. Akhteruzzaman and Dean of the Science faculty Professor Md. Abdul Aziz were present as special guests. The key-note speech was delivered by famous Dr Muhammad Zafar Iqbal. The program was chaired by the Director of the Centre Professor Shamima Choudhury. The lecture conference was attended by faculties, many renowned scientists of the country, including approximately 500 students.

Thirteen research projects including M.Phil and Ph.D. programs are being supported financially by the Bose Centre for Advanced Study and Research in Natural Sciences. Findings from the projects supported by the Bose Centre for Advanced Study and Research in Natural Sciences have been presented at different conferences and published in national and international journals. A list of research projects supported by the Bose Centre for Advanced Study and Research in Natural Sciences is given below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Research project</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
<th>Research Fellow</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Preparation of conducting Polymer/Manganese dioxide nano composite modified</td>
<td>1. Prof. Dr. Md. Abu Bin Hasan Susan</td>
<td>1. Anika Auni</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>electrode and its. Application to electrochemical degradation of dyes.</td>
<td>2. Dr. Md. M. Islam</td>
<td>1.8.13 – 31.8.13 = 01 m</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Department of Chemistry</td>
<td>2. Hemshankar Saha Roy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(PhD student)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Designer solvent.</td>
<td>Department of Chemistry</td>
<td>2. Momana Afroze</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(MPhil student)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. The Growth of Inorganic crystals and their Characterization.</td>
<td>Dr. M. M. Mizanur Rahman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Department of Physics</td>
<td>1. Md. Saiful Islam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Nur Hasnat Munni</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Tania Iahan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Md. Razzakul Islam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Investigation of replacement of iron by some metals in Hemin.</td>
<td>1.Prof. Md. Ahsan Habib</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2. Prof. M. Enam Quaum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept. of Physics</td>
<td>Shibly Sultana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Numerical modeling of unsteady arterial blood flow subject to spatially varying</td>
<td>1. Dr. Mohammad Ferdows</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>magnetic field.</td>
<td>Dept. of Applied Maths</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2. Mr. G.D. Al-Quaderi Dept of Physics.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>surfactants in presence of ionic liquids.</td>
<td>Dept. of Chemistry</td>
<td>1.Ferdousi Begum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(PhD Completed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Farhana Afroze</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Thermodynamic and Transport Properties of Aluminium(Al) based liquid binary</td>
<td>Prof. G.M. Bhuiyan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>alloys.</td>
<td>Dept. of Theoretical Physics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Md. Fysol Ibna Abbas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(PhD student)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>catalysis and mechanistic studies.</td>
<td>2. Prof. Md. Ahsan Habib</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept. of Chemistry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Md. Mijanur Rahman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Orbital free ab-inito molecular dynamics Simulation Study of Static and</td>
<td>Prof. G.M. Bhuiyan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dynamic properties of Liquid Binary alloys.</td>
<td>Dept. of Theoretical Physics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Md. Alamgir Hossain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(MPhil student)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Structural and Magnetic</td>
<td>Dr. Kazi Hanium Maria</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tamanna Marriam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
List of Publications


Centre for Advanced Studies and Research in Biological Sciences (1975)

President
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice Chancellor

Director
Professor Dr. Moniruzzaman Khondker
Department of Botany

Annual Budget
Tk. 5,50,000/- (Five lacs and Fifty thousand)

This research centre was established in 1975 to encourage research activities among the teachers of the Faculty of Biological Sciences. The activities of the centre are performed as per advice of nine teacher- members, one from each department, under this faculty. The money received from the university are disbursed among the teachers of the faculty for various research projects on advance. The Research projects are invited from the teachers and each project is reviewed by experts before it is accepted for financing.

During the current academic year, the following teachers were granted funding for the research projects mentioned against their respective names.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No</th>
<th>Name of Sponsor</th>
<th>Title of the Project</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Md. Ibrahim Miah, Lecturer</td>
<td>Phylogenetic Analysis of the Pathogens of Public Health Concern from Sugarcane Juice.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Microbiology University of Dhaka Mob.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Mohammad Anwar Siddique, Lecturer Dept. of Microbiology University of Dhaka Mob.</td>
<td>Molecular Genotyping and Evolutionary Study of Helicobacter pylori circulating in Potable Water of Bangladesh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Mizanur Rahman, Lecturer Dept. of Microbiology University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Phylogenetic Analysis of Shigella, and Vibrio spp isolated from food and water samples in Dhaka city.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Dr. Abdul Karim Professor Dept. of Botany,D.U.</td>
<td>Physi-chemical and bacteriological status of europhic Gulshan Lake and its bioremediation Nadra Tabassum Lecturer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Department/Professor/Author</td>
<td>Research/Work Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Department of Botany, University of Dhaka Mob.</td>
<td>Checklist of available Bryophytes in and around the University of Dhaka campus.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Dr. Abul Bashar, Professor, Dept. of Botany, University of Dhaka Mob.</td>
<td>Mycoflora associated with mango <em>Mangifera indica</em> L. and their management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Dr. Mohammad Shamsur Rahman, Associate Professor, Department of Fisheries, University of Dhaka Mob.01818-31 48 99</td>
<td>Effect of cinnamon (<em>Cinnamomum</em> sp.) as feed supplement on growth performance and bacterial load of <em>Heteropneustes fossilis</em> (Bloch, 1792)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Saiful Islam, Lecturer, Department of Botany, University of Dhaka Mob.</td>
<td>Effects of 2,3,5-Triiodobenzoic acid on growth, yield, biochemical and nutritional parameters of lentil (<em>Lens culinaris</em> Medik.) with relation to anatomical structure.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Dr. Shamim Shamsi, Professor, Dept. of Botany, University of Dhaka Mob.</td>
<td>Mycoflora associated with papaya (<em>Carica papaya</em> L.) and their management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Md. Miraj Kobad Chowdhury, Assistant Professor, Dept of Genetic Eng. &amp; Biotech, University of Dhaka Mob.</td>
<td>Fate of mitochondrial DNA (mtDNA) in zebrafish (<em>Danio rerio</em>)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Dr. Sabina Yeasmin, Professor, Department of Genetic Eng. &amp; Biotech, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Isolation of cellulyolytic fungi from soil.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Abira Khan, Department of Genetic Eng. &amp; Biotech, University of Dhaka Mob.</td>
<td>Isolation of antimicrobial components from aquatic plant species in Bangladesh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Md. Alamgir Kabir, Assistant Professor, Department of Fisheries, University of Dhaka Mob.01717 656314</td>
<td>Nutritional quality and microbial contamination analysis of <em>Oncorhynchus mykiss</em> (Walbaum, 1792) from different retail market in Dhaka city</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>S.M. Abul Kalam Azad, Associated Professor, Dept. of Clinical Psychology, University of Dhaka Mob.01714 078747</td>
<td>Violent behaviour among youths in Bangladesh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin, Professor, Department of Psychology</td>
<td>Attachment with Parents and Children’s Well-Being:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Designation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Farjana Begum, Lecturer Department of Psychology</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Md. Azharul Islam, Lecturer Dept. of Educational &amp; Counseling Psychology</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>Dr. Shaheen Islam教授 &amp; Chairman Dept. of Educational &amp; counseling Psychology</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>Dr. Mohammad Azmal Hossain Bluiyan Lecturer</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>Dr. Mohammad Firoj Jaman Professor</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
<td>Md. Abdur Rob Mollah Professor</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td>Dr. Sanjukta Ahsan Associate Professor</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.</td>
<td>Mrs. Hawa Jahan Lecturer</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.</td>
<td>Saba Tasnim, Lecturer Institute of Nutrition and Food Science</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.</td>
<td>Mr. Ashfaque Ahmed Professor</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies (1980)

Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies was established in 1980 at the University of Dhaka to realize the dream of Shaheed Dr.
Gobinda Chandra Dev. His dream was to study and spread a philosophy which is life-oriented, morality-based and humanistic. During the session 2016-2017 Professor Dr. Pradip Kumar Roy worked as the Director of the Centre. From the very beginning two research journals—one in Bengali: Darshan O Progati and the other in English: Philosophy and Progress—are being published regularly by the Centre. Dev Memorial Lecture yearly organised by the Centre.

Darshan O Progati, Year 32, No. 1st & 2nd, January-June, July-December 2015

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title of the Article</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shakhawat Ansary</td>
<td>The Language of the Constitution: Demerits and Inconsistency (in Bengali)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor, Dept. of Linguistics, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohammad Daud Khan</td>
<td>Rights and its Application: A Study (in Bengali)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate Professor, Dept. of Philosophy, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohammad Azam</td>
<td>Our Modernity and Intellectual Crisis of Bangladesh (in Bengali)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant Professor, Dept. of Bangla, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandira Chowdhury</td>
<td>Educational Thoughts of Bertrand Russell: Contemporary Relevance (in Bengali)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant Professor, Dept. of Philosophy, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jagannath Barua</td>
<td>Acharya Santi Dev’s Philosophy of Bodhicharyavatar Paramita (in Bengali)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant Professor, Dept. of Pali, National University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mithun Banerjee</td>
<td>Literary Semiotics: Theory and Practice (in Bengali)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lecturer, Dept. of Anthropology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Philosophy and Progress (Vols. LVII-LVIII, January-June, July-December, 2015)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title of the Article</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael McGhee</td>
<td>A Mirror up to Nature: Is Philosophy Really a Form of Poetry?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honorary Senior Fellow, Department of Philosophy, University of Liverpool</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichhimuddin Sarkar</td>
<td>Islamic Values and Environmental Disquiet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor, Department of History, University of North Bengal, India</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Md. Abdul Muhit</td>
<td>Concept of “Willing” in Wittgenstein’s Philosophical Investigations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor, Department of Philosophy, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohammad Jahangir Alam</td>
<td>Some Aspects of Philosophical Thought in Ancient Chinese Religion: An Analytical Evaluation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate Professor, Department of World Religions and Culture, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suriya Begum</td>
<td>The Nexus Between Iran’s Feminism and Islamic Revolution in Persepolis:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate Professor, Department of Mass</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Communication and Journalism, University of Dhaka**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Speaker</th>
<th>Discussants</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A Feminist Critique</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Milton Kumar Dev**
Associate Professor, Department of History, University of Dhaka

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vivekananda and the Renaissance of Bengal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Sreetama Chakraborty**
Assistant Professor, Department of Philosophy, Belda College, Vidyasagar University, India

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Environment, Globalization and Culture</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Sanjit Chakraborty**
Ph.D. Scholar, Department of Philosophy, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, India

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Revisiting the Notion of ‘Analysis’ on the Bedrock of Analytic Philosophy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Seminar**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Speaker</th>
<th>Discussants</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-6-17</td>
<td>Our Modernity and the Intellectual Crisis in Bangladesh (in Bengali)</td>
<td>Dr. Mohammad Azam Associate Professor Dept. of Bangla University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Dr. Syed Manzoorul Islam Professor Dept. of English University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Nasreen Ahmad Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-2-17</td>
<td>New Perspective of Citizenship University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Professor Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Associate Professor Dept. of Islamic History and Culture University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Special Seminar**

A special seminar arranged by the Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies on 05 January 2017. Dr. Haroon Rashid, Adjunct Faculty, Michigan Owen State University, America presented a paper entitled “Does Truth Really Matter?”.

A special seminar arranged by the Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies on 19 January 2017. Shantishri McGrath, Member of Sri Chinmoy Centre, Dhaka presented a paper entitled “Sri Chinmoy’s Philosophy”. Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad, the Chairperson of the Centre and Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) of the University was presided over the seminar.

**Special Seminar on 110th birth anniversary of Shahid Dr. Gobinda Chandra Dev**

A special seminar arranged by the Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies of Dhaka University was held on the occasion of the 110th birth anniversary of Shahid Dr. Gobinda Chandra Dev, on 08 February 2017 at R.C. Majumder Arts Auditorium of Dhaka University. Dr. Swapan Adnan, Former Professor, Singapore National University presented the keynote paper entitled: “Changing form of the Villages of Bengal: A Trend in Socio-economic & Cultural Change”. Professor Dr.
A A M S Arefin Siddique, the Vice Chancellor of the University and Professor Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hossain, the Dean of Faculty of Arts was attended the seminar as the chief guest and the special guest respectively. Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad, the Chairperson of the Centre and Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) of the University was presided over the seminar. The whole programme is conducted by the Director of the centre Professor Dr. Pradip Kumar Roy.

**Special Seminar on commemorate the 46 death anniversary of Dr. Gobinda Chandra Dev**

To commemorate the 46 death anniversary of Dr. Gobinda Chandra Dev, a special seminar was held on 29 March 2017 at R.C. Majumder Arts Auditorium of Dhaka University. Mofidul Haque, Trustee & Eminent Essayist of Literature, War Museum, presented the key-note paper title of “Humanism in Life & Philosophy: Recent Significance”. Professor Dr. A.A.M.S. Arefin Siddique, Vice Chancellor, Dhaka University was the Chief Guest and Professor Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hossain, Dean, Faculty of Arts was special guest. Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad, the Chairperson of the Centre and Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) of the University was presided over the seminar. The whole programme is conducted by the Director of the centre Professor Dr. Pradip Kumar Roy.

**Dev Memorial Lecture 2016**

Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies of Dhaka University organised ‘Dev Memorial Lecture 2016’ on April 05, 2017 at the R.C. Majumder Arts Auditorium of the Dhaka University. Dr. Azizun Nahar Islam Professor of the Department of Philosophy deliver Dev Memorial Lecture title of “The Philosophy of Sufferings of Gautama Buddha”. Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique, the Vice Chancellor, Dhaka University was Chief Guest and Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad, the Chairperson of the Centre and Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) of the University was presided over the lecture. Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) and Professor Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hossain, Dean, Faculty of Arts were Special Guest.

**World Philosophy Day 2016**

Department of Philosophy and Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies jointly organised World Philosophy Day 2016 on 17 November 2016 at Dhaka University TSC auditorium. Professor Dr. Md. Sajahan Miah, Department of Philosophy, University of Dhaka presented a paper titled “Russell on Nuclear Warfare”. The Chief Guest was the Vice Chancellor Professor Dr. A.A.M.S. Arifin Siddique. The Special Guest was Pro-vice Chancellor (Education), Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad, Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Pro-vice Chancellor (Administration) and Dean of the Faculty of Arts Professor Dr. Begum Akter Kamal. Welcome address of this programme is given by the Director of the centre Professor Latifa Begum. This programme was presided over by the Chairperson of the Department of Philosophy Professor Dr. Pradip Kumar Roy. A rally was arranged from Oporajoyo Bangla to TSC.

**Centre for Advanced Research in Humanities (1984)**

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. Syed Monzurool Islam, Dept. of English, Dhaka University

**Director**
The Centre for Advanced Research in Humanities is an advanced research centre in the Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka. It was established in the year 1984. The Centre is governed by the Executive Council with a Chairman and a Director. Besides there are the honorable members of the centre consisting of all the Professors of the Faculty of Arts. The centre was established with a view to extending research facilities in the departments of the Faculty of Arts. Its aim is to encourage inter-Departmental research works and to create facilities for the same. It regularly arranges seminar, symposium, discussion, meeting and lectures in various subjects and publishes research articles and books.

Monthly seminars, learned lectures, special lectures by distinguished scholars from home and abroad are held regularly under the auspices of the Centre. Besides, research orientation programmes are arranged with prominent scholars and experts in various disciplines as resource persons.

**Seminar**

Seminar at the centre in 2016-2017

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Speaker</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Discussant &amp; Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Profeser Dr. Bahauddin</td>
<td>জালালুদ্দিন রূপির প্রেমদর্শন</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Tariq Ziaur Rahman Shiraji 21 August 2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept. of Persian Language &amp; Literature Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Professor Nurunnahar Begum Memorial Speech**

Professor Nurunnahar Begum Memorial Speech was held on 11 December 2016 and 17 May 2017. Chief Guest was Vice Chancellor of Dhaka University, Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddiq and the Special Guest was the acting Dean of Arts Faculty, Professor Dr. Begum Akhter Kamal.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Speaker</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Discussant &amp; Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Mofidul Hoque Tausty Trusty Board Muktujudha Musium</td>
<td>কল্পিত জাতীয়তাবাদ, জাতিসংঘ ও মুক্তিচেতনা</td>
<td>11 December 2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Abul Kasem Fazlul Haque Honorary Professor Dept. of Bangali Dhaka University</td>
<td>রাজনীতিতে সংঘর্ষ : সর্বজনীন কল্যাণ ও প্রগতির নিয়মান</td>
<td>17 May 2017</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Seminar about Liberation War 2017

Seminar about the Liberation War was held in March 2017 every year. This Seminar was inaugurated by the Vice Chancellor of Dhaka University, Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddiq and the Special Guest was the Dean of Arts Faculty, Professor Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hossain. 1st session was presided over by Professor Dr. Syed Monzoorul Islam 2nd session was presided over by Professor K M Sad Uddin.

1st Season:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Speaker</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Discussant &amp; Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Aysha Begum</td>
<td>ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়ে গড়ে ওঠা মুক্তিযুদ্ধের ম্যাচের ভাষ্কর্য নির্দেশনা : পর্যালোচনা</td>
<td>Professor Md. Hamiduzzaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supernumerary Professor</td>
<td></td>
<td>Khan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept. of Islamic History &amp; Culture</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Mobasher Khanom</td>
<td>জ্যোতির্ভুয় জে জীবন</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Fakrul Alam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2nd Season:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Speaker</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Discussant &amp; Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Professor Abul Kashem</td>
<td>মুক্তিযুদ্ধ ও যুদ্ধের দশকের</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Special Lecture

This year the Centre arranged a Special Lectures by a scholars. Professor Dr. Nasrin Ahmad, Pro-Vice Chancellor (Education) was the Chief Guest and Professor Dr. Begum Akther Kamal, Acting Dean of Arts Faculty was the Special Guest. Professor Dr. Fakrul Alam presided over this program.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Speaker</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Discussant &amp; Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Professor K A M Sad' Uddin</td>
<td>শোকবহ ১৫ আগস্ট : কিছু তথ্য, কিছু তাবনা</td>
<td>29 August 2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept. of Social Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Library and Other

There is a library at the Centre. At present, more than three hundred books and periodicals are available here. This is quite
inadequate for the researchers and faculty members of the University. *Bangla Charitavidan Prokalpa* is in progress.

**So far the Centre has published the following items:**
1. *Nibondhamala* 20 volumes
2. *Nibondhamala* Special Vol.
3. *Manobvidya Baktrita* 14 volumes
4. *Bangalir Chintadhara: Adhunik Jug*
5. *Banglar Itihash O Sanskritite Nagor*
6. *Banglar Itihash O Sanskritite Gram*
7. *Manobvidya Baktritamala*
8. *Essays in Memory of Momtazur Rahman Tarafder*
9. *Otitijeer Trish Basar:*
10. *Uchator Manobvidya Gobeshona Kendra: Potvumi O Udbodhoni Baktabba*

The Centre provides assistance to the Faculty members and research students of the Faculty of Social Sciences to: (I) conduct research on key policy issues affecting Bangladesh’s economic, social, administrative and political development; (II) present research outcomes through conferences, seminars, workshops as well as through publications of journals, monograph, research reports and reports on seminar/workshop papers; (III) present research and mutually supportive academic pursuits; (IV) gather relevant information and knowledge utilizing training programmes through the Centre’s information services, and library documentation facilities; (V) develop departmental curricula through exchange of expertise, consultations and discussions; (VI) and develop courses, cultural fellowships through exchanges of scholar as well as through inviting distinguished foreign scholars to give talks/speeches on the topics of academic interest etc.

The Centre has already published *twelve* volumes of compilation of research papers in English, titled *Perspectives in Social Science*, and *eight* volumes of compilation in Bengali, titled *Probandhabali* consisting of papers presented by the University teachers and researchers in seminars held at the Centre.

The Centre has also published two special research based books, titled ‘*Karl Marx and Max Weber*’ (in English) and ‘*Samajik Biggan Gobeshona Paddthatee O Prokriya*’ (in Bengali). The Centre has a library of its own containing important research publications for use by the faculty members.
Following is the list of papers presented and seminars held at the Centre during the academic session 2015-2016

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Authors/Speaker</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>President/ Discussants/ Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **Dr K M Baharul Islam**  
Professor and Chairperson  
English/ Communications Area  
Indian Institute of Management Kashipur  
Uttarakhnd India | Emerging Trends in 'Minority' Political Parties and Politics in India: Searching for a Political Space | President: Prof. Dr. Sadeka Halim  
Discussants: Prof. Dr. Delwar Hossain  
Dept. of International Relations, D.U.  
Date: 31 July, 2016 |
| Chandana Rani Biswas  
Assistant professor and Chairperson  
Dept. of Sanskrin, D.U. | “NOITIK SHIKKHA: PROSONGO RAMAYON” | President: Prof. Dr. Sadeka Halim  
Discussants:  
1. Prof. Dr. Narayan Chandra Biswas  
Dept. of Sanskrit, D.U.  
2. Syed Abul Maksud Writer and Researcher  
Date: 30 August, 2016 |
| Muhammad Shahadat Hossain Siddique  
Associate professor  
Dept. of Economics, D.U. | The Gender Wage Gap in Urban Labor Market in Bangladesh: Using Blinder-Oaxaca Decomposition and Quantile Regression Approaches | President: Prof. Dr. Sadeka Halim  
Discussants: Dr. Sayema Haque Bidisha  
Associate professor  
Dept. of Economics, D.U.  
Date: 17 January, 2017 |
| **Prof. Dr. Samina Luthfa**  
Associate professor  
Dept. of Sociology, D. U. | Showcasing Environmental Justice Movements in Bangladesh: Comparing the Role of Media in Phulbari Resistance and Sundarban Movement | President: Prof. Dr. Sadeka Halim  
Discussants:  
1. Dr. M M Akash Professor, Dept. of Economics, D.U.  
2. Rehnuma Ahmed Writer and Researcher  
Date: 24 August, 2017 |
| **Dr. Zobaiyda Nasreen**  
Assistant professor  
Dept. of Anthropology, D.U. | “PAHARI NARIR SOHINGSOTA SMRITY O PORICHITI NIRMANER VINNO PATH” | President: Prof. Dr. Sadeka Halim  
Discussants: Khushi Kabir Human rights activist chief guest  
Date: 09 March, 2017 |
| **Dr. Atonu Rabbani**  
Associate Professor  
Dept. of Economics, D. U. | Challenges of Change: Training Women to Manage in the Bangladeshi Garment Sector | President: Prof. Dr. Sadeka Halim  
Discussants: Simeen Mahmud Coordinator Centre for Gender and Social Transformation (CGST)  
BRAC Institute of Governance and Development (BIGD), BRAC University  
Date: 24 September, 2017 |

Following is the list of Journal (Compilation of the articles presented in the seminars) published by the Centre during the academic session 2016-2017
Semiconductor Technology Research Centre (1985)

Chairman  
Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique

Director  
Prof. Dr. Zahid Hasan Mahmood,  
Department of Electrical and Electronics Engineering

Annual Grants  
Taka 10 lac only.

Semiconductor Technology Research Centre established in 1985 and Prof. Dr. Sultan Ahmed of department of Physics was the founder director of the centre. STRC is an exceptional research centre in this University have an independent research laboratory for semiconductor, High Tc superconductor MIS solar cell and Nanomaterials. Mr. Md. Shajedul Hossain Sarkar is working as a full time Instrument Engineer since 1993. Under his supervision and proper maintenance, the date expired (40 to 65 years old) instruments and equipment have been well functioning for long times. The engineer also helps the researchers directly and indirectly in their experiment.

List of STRC Research Fellow

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Name of Researcher</th>
<th>Title of the Project</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01.</td>
<td>Samiya Mahjabin</td>
<td>“Study On Enhanced Optical Absorption in Silicon Nanowire”</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Zahid Hasan Mahmood Dept. of EEE, D.U</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of APECE (now EEE), D.U</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02.</td>
<td>Ummul Khair Fatema</td>
<td>“Water-in-oil Microemulsion for Synthesis and Characterization of Semiconductor@metal Core@shell Nanoparticles”</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Abu Bin Hasan Susan Dept. of Chemistry D.U</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Biotechnology Research Centre (1985)

Chairman  
Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Director  
Professor Dr. Md. Anwarul Islam, Department of Zoology

Council Members

Deans: (1) Faculty of Biological Sciences; (2) Faculty of Pharmacy. Chairman: (1) Department of Soil, Water and Environment; (2) Department of Botany; (3) Department of Zoology; (4) Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology; (5) Department of Psychology; (6) Department of...
Microbiology; (7) Department of Clinical Psychology; (8) Department of Fisheries; (9) Department of Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology; (10) Department of Educational and Counselling Psychology, Vice-Chancellor’s nominees: (11) Prof. Dr. Shamima Nasrin Shahed, Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology; (12) Prof. Dr. Sabita Rezwana Rahman, Department of Microbiology; (13) Prof. Dr. Jesmin, Department of Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology; (14) Prof. Dr. Laila N. Islam, former director, Biotechnology Research Centre, Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology.

Research and other activities

The objectives of the Biotechnology Research Centre are to establish facilities and undertake research in the fields of health and agriculture applying biotechnology. Since its establishment in 1985, the Biotechnology Research Centre has funded a total of 220 research projects. More than 60 scientific articles conducted with funding from the Biotechnology Research Centre have so far been published in reputed National and International journals.

Council Meeting

At least one Council Meeting of the Biotechnology Research Centre is held every year. This year the council meeting was held on 13.7.2017. The meeting confirmed the proceedings of the last meeting.

Nazrul Research Centre (1988)

Director
Professor Dr. Soumitra Sekhar

The Dhaka University Cyber Center has been established on 20/09/2003 at TSC of the University of Dhaka to provide Internet access facility for the Teachers and Students of the University.

In the real sense, the center is an information and communication technological facility provider for the University. The center has connectivity of internet with broadband back-bone. For the high speedy internet facility teachers and students both can enrich their knowledge in various related fields by searching the web quickly. To use the center teachers and students purchase a 60/= taka’s prepaid card for 300 minutes long accessibility.

Disaster Research Training and Management Centre (1989)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka.

Director
Professor Dr. Hafiza Khatun, Department of Geography and Environment. University of Dhaka.

Research Officer
Al – Artat – Bin – Ali, Disaster Research Training and Management Centre, University of Dhaka.

Location
Room No: 241, Kazi Motahar Hossain Bhaban, University of Dhaka.

Email: drtmc@du.ac.bd
website: www.drtmc-du.org

The Executive Council: The Executive of council of DRTMC is as follows:

Chairman

Director
Professor Dr. Soumitra Sekhar
Annual activities of the centre for 2016-2017 session is as following

**New Chairman of the Centre**
Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University. Professor Dr. Mohammad Akhtaruzzaman is the Chairman of Disaster Research Training and Management Center. Recently (4 September 2017), Honorable Acharya of Dhaka University and Honorable President of Bangladesh, Mr. Md. Abdul Hamid, appointed Professor Dr. Mohammad Akhtaruzzaman as 28th Vice Chancellor of Dhaka University. Disaster research training and management center congratulated the newly appointed Honorable Vice Chancellor.

**Training and Workshop**
Disaster Research Training and Management Center (DRTMC), organized a brief training workshop on the 13th and 14th of January, 2017, on “Qualitative Research Methodology in Disaster Management: Application of NVivo”. Honorable Vice-Chancellor (Education) of Dhaka University, Professor Dr. Nasrin Ahmad was present as the chief guest and Dean of the Faculty of Earth and Environment Sciences Professor Dr. ASM Maksud Kamal was present as special guest at the workshop. A total of 33 trainees including students from various levels participated in the training. Recently, on 1st and 2nd December, 2017, the Disaster Research Training and Management Center, (DRTMC) organized two-day long training program on “Qualitative Research Methodology in Disaster Management: Application of NVivo” again. Dean of the Faculty of Earth and Environment Sciences Professor Dr. ASM Maksud Kamal was present as the chief guest at the workshop. A total of 21 trainees including students from various levels participated in the training.

**Seminar**
In July 2016, a seminar was organized by Disaster Research Training and Management Center (DRTMC), University of Dhaka on “Recovery from Climatic Hazards: A Quantitative Analysis of Two
In the chairmanship of director of the centre Prof. Dr. Hafiza Khatun, the seminar was presented by Associate Professor of Australia's Griffith University Dr. Moazzem Hossain. Representatives of Bangladesh Red Crescent Society, Sparso, Department of Environment and Bangladesh Meteorological Department were also present in the seminar.

**Providing higher research grants**

In order to provide higher research grants from disaster research training and management center, University of Dhaka, research asked for proposal submission on 07/08/2013. The proposals submitted in this regard were scrutinized through the expert committee. After the scrutiny by the expert committee, three researchers were selected for research grant. MS students couldn’t be provided research grant as there were no disaster related thesis in the research proposals submitted by them.

Selected researchers were given 15,000 (fifteen thousand) taka as the first installment of this research grant on 06/10/2016 at 11 am. Their names are mentioned below:

A. Professor Nazmun Nahar, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka.
B. Dr. Nahid Rezwana, Assistant Professor, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka.
C. Md. Khalid Hasan, Assistant Professor, Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies, University of Dhaka.

The final reports of the higher researcher’s research were presented at the conference room of the Disaster Research Training and Management Center (DRTMC) (Room No-241) on June 24, 2017 and the remaining 15,000 (fifteen thousand) taka of the research grants were given to the researchers.

**Publication**

The 20th edition of the newsletter DURYOGBARTA has been published from the center in 2017. Interesting articles of this year’s DURYOGBARTA includes: Climate change: natural and man-made controller analysis, Impact of climate change in Bangladesh, Haor-affected people in distress, Subsequent salinity of cyclone Alia: a study on Jessores’ Beel Khukshia, Dhaka Metropolitan Fire-Disaster: Causes and Damage Analysis, Natural disaster induced displacement and adoption: The role of women in the field, Landslide in Chittagong Hill Tracts, etc. In this year’s DURYOGBARTA, special emphasis has been given about identity and activities the center. Also book reviews and recent disasters have been given special importance to DURYOGBARTA.

**Dr Sirajul Haque Islamic Research Centre (2002)**

**President**
Pro Vice-Chancellor (Education)

**Director**
Professor Dr. Mohammad Abdul Latif

The Dr Sirajul Haque Centre for Islamic Research was established in 2001 A.D. with a view to expanding and encouraging research work in different respective fields of Islam. Since the date of its establishment the centre has been executing seminars speeches presentation and publication of articles aptly and duly. Prominent Scholars and learned persons from Dhaka University as well as abroad took part in the research activities.

However, following two issues of the journal Vols, X-XI July-December, 2014 & January-June, 2015 have been published in the session of 2016-2017.
Biomedical Research Center (1997)

Director
Prof. A B M Faroque

Activities
Center for Biomedical Research started functioning since November 16, 1997 as a research centre of the University of Dhaka.

From the very beginning, the scientists at the centre have been working on the mitigation of arsenicosis. This centre has already discovered an anti arsenic medication named D-arsenic that had been distributed to the patients free of charge from this centre. Moreover, this centre has discovered an anti-diarrheal drug ‘Diaricide’.

Besides, scientists of this centre are involved in various research projects. They are actively involved in research to isolate active compounds from various medicinal plants. The research laboratory has been well equipped with modern instruments which are very useful to the researchers at Masters, M.Phil, and Ph.D. levels. The centre has a small library having over 600 books from home and abroad. Teachers and students of relevant departments are being helped by this facilities.

Bangladesh Australia Centre for Environmental Research (2003)

Founder Director
Professor Dr. S.M. Imamul Huq

Research and Other Activities
The Bangladesh-Australia Centre for Environmental Research (BACER-DU) from its very beginning has been giving analytical services for soil, plant, waste, fertilizer and water in different sectors. The centre is a self-financed one. The centre has conducted various research programs on arsenic remediation and waste management.

Some of the research works have been published in several national and international journals. The centre has collaborative research program with the Iwate University, Morioka, Japan, University of Turin, Italy, Soil Science Discipline of Khulna University, Soil Science Department of Chittagong University and Environmental Science and Resource Management Department of Mawlana Bhashani University of Science and Technology.

Ongoing Projects
- Assessment of soil salinity expansion in the coastal belts of Bangladesh (BRAC University – C3ER).
- Arsenic exposure and its socio-economic effects on the rural population of some arsenic hot spots (An Australia-German joint project-ECONS Ltd.).

DU Cyber Centre (2003)

The Dhaka University Cyber Center has been established on 20/09/2003 at TSC of the University of Dhaka to provide Internet access facility for the Teachers and Students of the University.

In the real sense, the center is an information and communication technological facility provider for the University. The center has connectivity of internet with broadband back-bone. For the high speedy internet facility teachers and students both can enrich their
knowledge in various related fields by searching the web quickly. To use the center teachers and students purchase a 60/= taka’s prepaid card for 300 minutes long accessibility.

**Delta Research Centre (1991)**

**Director**
Professor Dr. Syed Humayun Akhter

**Members**
(1) Mr. Md. Saiful Islam; (2) Mrs. Sanzida Murshed; (3) Mr. Md. Mostafizur Rahman.

**Research Project**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of teacher and Department</th>
<th>Research Project</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Dr. Subrata Kumar Saha Dept. of Geology</td>
<td>Origin of Sundarbans: a bioclimatological approach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Ashfaque Ahmed Assoc. Prof. Botany Dept.</td>
<td>Assessment of resources and changes of Nijhum Islam by using satellite images and GIS technology.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Student Stipends**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of student and Department</th>
<th>Thesis topic</th>
<th>Taka</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Name of supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Botany Departme</td>
<td>Sublittoral algal flora of St. Martin’s Island,</td>
<td>5,000/=</td>
<td>2012-2013</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Mohammed Almujaddad</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Centre for Advanced Research in Sciences (2004)**

[CARS]

**Director**
Professor Dr. Golam Mohammed Bhuiyan, M. Sc, Ph. D (University of East Anglia, UK)

**List of the Scientists**

**Chief Scientist**
1. Dr. Gazi Nurun Nahar Sultana, M. Sc, Ph. D (Ehime University, Japan)

**Principal Scientists**
1. Dr. Md. Latiful Bari, M. Sc, Ph. D (Osaka Prefecture University, Japan)
2. Dr. Md. Zakir Sultan, M. Pharm, Ph. D (Kongju National University, Korea)
3. Dr. Rumana Akhter Jahan, M. Sc, Ph. D (University of Tsukuba, Japan)
4. Dr. Sk. Ariful Hoque, M. Sc, Ph. D (Gunma University, Japan)

**Senior Scientists**
1. Dr. Rokeya Begum, M. Sc, Ph. D (University of Dhaka, Bangladesh)
2. Dr. Samiran Bhattacharjee, M. Sc, Ph. D (Jadavpur University, India)
3. Ms. Hasina Akhter Simol, M. Sc
4. Ms. Asma Rahman, M. Pharm
5. Md. Arafat Al Mamun, M. Sc

**Senior Computer Scientist**
1. Md. Abdur Rahman, M. Sc

**Scientists**
1. Dr. Md. Abdul Matin M. Sc, Ph. D (Pusan National University, Korea)
Post-Doctoral Fellows
1. Dr. Md. Asaduzzaman Shishir, M. Sc, Ph. D (University of Dhaka, Bangladesh)
2. Dr. Tania Hossain, M. Sc, Ph. D (University of Dhaka, Bangladesh)
3. Dr. Mohammad Nurul Huda, M. Sc, Ph. D (Nagoya University, Japan)

Research Fellows
1. Ms. Sharmin Zaman Emon, M. Sc, Ph. D (University of Dhaka, Bangladesh)
2. Ms. Razia Sultana, M. Sc
3. Ms. Amika Ahmed Manzum, M. Sc
4. Ms. Farzana Yasmin, M. Sc
5. Md. Anowar Hosen, M. Sc

List of Officials

Superintending Engineer
Md. Abdul Maleque

Principal Accounts Officer
Md. Monir Hossain

Senior Store Officer
Md. Ruhul Amin

Senior Administrative Officer
Mrs. Safi Rezaoana

Executive Engineers
Md. Fazlul Haque

Assistant Engineers
Md. Fakrul Islam

Administrative Officer
Mohammad Ahashanul Kabir

Technical Officers

1. Md. Ashraful Islam
2. Md. Mafizur Rahman
3. Ummay Nasrin Sultana

Supervisor
Md. Abul Kalam Azad

Other Employees
There are another 26 employees including laboratory attendants and office staffs in CARS.

Scientific Activities

Scientific activities of the centre are being carried out in the following laboratories of CARS:
Basic Equipment Laboratory, Drug Analysis and Research laboratory, Environmental and Analytical Research Laboratory, Food Analysis Research laboratory, Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology Research Laboratory, Material Science Research Laboratory, Non-Linear Optics and Laser Spectroscopy Research laboratory, Pilot Plant Research Laboratory, Preparation Laboratory, Cell and Tissue Culture Laboratory, Air Quality Monitoring Research Laboratory.

Scientific Equipment

The following scientific instruments along with few common laboratory equipment are available in CARS:
X-Ray Diffractometer (XRD, Ultima IV, RIGAKU, Japan), Automated Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometer (Model AA-200, Perkin Elmer), ProFlex® 3 blocks Thermal Cycler, Hybribio System for detection of thalassemia mutation, Nikon high resolution camera, Complete Gel Documentation system, Distilled water plant, Accelerated Stability Test Chambers, Air Quality Monitoring Instruments (carbon monoxide analyzer, sulfur dioxide analyzer, ozone analyzer, oxide of nitrogen analyzer, particle size analyzer), Autoclave, Automated ABI Prism 3130 Genetic Analyzer, Automated Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometer, Automatic food digestion chamber, Biological Bio Safety Cabinet, Bioreactor (5 L),

Research Projects

The Centre provides a congenial research atmosphere. The following 54 research projects have been carried out/are ongoing in different laboratories of CARS by the scientists individually or as collaborative projects in the session of 2016-2017:

A. The own-research projects of Scientists of CARS (Completed/On-going)

1. Dr. Gazi Nurun Nahar Sultana and Prof. Dr. Mizanur Rahman: Alu’ fingerprinting mutations based marker development for early diagnosis of primary breast cancer.
2. Dr. Gazi Nurun Nahar Sultana and Dr. Rokeya Begum: Study on β-Thalassemia gene screening for diagnosis of high frequency single gene disorder among population of Bangladesh;
3. Dr. Gazi Nurun Nahar Sultana and Prof. Richard Villems: Peopling of Bangladesh: Revealing the Genetic Structure of Populations in Bangladesh
4. Dr. Rokeya Begum: Title: Screening the genetic variants of organic cation transporter 1 (OCT1) in Bangladeshi general population that may alters transport function of Metformin.
5. Prof. Dr. Nazma Shahin and Dr. Gazi Nurun Nahar Sultana: Advancement of Food Composition Activities of the Center for Advanced Research in Sciences with a State-of-the-Art Instrumentation laboratory” University Grants Commission of Bangladesh (UGC), Academic Innovation Fund, (funded by World Bank)
6. Dr. Md. Zakir Sultan: In vitro and in vivo study of drug-drug interactions. (Sponsored by CARS), Status: On going
8. Dr. Md. Zakir Sultan and Razia Sultana: Study of elemental composition of some medicinal herbs by CHNS-instrument and in vivo evaluation of their effects on hepatic CYP3A in rats. (Sponsored by CARS). Status: On going
9. Preparation of metal oxide semiconductor (MOS) nanoparticles applied for the fabrication of low cost solar cells
10. Risk Assessment Study on anions and heavy metals in Vegetables and fruits in Dhaka city, Bangladesh
11. Low cost and sustainable process in removing color and heavy metal from industrial waste water
14. Milk pasteurization by homemade technique in collaboration with Dr. Bari, PS, DU. (Manuscript submitted)
15. Evaluation of antimicrobial and cytotoxic activities of selected medicinal plants. (Ongoing)
16. Isolation and identification of industrially important cellulase-producing microorganisms.
17. Farmer friendly bioprocess development for the incorporation of cost effective Bacillus thuringiensis (Bt) biopesticide in Bangladesh agriculture.
19. Hasina Akhter Simol and Farzana Yasmin: Heavy and Trace Elements in Some Varieties of Rice Consumed in Dhaka City, Bangladesh
20. Characterization of the oxidation state of chromium interaction with Sargassum sp: A theoretical study.
21. Software Testing Test Case Prioritization based on previous execution failure history.
23. Sustainable intervention procedure for food
24. Hygiene Assessment along the Production Line of Flexi Intermediate Bulk Containers (FIBC) Manufacturing Company Intended to Use for Food. (Completed & paper submitted to Elsevier Journal)
25. Effectiveness of non-chlorine sanitizers in improving the safety and quality of fresh betel leaf. (Completed and published)
26. Assay the properties of particulate matter and its cytotoxic effect on human body
27. Md. Anowar Hosen, Dr. Rumana Akhter Jahan, Title: Risk Assessment Study on Anions and Heavy Metals in Vegetables and Fruits in Dhaka city, Bangladesh

B. Collaborative Research Projects of the Scientists of CARS with other Departments or Institutes (Completed/On-going)

1. Institute of Nutrition and Food Science, DU.
2. Department of Genetic Engineering and Bio-Technology, DU.
3. Studies on nonstoichiometric metal oxides, MxOn (M= Ti, V, W, Bi etc)
4. Chemometric method development for authentication of Benzoic acid & Caffeine in selected commercial soft-drinks by UV-Spectroscopic data
5. Prediction of viscosity index of motor oils by using FTIR spectral data and chemometrics
6. Chemometric method for determination of benzoic acid and sorbic acid in commercial tomato sauce with UV-Spectroscopic data
7. Development and validation of chemometric method for simultaneous determination of vitamin B1, B6 and B12 by using UV Spectrophotometer
8. Microbiological Analysis of Sewage Water in Dhaka City in collaboration with Nihon University, Japan and also supported by Ministry of Science and Technology, Bangladesh. (Ongoing)
9. In vitro effect analysis of different drug combinations against drug resistant influenza virus in collaboration with Prof. SR Rahman, DU. (Completed)
10. Bioprocess development for production of industrial enzymes (protease, amylase, phytase) by bacteria and fungi.
11. Screening of bacteria for production of metabolites with thrombolytic activity.
12. Isolation of Bacteria Expressing Parasporin protein with Anti-cancer Activity from Aquatic Microbiota.
13. Establishment of correlation between Vibrio cholerae, Bacillus thuringiensis and different spore formers.
15. Hasina Akhter Simol, Dr. Rumana Akhter Jahan and Dr. Tapas Debnath: Studies on nonstoichiometric metal oxides, MxOn (M= Ti, V, W, Bi etc)
17. Determination of heavy metals in the soils of tea plantations and in fresh and processed tea leaves: an evaluation of six
digestion methods. (Joint research between IFRB, and CARS) Completed & published in 2016

18. Impact of organic and conventional practices on, soil health and crop yield under tropical and subtropical environment of Bangladesh. (Joint research between CARD, DU and BARI) Completed & published in 2016


20. Effectiveness of non-chlorine sanitizers in improving the safety and quality of high value exportable fresh betel leaf. Project funded by MOA & Budget 1.5 Million BDT (2017-2018/6). Ongoing research.

C. Research Projects of Other Departments but Carrying out in CARS

1. Isolation and Propagation of Foot and mouth disease virus. (Completed)

2. Emergence of two Novel sub-lineages Ind2001 BD 1 and Ind 2001 BD2 of Foot-and-mouth Disease Virus serotype O in bangladesh and its phylodynamics. (Completed)


5. Characterization of the properties of particulate matter obtained from different dust environments.

6. Comparison of the properties of Particulate Matter (PM) from Dhaka city with other urban area of Bangladesh

7. Chemical and Biological Studies of Leaves and Twigs of Anogeissus rivularis and some Hypoglycemic Herbal Formulations.

Publication

Forty six (46) research articles (25 articles in International Journals, 9 articles in On-line Journals and 12 articles in Local Journals), and two (02) book chapters were published in the session of 2016-2017 from the Centre. The list of the publications is as follows:

A. Published in International (Print & On-line versions) Journals (SCI/SCI-Expanded/Non-SCI)


F. Oxidation of tetralin to 1-tetralone over CrAPO-5


225–230. Impact Factor 0.743 (Published by the Society for Antibacterial & Antifungal agents, Japan)


B. Published in On-line Journals (SCI/SCI-Expanded/Non-SCI)


C. Published in Print & On-line versions but Local Journals

Book Chapters
Research Students

A total 52 students have completed /are performing their researches under the direct supervision of the scientists and using the facilities of the centre in the session of 2016-2017.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Degree</th>
<th>Number of students carried out their researches in the CARS</th>
<th>Number of ongoing students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S/M. Pharm (Research)</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.S. Projects</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Software Development

1. CARS website.
2. CARS Stock Management System.

Training Programs

1. GEBR Laboratory offered a training on “DNA sequencing”, for a team of Resident students of Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujib Medical University, November, 2016.
2. We arranged five-day long training program on "Bio-safety and Animal Cell Culture Techniques for Advanced Research" two times at regular interval during this period. A total of 25 researchers/students from different research institutions and universities including Dhaka University, ICDDR, B, BCSIR, Jahangirnagar University, Chittagong University, BUET and private universities participated in our training program.
3. We arranged three days long training program on "Bio-safety and Animal Cell Culture Basic Techniques" in which 10 M.S. students of Microbiology Department participated.

4. 64th training program of NITUB (08-13 April, 2017), on the use, maintenance and trouble-shooting of UV-Visible and IR spectrophotometer arranged by NITUB held at Centre for Advanced Research in Sciences (CARS), University of Dhaka.
5. Hands on training on Food Microbiology for National Food Safety Laboratory (NFSL), at IPH on Aug 28th to 7th Sept, 2016, Jointly with IPH & CARS funded by FAO of the UN.
6. Second International Conference on Biosafety and Biosecurity in Bangladesh, Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban, Dhaka University, December 7-8, 2016 (Jointly with CARS & ICDDR B funded by CDC US)
7. The 3rd AFSA Conference on Food Safety and Security on September 15-17, 2016 at KIIT University, Bhubaneswar, India. (Jointly by AFSA, DU and KIIT University)

Total Revenue Earned (2016-2017)

The Centre has earned Tk. 29,86,857.00 (Twenty nine lac eighty six thousand eight hundred fifty seven taka only) by analyzing samples and Tk. 9,76,014.00 (Nine lac seventy six thousand fourteen taka only) from logistic supports, guest room and cafeteria.

Centre for Administrative Research and Innovation (CARI) (2007)

Established in 2007, the Centre for Administrative Research and Innovation (CARI) has been involved in conducting research and studies in the fields of governance and administration. It has also been organizing seminars, workshops and discussions on different contemporary issues in the allied fields.

Professor Dr. Aka Firowz Ahmad of the Department of Public administration is performing his duties as Chairman, while Professor Dr. Mobasser Monem of the same Department is working as the Director of this Centre.
Center For Buddhist Heritage and Culture (2008)

President
Vice-Chancellor, Dhaka University

Director
Professor Dr. Belu Rani Barua, M.A. (D.U.), Ph.D. (Dhaka)
Pali and Buddhist Studies Department

Members
Professor Dr. Sukomal Barua, M.A. (C.U.), Ph.D. (Benaras, India)
Professor Dr. Dilip Kumar Barua, M.A. (D. U.), Ph.D (Aichi, Japan)
Professor Dr. Biman Chandra Barua, M.A. (D.U.), Ph.D. (Dhaka)
Professor Dr. Suman Kanti Barua, M.A. (D.U.), Ph.D. (Dhaka)
Professor Dr. Sumangal Barua M.A. (D.U.), Ph.D (Benaras, India)
Dr. Prab Kumar Barua, M.A. (C.U.), Ph.D. (Benaras, India)
Dr. Neeru shansun Nahar, (M.A. (D.U.), Ph.D. (India)

Activities
In 2016-2017 Session, Professor Dr. Belu Rani Barua was the Director of the Center. During the period, one seminar, one symposium and five lectures have been organized by the Center to enrich the academic activities of the students. Many scholars, students, researchers and social workers from home and abroad participated in the seminar and symposium. Besides, following persons delivered lectures on below mentioned topics:

seminar
Under the Center for Buddhist Heritage and Culture, R.C Mazumdar Auditorium. Studies conducted a seminar on literature and culture of Buddhist era on September 29, 2016. A seminar was presented in a research paper and presented the essay Rabindra Chair of Dhaka University Professor. Mahua Mukhopadhyay. Jahangirnagar University presenter and associate professor of dramatology department. Shuma Momtaz The seminar was Presided over by the Vice President of the University Vice-Chancellor Prof Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique. Honorable Dean of the Faculty of Arts (Acting) Professor Dr. Begum Akter Kamal and the Nobel Peace Prize in the Department of Pali and Buddhist Studies. Senior Professor Dr. Sukomal Barua and Professor Dr. Sumangal Barua was the conductor and Professor of Pali and Buddhist Studies Department. Sumon Kanti Barua. Many seminars, scholars, researchers, teachers, students and social workers took part in the seminar. In addition, the lecture organized by the Center for Buddhist Heritage gives the following lectures on the following topics:

Anti-militant human chain
University of Dhaka led by the center director of the University of Dhaka and the two anti-militant organizations organized by the University Grants Commission The students and activists of Vrindra actively participate.

Buddhism full moon Urna
May 10, 2017, 27 Baishakh 1424, organized by the Center for Buddhist Heritage and CultureBuddha Purnima peace rally (Rally) 2017 was held. Professor dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique, Honorable Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University, inaugurated the rallies. University of Rabindra Bharati participated in the rallies led by Prof. Dr. Belu Rani BaruaProfessor and Professor Dr. Mahua Mukherjee, Professor of Jagannath Hall of Dhaka University, Professor of Rabindra Chair of Dhaka University Dr. Asim Sarkar, Professor Dr. Sumongal Barua, Assistant Professor of Sanskrit Department Kali Das Fans, teachers of Dhaka University, students and Buddhist leaders attended. Fans, teachers of Dhaka University, students and Buddhist leaders attended. This Rally is completed in the National Press Club by Jagannath Hall from Aparajoy Bangla of Dhaka University.

Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue (2008)

President
Professor Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique, Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka
Director
Dr. Kazi Nurul Islam, Professor, Dept. of World Religions and Culture, University of Dhaka

Managing Committee
(1) Professor Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique, Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka; (2) Professor Dr. Akhtaruzzaman, Dean, Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka; (3) Professor Dr. Farid Uddin Ahmed, Dean, Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Dhaka; (4) Professor Dr. Aminul Islam, Department of Philosophy, University of Dhaka; (5) Dr. Fr. Tapan De Rozario, Chairman, Dept. of World Religions, University of Dhaka; (6) Ms. Eva Sadia, Associate Professor, Dept. of World Religions, University of Dhaka; (7) Md. Shekh Farid, Associate Professor, Dept. of World Religions, University of Dhaka; (8) Dr. Fazrin Huda, Associate Professor, Dept. of World Religions and Culture, University of Dhaka.

Centre for Moral Development (2009)
The Centre for Moral Development was established in the Department of Philosophy, University of Dhaka in 2009 with a view to imparting practically oriented moral education to people with the belief that this will arouse moral consciousness among them and thus make the society better. During the session 2016-2017 Professor Dr. Galib Ahsan Khan worked as the Director of the Centre. During this period three seminars and one University Trust Fund Lecture were held. Details are in the following.

Three seminars
1. Date of the seminar: 02 October 2016. The paper was presented by Professor Dr. Fahmina Ahmed of the Department of Philosophy, Jahangirnagar University. Title of the paper is: “Climate Change in Bangladesh: An Ethical Evaluation”. Discussant of the paper was Professor Ahmed Jamal Anwar, Department of Philosophy, University of Dhaka. Special Guest was: Dr. Begum Akter Kamal, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka. Chief Guest was Honorable Pro Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad. The seminar was chaired by the Director of the Center for Moral Development. This paper is in Bengali language; English sub-title is mentioned in the above.

2. Date of the seminar: 27 February 2017. The paper was presented by Mrs. Asmat Ara Islam, Assistant Professor, Department of Philosophy, Jagannath University, Dhaka. Title of the paper is: “Problems of Forward-Looking Approaches in Climate Justice”. Discussant of the paper was Professor Dr. Kamrul Ahsan, Department of Philosophy, Jahangirnagar University. Special Guest was: Professor Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hossain, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka. Chief Guest was Honorable Pro Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad. The seminar was chaired by the Director of the Center for Moral Development.

3. Date of the seminar: 12 April 2017. The paper was presented by Professor Dr. Md. Abdul Muhit, Department of Philosophy, University of Dhaka. Title of the paper is: “The Relevance of Aristotle’s Virtue Ethics in Moral Philosophy”. Discussant of the paper was Professor (retired) Rashida Akhter Khanum, Department of Philosophy, University of Dhaka. Special Guest was: Professor Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hossain, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka. Chief Guest was Honorable Treasurer of the University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin. The seminar was chaired by the Director of the Center for Moral Development. This paper is in Bengali language; English sub-title is mentioned in the above.

Nazenda-Aziz Trust Fund Lecture 2015
In accordance with the rules of Nazenda-Aziz Trust Fund of the University of Dhaka, the Trust Fund Lecture was arranged and was held by the Center for Moral Development. On 12 January 2017, the Trust Fund Lecture was held at the Dhaka University Senate Bhaban. The lecture was delivered by Professor Dr. Mahua Mukherjee, the Visiting Professor and the Rabindra Chair of the Department of
Dance of the University of Dhaka. Title of the paper is: “Peace Apophthegm in Gaudiya Dance Vision”. Honorable Vice Chancellor of the University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique was present in the program as the Chief Guest and Professor Dr. Begum Akter Kamal, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, was present as the Special Guest. The Chair of the program was the Honorable Treasurer of the University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin.

**Japan Study Center (1994)**

It is known to all that Japan is the third largest economy of the world and one of the leading development partners of Bangladesh. The economic development of Japan has accomplished within twenty years after the Second World War which has been considered as a miracle in the world history. Japan Study Center was established in 2002 with a vision to explore Japanese experiences in development sectors and others. The fundamental motto of Japan Study Center is to Study and do basic research on Japanese society, culture, history of economic development and learn the reasons behind their development and other important issues related to Japan-Bangladesh. Masters in Japanese Studies programme was launched in 2006. Renowned economist of the country Professor Dr. Abul Barkat has taken charge of the center as director from June 21, 2012 and eventually state-of-the-art facilities are ensured in this center. Currently a good number of Japanese Studies students are doing their research and Masters/PhD degree in Japan and are being awarded with different Scholarships by the Japan Study Center. Japanese Studies graduates are also able to secure jobs in Japanese language oriented jobs and other national, international and multinational organizations.

**Director**

Professor Dr. Abul BARKAT, M.Sc in Economics with Hons. (Trade Economics), PhD in Economics (Political Economy of Development) Moscow Institute of National Economy, Russia.

**Assistant Professor** (on-leave)

Abdullah-Al-MAMUN, MSS (Sociology), Diploma in Japanese Studies, University of Dhaka, MBA, Stamford University, Certificate in Law, Nortumbria University, UK.

**Assistant Professor** (on-leave)

Md. Jahangir ALAM, MSS (Political Science), Masters in Japanese Studies, University of Dhaka.

**Assistant Professor**

Dr. Dilruba SHARMIN, MA (Archeology) Jahangirnagar University, Ph.D. (Art History) Kyoto University, Japan.

**Lecturer**

Lopamudra MALEK, MA (Japanese Studies), Delhi University, India, PhD (Researcher), University of Dhaka.

**Lecturer**

Nashia ZAMAN, MSS (Economics), University of Dhaka.

**Part-time Faculty Member**

Professor Dr. Shafique uz ZAMAN, M.Sc. (Moscow), PhD, Kassel GhK, Germany.

**Resource Persons**

Professor Dr. Nazmul Ahsan KALIMULLAH, MSS (Public Administration) University of Dhaka, PhD-Birmingham, Post-Doctoral (Barth), Postgraduate Diploma in Journalism National University.

Dr. S.M. Ali REZA, MSS (Political Science), University of Dhaka, Master of Law, Tohoku University, Japan, Ph.D. (International Public Policy) Osaka University, Japan.

Ms. Tamie RAHMAN, MSS (Economics), Japanese Language Specialist.
Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13th</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14th</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15th</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination result

The result of the 10th and 11th Batch Masters in Japanese Studies has been published.

Activities of the Japan Study Center and Seminar

- December 24, 2016: One teacher, one administrative officer and 23 students travelled Darjeeling and Kolkata, India for Educational tour.
- April 1, 2017: one student of JSC was awarded by MEXT Scholarship of Japan Government and went to Japan.
- April 2, 2017: one students of JSC went to Shimane University, Japan for higher studies.
- 5 January 2017: One teacher and three students of JSC have participated to Sophia University Four Weeks Intensive Programme on Japanese Studies.
- March 17, 2017: Two teachers of JSC have participated to AAS-in-ASIA 2017 conference programme in Toronto, Canada.

Publication and related list of Prof. Dr. Abul Barkat

Director, Japan Study Center, University of Dhaka
(For the Period between 01 July 2016 and 30 June 2017)

Articles Published in Journals and Chapters of Books

Research Book


Research Monograms and Reports

Abul, Barkat. et al. (2017) *Endline Survey on Scaling up the use of Zinc and Oral Rehydration Salts (ORS) in the Treatment of Diarrhoea among the 6-59 months Children to Reduce Child Morbidity and Mortality in Bangladesh.* Micronutrient Initiative Human Development Research Centre (HDRC)


Public lecture and memorial lecture delivered, research paper presented at National and International Seminars, Symposium, Workshops, Conferences


**Publication and related list of Dr. S.M. Ali Reza**

Associate Professor, Department of Political Science and Resource Person
Japan Study Center, University of Dhaka
(For the Period between 01 July 2016 and 30 June 2017)
Articles Published in Journals and Chapters of Books


Center for Advanced Research in Arts & Social Sciences (2012)

Director
Professor Dr. Shaikh Abdus Salam
MA in Economics;
MA in Mass Communication & Journalism;
LLB
Ph D in Communication & Journalism (Poona University, India)

Senior Research Fellow
Kazi Sameeo Sheesh
MSS in Economics;
MDS (BRAC University);
MA in International Education (The George Washington University, USA);
MA in Educational Research and Evaluation (University of Sussex, UK)

Research Fellow
Towhidul Hasan Nitol
MSS in Mass Communication & Journalism

A. (Research/Training)
- Two training workshops were conducted on - Research Paradigms and Advanced Methodology in Arts and Social Sciences.
- A research work entitled – ‘Cultural Activities of Dhaka University: Then and Now’ in progress.

Scandinavian study center (2013)

The University of Dhaka has established set up a center on Scandinavian Studies named Scandinavian Study Center (SSC) on 2013. This center is a leading research and networking organization of Dhaka University that aims to provide the national and international students with a broad knowledge and deep understanding of Scandinavian politics, economy, ICT, culture and society. The center will create the scope of multi-disciplinary research and project with the collaboration of other centers as well as universities. The Center will introduce a Post-graduate Diploma Course in Scandinavian Studies soon and offer Scandinavian language course (Danish/Norwegian/Swedish etc.) The centre will also organize seminars, symposia, workshops and learned lectures. To facilitate research, an international standard Library and computer lab will be set up by the Centre. In the future SSC will offer fellowships for local and overseas scholars to develop research network between Scandinavia and Asia. This center is the first Scandinavian research center in Asia.

A film show series on Scandinavian Culture was initiated this year which became huge event of interest among the students. The film projection was launched at 30 November, 2015 at RC Majumder Arts Auditorium., Lecture Theatre, University of Dhaka. Later on, TSC became projection venue and the SSC has organized the projection of Scandinavian films on regular basis. The projection schedules of the SSC Film Series are as follows: 08 September, 2015 at TSC, DU, 17 June, 2015 at TSC, DU and 05 May, 2015 at TSC, DU.

A Facebook page of the center has been launched to promote and connect with the young generation in digital media. There are lots of visits to this page and random queries of about the center are available in this page.

Several meetings with Scandinavian Embassies like The Royal Norwegian Embassy, The Embassy of Sweden and The Royal Danish Embassy were held on regular basis throughout 2014-2015. Also, this, Professor Dr. Mikkel Fugl Eskjaer of Aalborg University, Denmark randomly visited as a visiting scholar along with
Scandinavian Study Center in this year for the upcoming collaboration with the center. A day-long national seminar on “Through Endeavour to the Nobel Prize” was organized by Scandinavian Study Center, University of Dhaka with the support of The Royal Norwegian Embassy, The Embassy of Sweden and The Royal Danish Embassy on December 10, 2014. The venue was Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban, University of Dhaka. The programme description is given here - Chief Guest: Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad, The Pro Vice Chancellor of the University of Dhaka; Special Guests: Honorable Ambassador of Sweden Mr. Johan Frisell and Deputy Head of Mission of the Royal Norwegian Embassy Dhaka, Mr. Arne Haug. Themes of the Seminar were: The Nobel Peace Prize Honorable Ambassador of Sweden Mr. Johan Frisell; The Nobel Peace Prize by Mr. Arne Haug; Rabindranath Tagore & Nobel Prize by Dr. Bishwajit Ghosh, Professor, Dept. of Bangla, University of Dhaka.

Centre for Cultural Research of Bangladesh

Chairman
Professor A A M S Arefin Siddique

Director
Professor Dr. Rafiullah Khan

Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharyya Research Centre (2006)

During the Academic Year 2016-2017, Professor Dr. Madhabi Rani Chanda served the Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharyya Research Centre as a director.

Activities of the Centre

Seminar

A Seminar was organized at R. C Majumdar Arts Auditorium by the “Prof. Dilip Kumar Bhattacharyya Research Centre on 31 October 2016. Dr. Mohommad Azam, Associate Prof. Dept of Bangla, Dhaka University delivered his lecture titled ‘Rabindranath’s reading on “Meghaduta” : Searching romantic background of reading a classic text’. Prof. Dr. Bishajit Ghosh, Dept of Bangla, Dhaka University was present as a discussant. The honorable Dean (Incharge) of the Faculty of Arts, Prof Dr. Begum Akter Kamal and Prof. Dr. Mahuya Mukherjee (Tagore-chair Professor) were present as the Special Guest in the Seminar. Prof Dr. Nasrin Ahmed, Pro-Vice Chancellor (edu) and Chairperson of the Centre, Presided over the occasion. The whole program was conducted by Prof Dr. Madhabi Rani chanda the Director of the Centre.

A Seminar was organized at R. C Majumdar Arts Auditorium by the “Prof. Dilip Kumar Bhattacharyya Research Centre on 2 March 2017. Prof. Dr. Malabika Biswas, Dept of Sanskrit, Dhaka University delivered her lecture titled “Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharyya in the Dhaka university”. Prof Niranjan Adhikary, Dept of Sanskrit, Dhaka University and Prof. Dr. Bishajit Ghosh, Dept of Bangla, Dhaka University were present as discussants. The honorable Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Prof. Dr. Abu Md. Daloare Hosan was present as the Chief Guest in the Seminar. Prof Dr. Nasrin Ahmed, Pro-Vice Chancellor (edu) and Chairperson of the Centre, Presided over the occasion. The whole program was conducted by Prof Dr. Madhabi Rani chanda the Director of the Centre.

Publication

The Seventh Volume (June-2017) of Prachyavidya Patrika was published from Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharyya Research Centre. It was edited by Professor Dr. Madhabi Rani Chanda.

DU Arboriculture Centre

Arboriculture is the cultivation, management, and study of individual trees, shrubs and other perennial woody plants. It is both a practice and a science. From inception, the “Arboriculture Centre”
has been dedicated to promoting tree preservation, landscaping and beautification of the Dhaka University Campus. The mission of the Centre is to improve the practice of tree preservation, to stimulate a greater interest in the planting and preservation of ornamental trees, to cooperate in the conservation of trees and in the beautification of the landscape of our beautiful campus.

Officials

Professor Dr. Mihir Lal Saha, Director
Feku Lal Ghosh, Technical Officer for overall supervision of plantation and beautification
Messenger cum Peon: 02 (Two)
Gardener: 14 (Fourteen)
Sweeper: 02 (Two)
Security Guard: 03 (Three)
Daily basis workers: 05 (Five)

Direct Jurisdiction of Arboriculture Centre: Arboriculture Centre directly take cares the following areas for landscaping, plantation and beautification all throughout the year.

1. Curzon Hall Area
2. Mokarrom Hossain Campus and Nursery behind the Science Library
3. National Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam Mausoleum
4. Dhaka University Central Mosque
5. Raju Vashkorjo
6. Trees along the roadside of DU campus
7. Road Medians of Nilkhet to TSC
8. Six Road Medians around the Shaheed Miner Area
9. Roadside of Shaheed Munir Chowdhury Bhaban

Arboriculture centre extends their co-operation in tree plantation and beautification whenever any actions are undertaken to improve the environment and gardens by the provost of any hall, Dean of any faculty and university residential quarters.

Tree plantation program: Every year Arboriculture Centre observes tree plantation program with the guideline of the “Plantation and Beautification” committee. This year the plantation program was held on 30 August, 2016 in the newly built ‘Bangabandhu Tower’ residential area, Shib Bari in which Professor Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique, Honorable Vice Chancellor was the Chief Guest, Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahamad, Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academy), Professor Dr. Shahid Akter Hussain, Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Admin) and Chairman, Plantation and Beautification committee and Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin, Honorable Treasurer were as Special Guests. Professor Dr. Mihir Lal Saha, Director, Arboriculture Centre presided over the program and Md. Mustafizur Rahman, Member Secretary, Plantation and Beautification committee conducted the inaugural program. Respected Senate Members, Syndicate Members, Provosts, Chairmen, Directors and many respected Teachers, Students, Officers and all Arboriculture Centre staffs were present during this program. Honorable Vice Chancellor as chief guest inaugurated the tree plantation program by planting a seedling of Kerala Coconut a dwarf coconut variety of Kerala. In this occasion different types of plants seedlings like Kerala Coconut, Lemon, Olive, Neem, Thuja etc. were planted in that residential area. During this academic session about 800 seedlings of different plants of interest for beautification and environment were planted in different places of the campus. As per request a good number of seedlings/cuttings of different plants were distributed among different student’s halls and residential areas of DU campus. A seedling of mohua (Basia latifolia) was planted in the Curzon Hall campus where an old aged mohua tree was rooted out by the heavy rain and it is growing well.

Trimming program: It's important to trim young and mature trees so they remain healthy. Dead and crowding branches can be removed to help sunlight reach the tree's interior. Trimming also promotes blooming and fruit production on flowering and fruit trees. It's important to trim branches at the right time of year and use the proper technique. With this view every year arboriculture centre is doing proper trimming of our ornamental trees around Curzon Hall campus. Every year some of our old trees have been affected even rooted out by the natural calamities like heavy shower, cyclone, thunder storm etc. This year major rooted out plants by natural calamities were as mango tree of VC Bungalow, Neem tree of Central Library, Lombu tree of DU Botany Garden, Peltophoram tree of Mall. All these rooted out trees were removed through proper
auction to make it safe for the residents as well as common people. Big rain trees adjacent Salimullah Muslim Hall, National Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam Mausoleum and many other old trees of the campus were trimmed to make it safe for the people and vehicle running across the road.

**International Mother Language day program**: All the road medians around central Shaheed Miner were fully decorated with about 1600 different ornamental plants as well as seasonal flower plants such as red hybrid colorful Salvia, Dianthus, Big Marigold, Rhapis palm etc. Plantation and beautification program of the road medians of Nilkhet to TSC and road medians around Shaheed Miner area and Roadside of Shaheed Munir Chowdhury Bhaban were carried out by five daily basis workers. Above all, arboriculture centre is an important institute for providing and maintaining the natural environment of the university. This centre is also taking care all big and old trees of the campus through cutting away the old and died risky branches of the trees.

**Fresher’s reception**: In this session Arboriculture centre has supported by ornamental pot plants in the decoration program of different Departments/Institutes/Halls/DU Club/Voluntary organizations as per their requests for the fresher’s reception, alumni program, debate program, film festival, annual and international conference, annual dinner etc.

---

**Nazmul Karim Study Center (2000)**

**Chairman**
Professor A A M S Arefin Siddique

**Director**
Professor Dr. Nehal Karim

The Nazmul Karim Study Center (NKSC) was established in the year of 2000 to mark respect to Prof. Dr. Nazmul Karim, the first Bangalee professor of the Sociology department. In brief it can be stated here that Prof. Dr. Nazmul Karim was born in 1922 and died on November 18, 1982. Before joining the Sociology department, he was teaching at the Political science department. The outstanding professor and scholar of Sociology taught at the department of Sociology for long 22 years.

The aims and objectives of the center is to conduct series of lectures by the distinguished learned personsonalities of the society on the current issues in the socio-economic-political and culttural arena. The center also brings out a research journal titled “The Journal of Sociology”.

On 21 November 2013, Dr Nehal Karim Professor of Sociology took charge as the Director of the center. After assuming change of the center, following lectures were held.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Speaker</th>
<th>Title of the lecture</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26.05.2014</td>
<td>Dr. Serajul Islam Chowdhury, Professor Emeretus English dept. University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Professor Nazmul Karim’s social Attitude</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Speaker</th>
<th>Topic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>18.11.2014</td>
<td>Professor Abdul Kasem Fazlul Haq, Supernumerary Professor, dept. of Bangla, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>On Religion and Ideology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.01.2015</td>
<td>Dr. Aaisuzzaman Professor Emeritus, Dept of Bangla, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>In the Light of Nazmul Karim Essays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.08.2015</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Borhanuddin Khan Jahangir, Former Professor of Political Science, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Establishment of Fundamentalist State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.01.2016</td>
<td>Dr. Rouaq Jahan Former Professor of Political Science, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>The Challenges of Institutionalising Democracy in Bangladesh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.05.2016</td>
<td>Dr. Ranjet Kumer Bissas, Senior Secretary (Retd.) Govt. of Bangladesh</td>
<td>Songs of Soul with Strong Belief</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01.08.2016</td>
<td>Mohiuddin Ahmed Writer &amp; Researcher</td>
<td>Some Untold stories of Bangladeshi Politics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04.09.2016</td>
<td>Abdul Kasem Fazlul Haq, Supernumerary Professor Dept. of Sociology, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Contemporary Politick and 6 Points Movement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.01.2017</td>
<td>Dr. Gulam Murshid Writer &amp; Researcher</td>
<td>Renaissance in Bangladesh</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Date       | Dr. Syed Anwar Husain Professor Dept. of History, University of Dhaka | Role of Youth in War of Liberation |

The chairman of the center is the Vice-Chancellor of the University. Besides the Director an Research Assistant is also assigned at the center.

**Dhaka University History Research Center (1988)**

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman

**Director**
Professor Dr. Ahmed Abdullah Jamal

**Activities**
This center is established to inspire quality research and practice of History following the large Universities in the outside world. At present the center possesses three branch – Research, University Documents Preservation and University Museum. Professor Dr. Ahmed Abdullah Jamal present Director of the center.

**Special Seminar/Lecture**
- Dhaka University History Research Centre was organised a day long seminar ‘Formation and Re-formation: Women in 19th and 20th Century Bengal’ on 9th November 2016, at 11.30 am in R. C. Majumdar Arts Auditorium of the University of Dhaka. Professor Emeritus Dr. Anisuzzaman, University of Dhaka was the chief guest in the morning session. Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmed, Pro-Vice Chancellor (Education), University of Dhaka was the chief guest in the afternoon session.
A special Lecture on ‘Archives: the Preserver of History is as Precious as History Itself’ was organised by Dhaka University History Research Center on August 22, 2017, Tuesday at 3.30 pm. The Lecture was held in Sirajul Islam Lecture Hall, Lecture theater Building, DU where the keynote speaker was Prof. Dr. Sharifuddin Ahmed, Chairman, History and Philosophy Department, North south University, Bangladesh. Prof. Dr. Nasreen Ahmad Pro-VC (Adm.), University of Dhaka attended the program as the chief guest and Prof. Dr. Muntassir Mamoon was the special guest.

Publication
Dhaka University History Research Center has published a book/compendium named History Research in Bangladesh. This is a valuable source for historical research.

Centre for English Teaching and Research (CETR) (2012)

Director
Begum Shahnaz Sinha, M.A (Dhaka), M.A (Warwick)- Professor, Department of English, University of Dhaka.

Different Activities
1. 15th August 2016 Course : Business Communication Skills Development
2. 18th January 2017 : Workshop Presentation by Obaidul Hamid
3. Computer Lab Use Report: 12 Months-6,852 Students (July 2016-June 2017)

Centre on Budget and Policy (2013)

The Centre on Budget and Policy is an independent research, training and policy advocacy institution attached to the Department of Development Studies at the University of Dhaka. Though Centre on Budget and Policy was established in September 2013, it was formally launched in February 2014.

The primary focus of the Centre is on national and local budget, fiscal and monetary policies, macroeconomic issues and priority policies of government. The Centre aims to contribute in the theoretical and empirical understanding of development process in Bangladesh and neighboring countries. The multifaceted nature of development questions demands the research to be interdisciplinary and therefore this Centre engaged a number of faculties from various disciplines. The Centre produced authoritative research materials related to development of the country. Budget analysis, financial inclusion, green growth, poverty alleviation, women empowerment and ICT received special focus in the Centre activities.

The centre has been implementing different activities in partnership with The Asia Foundation, Oxfam, World Vision, Care Bangladesh, University of Oxford etc. In association with these development organizations the center has successfully completed some significant research works on the issues of economic development, regional cooperation, green growth, financial inclusion, food security, agriculture, climate change, disaster management, health, women development etc. Since its inception, the center has organized pre-budget and post-budget seminars and produced analytical documents on different development related issues which might be considered as remarkable achievements of the Center on Budget and Policy.

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin, Treasurer, University of Dhaka

Director
Dr. Mohammed Abu Eusuf, Professor, Department of Development Studies, University of Dhaka.
Contact:
Dr. Mohammed Abu Eusuf
Director, Centre on Budget and Policy
& Professor, Department of Development Studies, University of Dhaka
Phone: 01711287444, Fax: 8615583, E-mail: eusuf101@yahoo.com

Publications/Research Papers (2016-17):
1. ‘Case Study on Greening Readymade Garments Sector: Incentive Analysis of Various Stakeholders’, collaborative research paper prepared by the Center on Budget and Policy, University of Dhaka with the support from the Asia Foundation.
2. New VAT System: Addressing some concerns, CBP.
3. ‘Citizen Budget: 2016 – 2017’ a collaborative research publication by the Center on Budget and Policy, University of Dhaka and Care Bangladesh, CBP.
4. ‘Phire Dekha’ - Bangladesh Economy and Bangladesh Bank: Seven years trend and pattern written by Dr. Atiur Rahman, CBP.


Chairman
The Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Director (Member Secretary)
Dr. S.M. Mahfuzur Rahman
Professor, Department of International Business
University of Dhaka

Members
1. Dean, Faculty of Business Studies, University of Dhaka
2. Chairman, Department of International Business, University of Dhaka
3. Dr. Khondoker Bazlul Hoque, Professor, Department of International Business, University of Dhaka
4. Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin, Professor, Department of International Business, University of Dhaka

Activities of the Center for Policy Research on Business and Development (CPRBD), 2016-17

The CPRBD had conducted the following activities in 2016-17

1. Conducted a study on “Corporate Governance in Business Firms of Bangladesh” under the supervision of Dr. Chowdhury Saima Ferdous with a lecturer of the Department of International Business as Assistant Researcher and the students of outgoing students of the BBA program the Department as field investigators for data collection.
2. Conducted a study on “Corporate Social Responsibility in Business Firms of Bangladesh” under the supervision of Dr. S. M. Mahfuzur Rahman with a lecturer of the Department of International Business as Assistant Researcher and the students of outgoing students of the BBA program the Department as field investigators for data collection.
3. Provided training to the researchers/students of the Department in Ph. D, DBA, M. Phil, MBA, Professional Masters, EMBA and BBA programs on research proposals development, research methodology and thesis/report writing.
4. Organized meetings of the teachers of the Department with foreign researchers/scholars (from UK, Australia and South Africa) visiting the University of Dhaka and the Faculty of Business of the University.
5. Preparation of a manuscript of a Glossary of International Business by the Director of the Center, Dr. S. M. Mahfuzur Rahman.
The center is happy to recognize that the University of Dhaka has raised the allocation of fund for it for the Year 2017-18, which would enable the center to work with more ease than before. Meanwhile, the center has procured necessary furniture, computers and computer accessories and some books.

Centre for Climate Change Study & Resource Utilization (CCCSRU)

Chairman
The Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Founder Director
Professor Dr. Rafiqul Islam

Activities

Bengal Engineering and Science University, Shibpur, India- এর Civil Engineering Department – এর ৩য় বর্ষের একজন ছাত্রীকে উক্ত সেক্টরে পরিপূর্ণ/জলবায়ু পরিবর্তন সংক্রান্ত বিষয়ে ০৬ সপ্তাহের Internship প্রদান করা হয়েছে।

Wafa Tonny, Mohammad Oliuddin Tuhin, Rafiqul Islam and Ruhul Amin Khan

Natalie Nakaten, Rafiqul Islam, Thomas Kempka.


S Manjura Hoque, Mehrin Tariq, S I Liba, F Salehin, Z H Mahmood, M N I Khan, K Chattopadhayay, Rafiqul Islam and S Akhter
Thermo-therapeutic applications of chitosan- and PEG-coated NiFe2O4 nanoparticles
Nanotechnology 27 (2016) 285702 (10pp)


Centre for Genocide Studies (2014)

Centre for Genocide Studies (2016)
The Centre for Genocide Studies is the leading and first ever centre in South Asia aiming to promote academic study and research in understanding genocide, conflict and mass violence. The Centre has successfully organized different programs in 2016:

A. The Centre for Genocide Studies organized three month long Postgraduate Diploma in Genocide Studies, Spring’ 2016. Total Twenty seven participants enrolled in the program and Twenty four of them completed this course successfully. More than thirty prominent and experienced Professors, Specialists and Researchers as guest speakers have delivered lectures in this session.

B. The Centre has a program named “Genocide Pathways” as part of the Postgraduate Diploma in Genocide Studies course in order to make the participants familiarize with genocide hotspots of 1971. During the Spring’ 2016 session, participants visited number of historic places at University of Dhaka, National Martyred Intellectuals Memorial in Rayerbazar, Liberation War Museum and Bangladesh Police Liberation War Museum.

C. Movie Specialists organized movie screening and review session to show trends, patterns, roots and impacts of Genocide in context of Europe, Africa and Asia regions to the participants of Spring’ 2016 session.


E. Around 15 national and international scholars presented their papers on four thematic areas during the two day long international conference.

F. The Centre for Genocide Studies with support of the renowned Business Group SQUARE awarded one fellowship in senior Fellow category to an eminent researcher and five fellowships in junior fellow category to five young and promising researchers in 2016 session. Both junior and senior fellows already presented their research proposals and concepts in front of mass media and scholars. The Centre is expecting that they would present their research outcomes in the beginning of 2017.

G. In 2016 the Centre for Genocide Studies undertook two research projects in cooperation with the United Nations Development Programme titled Preventing Violent Extremism and The Bangladesh Peace Observatory.

H. Centre for Genocide Studies appointed one Research Manager under the The Bangladesh Peace Observatory Project. The Centre also appointed 3 Data Analysts under the Bangladesh Peace Observatory project and 16 Research Assistants under the Preventing Violent Extremism project.

I. Centre for Genocide Studies co-organized a public lecture on ‘Domestic Tribunal for International Crime: Argentinian Experience’ along with the Liberation War Museum and the Centre for Research on the Liberation War in December’2016. Genocide Expert Professor Irene Massimino from the University of Buenos Aires delivered the public lecture.

J. The Centre observed the National Martyrs Intellectual Day on December’14, 2016.

Center for Bioinformatics Learning Advancement and Systematic Training (cBLAST)

A. Establishment of the Center
The Center for Bioinformatics Learning Advancement and Systematic Training under the Authority of the University of Dhaka was established in October, 2014. The Center was established in view of the importance of ‘Bioinformatics’ for solving biological problems encountered during pursuit of most of the Life Sciences subjects. The applicability of Bioinformatics for managing biological data was appreciated and the Center was created as a
platform for understanding and learning it. Dr. Zeba I. Seraj was appointed as the Director of the Center to serve a term of 3 years from January 1, 2015. The center is managed by an Administrative Council of 13 members, chaired by the Honorable Vice Chancellor of the University of Dhaka. Positional members are the Dean of Biological Sciences and the Chair of the BMB Department. In addition there are 5 more members from BMBDU, one from GEBDU, one from ISRT, DU, one from IIT, DU and one from industry. Moreover there is also an Advisory Board, where there are general members and donor members. Names will be announced soon.

B. Administrative board
Members of the Administrative Council for cBLAST
Chairman: Hon. Vice Chancellor, Proff. Dr. M. Akhtaruzzaman
Director: Prof. Dr. Zeba I. Seraj, Member Secretary
Member: Dean Biological Sciences Faculty, Prof. Dr. Imdadul Hoque
Member: Chairman, BMB,DU, Prof.Dr. M.Sayedul Islam

From BMBDU
Prof. Dr. Haseena Khan
Prof. Dr. A H M Nurun Nabi
Prof. Dr. A K M Mahbub Hasan
Dr. Rakibul Islam
Dr. Mahmud Hossain

Other relevant Dept
Dr. ABM Md. Khademul Islam, GEBDU
Dr. Mahbub Latif, ISRT, DU
Dr. Mohammad Shoyaib, IIT, DU
Mr. Md. Mosaddek Hossain, Managing Director, Unimed & Unihealth Manufacturers Limited, 5/8, Block-C, Lalmatia, Dhaka-1207.

C. cBLAST in Brief
We at the Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology with the help of other Faculty members, Computer Scientists and Statisticians have designed modular online course in Bioinformatics. The aim of the course would be to develop expert personnel with practical knowledge in biological data analysis enabling them to deal with biological problems computationally. Each module will be of 12-weeks duration, with video lectures of a total duration of 2 hours per week. Each week will end with an assignment. The student can log-in/download as long as he/she needs in order to assimilate the lectures, which will be a series of screen prints with complete instructions (voice) on how to understand and tackle problems. Thereafter he/she can log in for the assignment. The assignment is mandatory and the student will not be able to move forward to the following week unless the HW is done. Certification after completion of the module will only be in the form of hours and assignments completed. The final exam will be via a face-face workshop.

D. Unique features of cBLAST
1) First online course in bioinformatics from Bangladesh
2) Modular in nature – modules are designed for both students and professionals
3) Lectures consist of both static and animation for easy understanding
4) Provides a solution to the considerable time required for acquiring bioinformatics skills-since students will be able to download and watch lectures at ease, outside class and office hours.
5) Lectures composed of both English and Bangla for better understanding of students in our country
6) Provision to communicate between students and course teaches offline

E. Course fee and requirements
There will be a course fee of Tk. 5000 per module for students and Tk. 8000 for Academicians and Researchers and Tk. 10,000 for professionals from Industries. Eligible students: must be registered as B.Sc. University/College students and must submit their ID when registering. Students are required to bring their original IDs and National ID and valid email profile before start of the course. Academicians and Professionals need to send their National IDs and
email address and profile during registration.

F. Current Activities (2015-2016)
Along with preparing lecture videos preparation for different cBLAST online courses, a Moodle-based dynamic website is ready. The domain address for the site is www.bmb.du.ac.bd/cblast. Below is the list of courses whose video lectures has been prepared already:
1. Fundamental Bioinformatics: Databases & Data Mining, (C-1)
2. Fundamental Bioinformatics: Sequence Analyses, Functional Annotation, (C-2)
3. Introduction to UNIX and Linux, (C-6)
4. Perl/Bioperl for Bioinformatics, (C-7)
5. Basic Statistics & R for Bioinformatics, (C-9)
7. Python/Biopython for Bioinformatics (C-8)

The training activities of cBLAST had been commended in April 2016 with 6 courses. Three sessions has already been completed successfully. Currently, 4th session is going on and a new course (Python/Biopython for Bioinformatics (C-8)) has been added. At Present, There are 57 Students. Some of students who did not able to complete the course in time, are given who did not able to complete the course in time, are given a chance of free registration with appropriate reasons. the next session of cBLAST (5th) is going to start on the 2nd week of November 2017 with above mentioned 7 courses.

Neuroscience Research Center of Dhaka
University (2016)

Chairman
The Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Centre of Excellence in Teaching and Learning (CoETL)

Chairman
Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Director
Prof. Farid Uddin Ahmed (18 May, 2014 to 10 December, 2016)
Prof. Dr. Sabita Rezwana Rahman (11 December, 2016 to date)
Dept. of Microbiology, University of Dhaka

Employee: 2
Office Assistant -1, MLSS-1

Induction Workshop -2 held on dated 4 January, 2017
Induction Workshop -3 held on dated 6-7 May, 2017
Induction Workshop -4 held on dated 21-22 August, 2017

Participants: Newly recruited 50 lecturers of The University of Dhaka are participated each workshop
Course Director: Prof. Dr. Sabita Rezwana Rahman
Venue: Prof. Abdul Matin Chaudhury virtual class room (Old Senate Hall)
Course Objectives: The participants will be aware of the course plan, teaching methods, ordinance, assessment of learning and roles & ethics of University teachers.

List of topics
1. Introducing concept of Teaching & Learning
2. Different Teaching Methods
3. Blooms Taxonomy of Learning
4. Role of a Lecturer & Ethical 
5. Principles of University Teachers Preparation of Course Plan 
6. Sharing Experience of previous workshop

**Teaching Methods & Techniques**

4-day workshop on ‘Teaching Methods & Techniques’ arranged by GTI, Bangladesh Agricultural University, Mymensingh during 29th January to 2nd February, 2017  
Participants: Newly recruited 12 lecturers of The University of Dhaka

**Effective and Successful Mentoring -1**

Participants: 41 Assistant & Associate of University of Dhaka  
Course Director: Prof. Dr. Sabita Rezwana Rahman  
Date: 13 July, 2017  
Venue: Prof. Abdul Matin Chaudhury virtual class room (Old Senate Hall)

**Chromosome Research Centre (2014)**

**Director**  
Professor Dr. Sheikh Shamimul Alam

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Workshop/Seminar arranged by Chromosome Research Centre, University of Dhaka</th>
<th>Speakers</th>
<th>Venue</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Algal biotechnology and chromosome research in microalgae</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Shigeyuki Kowano, University of Tokyo, Japan</td>
<td>Department of Botany, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>25 February 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Recent studies of tobacco BY-2 cell line as a model plant cell</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Toshiyuki Nagata, Professor Emeritus, University of Tokyo, Japan</td>
<td>Department of Botany, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>25 February 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Molecular Breeding</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Christian Jung, Director, Plant Breeding Institute, University of Kiel, Germany</td>
<td>Department of Botany, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>07-09 November 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Canada (Astragalus napus) Molecular Breeding Research at University of Alberta, Canada</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Habibul Rahman, University of Alberta, Canada</td>
<td>Department of Botany, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>20 July 2016</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**List of publication supported by Chromosome Research Centre**

6. Nahar KK and Alam SkS 2016. Physical and chemical parameters and trace metal flux in water, soil and plant samples collected from industrial effluent affected areas in and around Dhaka city. Bangladesh J. Bot. 44(2): 237-244. (Bangladesh)


Centre for Development and Policy Research (CDPR)

CDPR (Centre for Development and Policy Research), University of Dhaka is conducting a project on “Identifying the Measures for Carbon Emission Reduction in Brickfields: A Study in the Dhaka Megacity”, under the supervision Ministry of Education, which is funded by Bangladesh Climate Change Trust, Ministry of Environment and Forests. The project focuses on three aspects: GPS (Geographical Positioning System) survey, carbon emission measurement, and socio-economic and awareness study.

As of June 2017, the GPS survey team worked for identifying and locating the brickfields in the outskirt of Dhaka Megacity. The next work of this part would be preparing a digital map indicating the locations of these brickfields. The carbon measurement team collected black carbon on quartz filters. After completion of the laboratory analysis, data interpretation will be started. For socio-economic survey, brickfield managers, workers and the associated communities (households) have been selected for conducting interviews. As of June 2017, the survey team collected data from about1000 samples. It is expected to complete the survey and write the report by December 2017.

Centre for Policy Research on Business and Development (CPRBD)

Chairman
The Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Director (Member Secretary)
Dr. S.M. Mahfuzur Rahman
Professor, Department of International Business
University of Dhaka

Members
1. Dean, Faculty of Business Studies, University of Dhaka
Activities
The CPRBD had conducted the following activities in 2016-17:

1. Conducted a study on “Corporate Governance in Business Firms of Bangladesh” under the supervision of Dr. Chowdhury Saima Ferdous with a lecturer of the Department of International Business as Assistant Researcher and the students of outgoing students of the BBA program the Department as field investigators for data collection.

2. Conducted a study on “Corporate Social Responsibility in Business Firms of Bangladesh” under the supervision of Dr. S. M. Mahfuzur Rahman with a lecturer of the Department of International Business as Assistant Researcher and the students of outgoing students of the BBA program the Department as field investigators for data collection.

3. Provided training to the researchers/students of the Department in Ph. D, DBA, M. Phil, MBA, Professional Masters, EMBA and BBA programs on research proposals development, research methodology and thesis/report writing.

4. Organized meetings of the teachers of the Department with foreign researchers/scholars (from UK, Australia and South Africa) visiting the University of Dhaka and the Faculty of Business of the University.

5. Preparation of a manuscript of a Glossary of International Business by the Director of the Center, Dr. S. M. Mahfuzur Rahman.

The center is happy to recognize that the University of Dhaka has raised the allocation of fund for it for the Year 2017-18, which would enable the center to work with more ease than before. Meanwhile, the center has procured necessary furniture, computers and computer accessories and some books.

Centre for Culture and Resilience Studies (CCRS)

Chairman
Professor Hasan A. Shafie
Department of Anthropology

Centre for Urban Resilience Studies

Director
Professor Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal
Salimullah Muslim Hall (1921)

Provost
Professor Dr. Md. Mahbubul Alam Joarder- from 12th December 2016

House Tutor
(1) Dr. Md. Mofazell Hossain; (2) Dr. Sabbir Ahmed; (3) Muhammad Balal Hossain; (4) Dr. Md. Abu Bin Hasan susan; (5) Dr. Zahid ul Arefin Choudhury

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Azizur Rahman, (2) Dr. Monirul Islam, (3) Qazi Moinuddin Mahmud, (4) Khaled Mahmud, (5) A.B.M. Asrafuzzaman

Pess Imam
Hafaz Md. Abul kalam Azad

Senior Administrative officer
(1) Mohammad Nuruzzaman; (2) Mohammad Mamum Serajul Islam.

Other Hall staff
Including 3rd and 4th class staffs, there are total 44 staff working in different posts.

Total number of students
Total number of students in the Hall is 3022 during the current academic session. Among them, 405 resident and 400 doubler and the rest are non-resident students.

Scholarship, stipend and others Financial Awards
Students of this hall received different types of scholarships in this academic year. Among them 40 received UGC scholarships on the basis of the results of their Bachelor degree Examinations, 90 received Board scholarships, 38 received Pre-graduation scholarships, 23 Hall Scholarships and 20 hall sub-Scholarships.
Hall stipend
Salimullah Muslim Hall took an initiative from the session 2016-2017 to give scholarship, from its own fund, to the talented poor students of the Hall. In 2015-2016 session 20 students were awarded this scholarship (a sum of amount 5000/- Taka received Per-student); Honourable Vice Chancellor handed over the amount to each awardee. This process will continue and 20 students are selected this year for this award.

National, Culture and religions functions
All national and religious days including Intellectuals Martyr Day, Victory Day, International Mother Language Day & Shahid Day, Independence Day were observed in the Hall in befitting manner. On the 17th March, the 94th birthday of the Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, and International Children Day was observed in the Hall. The death anniversary of Bangabandhu was also observed by organizing a discussion meeting and milad mahfil. The Dhaka University Mourning Day was also observed by the Hall on October 15.

Annual Sports
Annual Sports competition was held on 11 January 2017 with enthusiasm and it was inaugurated by the, Vice Chancellor Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique. The prize to the winners were given by the Treasurer of Dhaka University Professor Dr. Kamal Uddin Ahmed.

Dhaka University day was observed on 1st July in a befitting manner.

Dining Hall Mess Systems
Dining hall mess system has been functioning with the supervision of house tutors. A Committee formed by the students help to run the mess smoothly.

Badhon
Badhon – a Voluntary blood donation organization is working in the Hall. Members of Badhan donated blood to many emergency patients.

Hall Garden
During this academic session there were a large number of valuable saplings planted on the Hall garden. Apart from that, many seasonal flower plants were cultivated there.

Debating Club
A Debating Club is there in the hall. This club participates in the National television debate and other programs. This year it reached to the semi-final of the National T.V Debate. It got runner up position in the world population day-2005 competition organized by the department of Population Sciences.

Hall Library
There are 8876 books of the Hall library, 43 of them are newly added. Most of the books are text books 805 books are issued among 420 students this year. Apart from that, students study in the library. In this academic year a number of books are purchased for the library of valued of 42,750/- (Forty two thousand Seven hundred & Fifty) taka.

Reading Room
On both sides of the dining Hall gate there are two reading rooms. One is for reading daily news papers and the other is for periodicals. Besides, for the convenience of reading a separate reading room has been arranged in the hall.

Drama and music club
There is a room allocated for the drama and music practice in the hall.
Results of Different Examinations
The results of bachelors (Honors) and Masters Examination of the students of this Hall is highly satisfactory.

Hall Union
There is no elected hall union committee right now.

Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall (1921)

Provost
Prof. Dr. Md. Ainul Islam

House Tutor
(1) Prof. Dr. G.M. Golzar Hossain; (2) Prof. Dr. Mohammad Babul Hasan; (3) Prof. Dr. Md. Sirajul Islam; (4) Mr. Mohammad Saiful Islam; (5) Prof. Dr. Kazi Muhaimin-As-Sakib; (6) Professor Dr. Muhammad Zabed Hossain; (7) Prof. Dr. Shah Md. Masum; (8) Mr. Tauhid Hossain; (9) Mr. Md. Alamgir Kabir.

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Dr. B. M. Moinul Hossain; (2) Mr. Md. Rajib Arfin; (3) Mr. Md. Ibrahim Miaah; (4) Mr. Md. Kamruzzaman; (5) Dr. Mohammad Azmal Hossain Bhuiyan; (6) Mr. Mahfuzur Rahman Khokan; (7) Dr. Abul Khair Mollik; (8) Mr. Mohammad Anowar Siddique.

Principal Administrative Officer
Mr. Mohiuddin Ahmed

Senior Administrative Officer
(1) Md. Billal Hossain; (2) Md. Abdul Halim Khan; (3) Sheikh Md. Emdadul Haque;

Administrative Officer
(1) Mr. Abdur Rob; (2) Mr. Md. Zakaria Ali; (3) Mr. Mohammad Mizanur Rahman.

Imam
(1) Hafez Mowlna Mohammad Ullah (Shahidullah Hall Zame-Mosque); (2) Hafez Md. Mamunur Rashid (Musa Khan Zame-Mosque).

Hall Staffs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class—III</th>
<th>Class—IV</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Regular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Office+Technical): 2+3=5</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Number of students
Residents (including Doublers) 1242
Non-residents being 1352
Total No. being 2594
In 2016-2017 350 new students got attached to this Hall and 150 students were made resident.

Distinction in the Examinations
The students of the Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall have attained sufficient credits and distinctions in the Examinations of different subjects, results of which have been published in this session. 273 students get First Class in the M.S. Examinations and 230 students get First Class in B.S. Honours Examinations.

Stipends & Scholarships
The students of this Hall enjoyed the benefit of scholarships and stipend during the session of 2016-2017 as follows:

Board scholarship totaling 43; 2 in the talent pool and 41 general stipends; 2. 27 Government Scholarships on the basis of the results of Honours Final Examinations, 27 of them are general grade. There are 11 scholarship from Senakallyan Organization and 3 from different organizations. Hall Stipends: 3 for post graduate students

Shahidullah Hall trust fund established from 21-04-2016 and in the session of 2015-2016 Eight Scholarships distributed from different Faculty wise 8 (Eight) Stipend of the resident students for the session 2016-2017 of Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall under Processing.

Amendment of Hall Name

The Syndicate in its meeting on 14/06/2017 amended the name of “Shahidullah Hall” as “Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall” and it was ratified by the Senate on 17-06-2017.

Hall Library

Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall Library is conducted under the supervision of three house tutor. New books for the Hall Library were purchased during the current session from the fund amounting Tk. 45,000/- obtained from Dhaka University. Students of the Hall take the opportunity of using the Hall Library facilities during the day.

Hall Union

No Election was held for the Hall Union during the session 2016-2017.

Administrative activities

Three administrative offices are located in three residential ‘Bhabons’ from where the House Tutors perform the activities like resident ship, distribution of seats to the students, cancellation of seats, permission to leave the hall and counseling. Apart from the fixed days of the week the house tutors maintain the house tutor offices also on other days of the week if necessary, to listen to the problems of the students and pay necessary counseling to the students to overcome the problems. Over all supervision of the Hall and other activities the Provost of the Hall maintain his office at least two hours daily.

Facilities of dining systems

Bikalpa Mess, Mess-1 and Sankolpo Mess are run by the self management of residential students of the hall. Two House Tutors supervise the each mess for the better running of the mess. Students themselves take the initiative to go to Bazar to buy necessary items and recipes etc. So the standard of food becomes improved and the student gets satisfaction. Breakfast, meals of the mid-day and meals of the night are served at reasonable prices in the Hall canteen. Two House Tutors are engaged in the overall supervision.

Sports, Games and Athletics of the Hall

The annual sports competition of the Hall was held in the central play ground of the University on Wednesday the 25 January 2017. The Honourable Vice-Chancellor of the University Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique inaugurated the annual sports ceremony of the Hall and the Honourable Treasurer Prof. Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin distributed away the prizes among the students of the Hall. Renowned players of the Hall Md. Mehdi Ahmed (Geology), Md. Al Amin (Statistics), won the Championship individually and Md. Harun-ar-Rashid (Botany) won the Runner-up in the Hall annual sports competition. Md. Al Amin (Statistics) won the first position in the 110 meters Hurdles in the Inter hall Athletics competition. Besides, he also won the first position both in 100 meters Breast stroke and Free Style events and third position in the Butterfly event in the Inter hall swimming competition. On the other hand Md. Fahim Ehsan won the third position in the Breast stroke swimming competition.

Hall Gardening

Taka 40,000.00 (Forty) thousand was obtained from the University to maintain Gardens in the Hall. A good number of seasonal Medicinal plants and flower plants were planted.
National events Celebrations

Bouquet of flowers was offered at the Martyred Intellectuals Memorial on December 14. Bouquet of flowers was also placed at the National Martyr's Monument, Savar on 16 December, the glorious Victory day, at the graceful initiation of the Hall Administration. Students, teachers, officers and Staff of the Hall spontaneously participated in the arranged Victory Rally on the 15th December at the leadership of the honorable Vice-Chancellor. 21st February, the ‘martyr Day’ and the International Mother Language day and 26 March, the great independents day were celebrated with due solemnity and fervor. Discussions and monajat after Milad Mehfil were performed at the occasions of birth and death of National Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam, 15th August the National Mourning Day, and 17th March, the 97th birth anniversary of the Father of the nation. 15th October, Dhaka University, Mourning Day was observed with due solemnity and respect. On Pahela Baishak (Bengali New Year day), feasts served to the students of the Hall to add to the jubilation of the students. Pahela July the Dhaka University day was celebrated duly. On the Birth and Death anniversary of Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah on the 10th and 13th July bundles of flowers were offered and Monajat were performed in his graveyard.

Religious Ceremonies

Discussion and Milad Mehfil were arranged to celebrate duly sacred Eid-E-Miladunnabi, sacred Lailatul Barat and shabe Qudar in the Hall Zame Mosque. A grand iftar party was arranged for the students of the Hall in the sacred month of Holy Ramadan. Improved feasts in the lunch along with breakfast in the morning was served to the students on the occasions of sacred Eid-ul-Fitr and Sacred Eid-ul-Azha like every others years. ‘Eid-namaz’ was held on the Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall lawn.

Debating Club

There is a Club named ‘Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall Debating Club’ in this Hall. Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall Debating Club regularly takes part in Inter-Hall & other Debate competition including National Debate programmes. 3rd Khan Kadem Inter hall debate competition took place on 28th to 30th July 2016. Provost of Hall Professor Dr. Md. Ainul Islam distributed prizes among the winners. Moderator Professor Dr. Mohammad Babul Hasan was present as a special guest on the occasion. The president and Secretary of the Dhaka University Debating Society were also present the Ceremony. On the Occasion of Victory Day, 2016, arranged “আলের মিলিত ও প্রশংসিত বিতর্ক”.

The Provost of the Hall was present as a chief guest and Club Moderator was present as a special guest. 6th ‘Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah memorial Debate tournament-2017 was held from 18th May to 21st May, 2017. 16 teams from different College and 32 teams from different Universities of the country Participated in the four days-long Competition.

In the Club wise competition Zia Hall of Dhaka University won the Champion ship. The Information Advisor of the honorable Prime Minister Mr. Iqbal Sobhan Chowdhury was present as a Chief Guest in the prize giving ceremony and Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique, Honourable Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University was present in the ceremony as special guest. Provost of the Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall Professor Dr. Md. Ainul Islam presided in the occasion. Club Moderator Dr. Mohammad Babul Hasan including all other House Tutors and Assistant House Tutors were present.

Badhan

‘Badhan’ of Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall activities of voluntary blood donation carried out of blood group free of cost and motivated other students to come forward to donate blood. Along with ‘Badhan’ were carried out different activities such as distribution of warm clothes, render invaluable help to disaster affected area with other various social replifment and development activities. During the session 2016-2017, ‘Badhan’ Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall Unit arranged many different activities. Mention may be made of the occasions like, receiving the new ones and paying respect to the outgoing donors on 21 July, 2017. Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique, Honourable Vice-Chancellor of
Dhaka University was present as a Chief Guest. Dr. Mazharul Hoque Tapon, Head of the Department, Blood transfusion Department, DMCH was present as a honourable Guest and Provost of the Hall Dr. Md. Ainul Islam was present as a special Guest of the occasion. All the House Tutors and Assistant House Tutors of this Hall were present. Bhadhan celebrated two decades on 24 October, 2017. Bhadhan celebrated the pohela Boishakh 1424 and performed voluntary blood group determination programme free of cost on that day.

Structural Modernization:

As a part of structural modernization of the Hall in this year, risk full porch in front of Shahid Ataur Rahman Khan Khadem Bhaban rebuilt by the financial support of the University. Changing and re-fitting works of basin of bath room and GI pipe from overhead water tank of the Main Building have been done. On the other hand, In front of provost building and house tutors Bhaban a guard room have been constructed and the guard room attached to the Main get repaired by the self financial support of the hall.

Other Activities:

In memories of Linguist & Savant Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah a mural was built with financial assistance of the hall and following the approval of University authority. The Honourable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique inaugurated the Mural on 28 August, 2017.

Jagannath Hall (1921)

Provost
Prof. Dr. Asim Sarkar

House Tutor
(1) Prof. Dr. Subrata Kumar Saha, (2) Mr. Sudip Chakraborty, (3) Mr. Mukul Kumar Baroi, (4) Dr. Maloy Bala, (5) Dr. Sudhangshu Sekhar Roy, (6) Mr. Santus Kumar Deb, (7) Mr. Tapash Kumar Biswas, (8) Dr. Tapas Debnath, (9) Mr Dulal Chandra Gain, (10) Dr. Litan Kumar Saha, (11) Mr. Debproshad Dawn, (12) Dr. Ratan Chandra Gosh, (13) Mr. Bipul Chandra Debnath.

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Mr. Debadas Halder, (2) Mr. Shimul Halder, (3) Mr. Goutam Kumar Kundu, (4) Mr. Kalidas Bhakta, (5) Mr. Bivuti Bhushan Sikder, (6) Mr. Mithun Kumar Shaha, (7) Mr. Uchinlayen, (8) Mr. Emon Kumar Dey, (9) Dr. Nepal Chandra Roy, (10) Mr. Haridas Kumar Das

Principal Administrative Officer
Mr. Samir Ranjan Goswami

Senior Administrative Officer
Mr. Sanjit Kumar Datta

Administrative Officer
(1) Mr. Fani Bhushan Das, (2) Mr. Manik Lal Chakraborty

Junior Librarian
(1) Mr. Bimal Chandra Sarker

Number of class III and class IV employees were 85

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Resident</td>
<td>1420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doublers</td>
<td>860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-resident</td>
<td>1100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>3380</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Academic

The academic achievements of the students of Jagannath Hall are praiseworthy. In last academic year a total of **192 (One hundred and ninety-two)** students obtained first class in final examinations of
different subjects. Some of them obtained first position in first class. Several of them acquired gold medal for their excellent performance.

**Annual Sports Competition**

In the said academic year the Annual Sports Competition of Jagannath Hall was arranged on 13th January, 2017 in Hall’s sports ground. The students and athletes of the Hall widely participated in different events with great enthusiasm and fervor.

**Inter Hall Sports**

Like the previous years, Jagannath Hall this year too has retained its winning tradition in the field of sports. In this year’s University Athletic Meet Shree Krishna Haldar has bagged one gold medal (in 1500m. run), one silver medal (in 5000m. run) and one bronze (in 800m., sprint), Ripan Das bagged one gold and one bronze medal (in 800m. and 5000m. sprint), Jiban Tripura bagged two silver (in 100m. and 400m. sprint) and one bronze (in 200m. sprint), Simon Richil bagged two bronze (in 110m. hurdles and long jump), Ashish Kumar Biswas bagged two silver (Javelin throw and Discus throw) and Subrata Debnath bagged two silver (in Shot put and Javelin throw). Besides, Jagannath Hall successfully bagged the gold medal in 4x100m. Relay race. Apart from this, Jagannath Hall became Champion in Inter-Hall Football Tournament and Runners-up in Inter-Hall Swimming and Volleyball Tournament.

The indoor games room of the Hall is equipped with 2 T.T. tables, 2 Carom Boards and 2 Chess Boards. The students regularly practice there.

**Hall Library, Reading Room and others**

With the objective of informing the students with national and international news and for entertainment, and for the growth of their merits, different national dailies, weeklies, monthlies and three-quarterlies were supplied in the Hall’s pleasing Shaheed Swapan Chowdhury Reading Room. Under care of an Athletic Bearer these newspapers were collected and preserved. A huge number of reference and text books and a many rare books are preserved in the Hall library. The Hall library is being run by a Junior Librarian. Like the previous academic years, in this academic year too an adequate number of books for students were bought with the grants of the University. Besides, the Reading Rooms remain open from 8.00 A.M in the morning to 2.00 AM. late night with the provision of emergency lighting system for the benefit of the students. The works of establishing a sophisticated E-library named after Shaheed Dhirendranath Datta and a conference room named after Professor Dr. Naresh Chandra Sengupta, has been started and a sophisticated computer lab named after Ishwarchandra Bidyasagar has been established. A 10-storied building with 20-storied foundation named after Rabindranath Tagore will be established.

**Dhaka University Mourning Day**

On the night of 15 October 1985, a tragic and heartbreaking accident occurred at Jagannath Hall when the roof of them Assembly Building collapsed. Forty students and guests lost their lives and a few hundred were seriously injured in that accident. The University authorities observe this date every year as the Dhaka University Mourning Day. The day was observed this year with due solemnity. The events for observing this day in the said year was Mourning Processions form the foot of Aparajeya Bangla to October Smriti Bhavan under guidance of Honorable Vice Chancellor, hoisting black flag of Hall, keeping University flag half mast, holding black badge, arrangement of prayers as per faith of Hindus, Buddhists and Christians, keeping the October Smriti Museum open equipped with the paintings on victim students and their belongings, voluntary blood donations, memorial meetings at TV room of October Smriti Bhavan and presentation of elegy, Besides, a souvenir was also published on the event. A painting competition for children was arranged for the first time this year too on the eve of the occasion.

**Observance of National Days**

With due solemnity and respect national days like 14th December-Shahid Intellectuals’ Day, 16th December-Victory Day, 21st February-International Mother Language Day and 26th March-Independence Day were observed this year. On these days floral wreaths were placed at Shahid Intellectual’s Smriti Soudha and
National Smriti Soudha at Central Shahid Minar and at Hall Shahid graveyard. On the birthday of the Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman (17 March) and on the National Mourning day (15 August) special prayers and discussions were held at the Hall Mandir (Upasanalaya) with the participation of students-officers-employers and student leaders of the University.

Saraswati Puja, Durga Puja and other programmes
Saraswati Puja is one of the main religious programmes of Jagannath Hall. Under the supervision of hall administration and with the assistance of different student organizations the puja was held with festivity. Along with a central puja mandop, 62(Sixty Two) departmental puja mandops were installed where students of different departments arranged puja. On the second day of the programme, hall authority organized a grand cultural programme in the evening with the supervision and management of administration, the students and invite singers of national level enthralled the cultural programme with their songs. The Holy Durga Puja and Kali Puja are two very important religious programmes of the Hall. Thousands of people from all walks of Dhaka city along with students, teachers, employees of D.U. and their family members attended these puja festivals arranged at the Hall premises. Highly placed Government Officials also visited puja mandaps and shared the joy and fervor of the festivals. Shubha Buddhapurnima and 25th December Christmas Day were also observed.

The function of conferring ‘Jagannath Hall Gold Medal 2014’ was arranged on July 13, 2016 Thursday under auspices of Jagannath Hall of the University of Dhaka at its Upasanalaya premise. Honorable Vice Chancellor of the University of Dhaka Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique had graced the occasion as Chief Guest. Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Education) Professor Dr. Nasrin Ahmad, Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) Professor Dr. Shahid Akter Hossain and Honorable Treasurer Professor Dr. Md.Kmal Uddin of the University of Dhaka were present in the program as special Guests. Mr. Shitangshu Kumar Sur Chowdhury, Deputy Governor of Bangladesh Bank was present in the occasion as Guest of Honor. The Provost of Jagannath Hall Professor Dr. Asim Sarkar presided over the function.

The ‘Jagannath Hall Gold Medal’ and the ‘Certificate of Honor’ were conferred on to those seven students of Jagannath Hall (Remon Biswas – Sculpture Department, Saju Saha-Marketing Department, Joydeb Biswas-Craft, Monoj Kanti Paul –Ceramics Department, Anjan Biswas-Graphic Design Department, Amit Nandi- Oriental Arts Department, Sankar Bain-Sanskrit Department, Sukanta Saha-Botany Department and Saikat Chandra Dey-Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering Department) who secured first classes in Honors and Masters Examinations in 2014 under different departments and institutes of University of Dhaka.

Hall Mess, Cafeteria and Canteen
With the supervision of Hall administration and under the management of the students themselves, two amish (non-veg) (Rosna Bilash and Tripti) and a vegetarian mess are working properly for the betterment and demand of the students of Jagannath Hall. Besides, for providing their preferred foods and tiffins to the students, two more cafeterias and one canteen are functioning in the hall.

Other organizations
Other than student organizations, there are a number of socio-cultural and charitable organizations functioning in the hall. These are: the Vibekananda Shikkha and Sanskriti Parishad, Shree Chaitayna Shikkha and Sanskriti Sangha, Loknath Seba Sangha, Sree Sree Pronobananda Shikkha and Sanskriti Parishad, Sree Sree Harichand Thakur Shikkha and Sanskriti Parishad, Sathsangha D.U. Christian Student’s Association and D.U. Buddhist Student’s Association and Akhandamandali, D.U. Besides, ‘Bitarka’ a Debating organization and ‘Badhan’-a charity blood donation organization were very much active throughout the year. President over by the Hall Provost and attended by top official of the University and distinguished personalities of country as guests, these organizations accomplished their different religious, cultural and service programs in the Hall Auditorium and Mandap and arranged religious and academic discussion.
Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall (1940)

**Provost**
Professor Dr. Md. Harunur Rashid

**House Tutor**
1) Professor Dr. Reza Md. Shajahan (up to 02.10.16), Professor Dr. Md. Waliur Rahman, Mr. Mohammad Sohel Rana, 4) Dr. Md. Mominul Islam, 5) Dr. Mohammad Shamsur Rahman, 6) Dr. A.K. Lutful Kabir, 7) Mr. Rizvi Shahriar

**Assistant House Tutor**

Senior Administrative Officer:
1) Mr. Sheikh Salim, 2) Mr. Md. Nasimul Ghani Bhuiyan

Administrative Officer
Mr. Md. Matiar Rahman Khan

**Employees**
3rd Class 06 & 4th Class 46 and 01 Master role employee is working in this hall.

**Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Residents</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attached</td>
<td>1240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2440</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Hall Library**
The Hall library functions under the supervision of Senior House Tutor Professor Dr. Waliur Rahman and a Library Assistant. The Library remains open from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. in every working day. In the current academic session useful books coasting Tk. 40,000/- have been purchased. One part of the library is also being used as a paper room and magazine room. Nine Daily News papers, 03 weekly, 01 Fortnightly and 02 monthly are being kept regularly in the Magazine room.

**Reading Room**
First floor of the canteen (about 2000 square feet) is kept open almost for more than 18 hours as reading room. It can accommodate about 60 students at a time.

**Results**
The result of the students in different examinations including B.S/B Pharm (Honours) Final & Masters were highly satisfactory. In the B.S/B.Pharm(Hons.) examination out of 266 Examinee 19 students got A, 45 A-, 62 B+, 79 B, 54 B-, 10 C+ and M.S/M.Pharm Examination out of 181 Examinee 04 Students got A+, 34 A, 48 A-, 84 B+, 32 B, 10 B- and 05 C+ in this academic session.

**Scholarship/Stipend, financial grants and others (2014-2015):**
Various merit scholarships were awarded to students belonging to the hall during the session. Students were awarded scholarship and stipends of various types were as : 129 Board scholarship, 34 Post Graduate Stipend, 18 Hall stipend, 6 Sena Kallyan scholarship, 03 University Grand Commission stipend, 17 trust and other scholarship.

**Administrative works**
As DUCSU and Hall union elections did not take place during this session. The following activities are being run by the Provost, House Tutor and Assistant House Tutor and Hall students.
‘Dhaka University Day 2016 was observed on 01 July, 2016 with great enthusiasm. A rally was organized in this regard in which the
Provost, House Tutors, students and office staff took part. The day was very special indeed.

a) National and Religious Programmes
1) Shab-E-Barat was observed with due solemnity on 11/05/2017. Recited the Holy Quran, Milad and Doa Mahfil was held in the Hall Mosque after Asar prayer.
2) On “National Mourning Day” was observed on 15 August, 2016. Milad and Doa was held after short discursion in this regard in the Hall mosque after Johar prayer.
3) On the occasion of the 97th birth day of the Father of the Nation, Bangbandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and National Children Day, a doa and Milad Mahfil was arranged in the Hall mosque after Asar Prayer on 17 March, 2017.
4) On the occasion of Eid-ul-Fitre 2016 Hall authority distributed sweets among students in the morning and improved diets at lunch who stayed in Hall during Eid vacation. The Eid-ul-Fitre Namaj was held at 8:00 am at the Hall premise.
5) On Shahid Intellectual’s Day: 14th December, 2016 floral wreaths were offered Shahid Buddijibi Sriti-Sowdha at Mirpur.
6) On the occasion of Eid-ul-Azha: 2016 the Hall authority arranged Eid-ul-Azha Jamat was held at 7:30 am in the Hall premise. Sweetmeats were distributed among the students and staffs of the hall who stayed in the Hall during that vacation. A feast was arranged for them in the lunch.
7) On the occasion of “International Mother Language Day & Shahid Dibas” 21st February, 2017 floral wreaths were offered in the Central Shahid Minar.
8) The Hall authority arranged discussion and doa on Eid-e-Miladunnabi, on 13 December, 2016 with due solemnity in the Hall Mosque and later on sweets were distributed among the present students, teachers and others.
9) On the occasion of ‘Victory Day’ on 16 December 2016 and “Independence & National Day” on 26 March, 2017 floral wreaths were offered at the National Memorial at Savar.
10) On the occasion of Pohela Baishakh (Bengali New Year) at 12.30 noon on 14 April 2017 a feast was arranged in the Hall dining Room for the Hall students.
11) A Reunion was arranged in a festive mood by the Hall Alumni Association on 19 May 2017 in Karzan Hall, University of Dhaka. Provost of the Hall Professor Dr. Md. Harunur Rashid presided over the programme.

Mosquito Killing Controlling and Noxious insect pest management programme: Routine spraying programme and monitoring pest spraying activities were carried out in the hall campus for controlling mosquitoes and to reduce the risk of mosquito borne disease. Besides, a measure for controlling of bedbugs in the different reported rooms were taken following precaution and safety regulations under the supervision of Professor Dr. Reza Md. Shajahan and assigned House Tutor of the Hall.

Indoor Games, Cultural & Literacy Functions-2016: A week long Indoor games, cultural and literacy competition were arranged in Hall games and TV room with a great enthusiasm. Honorable Hall Provost Professor Dr. Md. Harunur Rashid inaugurated the programme on 06/03/2016.

Annual Sports Competition: With much enthusiasm, annual sports competition was held at the university central play ground on 14.01.17, at 9:00 a.m. The Honorable Pro-Voice Chancellor (Admin) Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman inaugurated the event while Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Education) Professor Dr. Nasrin Ahmad distributed the prizes among the winners of this competition with Honorable Provost Professor Dr. Md. Harunur Rashid in the chair. Mr. Foysal Ahmed, 3rd year(Hons.), Physics, became the individual champion in the Annual Sports Competition and Mr. Md. Arefat Hossain M.S. Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering were judged runners up.

Inter Hall Football Competition: Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall has become runners up of the inter hall Football competition in 2016.
Hall Garden
Blooming roses at the hall garden make the environment beautiful and very attractive. Different kinds of seasonal flowering plants are being planted in the garden. Garden of this Hall is more attractive compared to those of other halls. All kinds of gardening activities took place under the supervision of House Tutor Professor Dr. Waliur Rahman.

Badhan (Voluntary Blood Donor’s Organization)
‘Badhan’ is an organization of blood donors. Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall committee runs its activities in accordance with Dhaka University Central committee of Badhan. Many students voluntarily donated blood in this programme organized by “Badhan”. Besides, blood group of many students are tested free of cost by Badhan. Many important information about Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall Badhan unit’s activities are displayed at the Badhan Notice Board.

Debating Club
F.H.M. Hall Debating Club arranged a week long ‘National Science Debate Competition in the hall ‘Muktomoncha’ where debating clubs of different universities, colleges and DU Halls took part. The programme was inaugurated by Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor(education) Professor Dr. Nasrin Ahmad. In the concluding session Prizes were distributed by the chief guest Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique, Honorable Vice-Chancellor Dhaka University. On both the inaugural session and concluding session Hall Provost Dr. Md. Harunur Rashid was in the chair. Dr. A K Lutful Kabir as a moderator of the Debating Club was very much engaged in the programme.

The students of this club have been participating the national television debating competition and Inter Hall Debate and Quiz Competition regularly.

Hall Dinning
Hall Dinning Mess ‘Sristi’ is being run by a Mess Committee (Students only) of students and under the guidance of Seniormost House Tutor in charge of the Mess Professor Dr. Reza Md. Shajahan (upto 02.10.2016) acting as finance advisor. Each member deposits 200/- (Taka) as caution money and meal charge of the current month in advance at the beginning of each month. There is also a 4 member audit committee selected from the organizing committee. Hall Dinning mess Managing Committee comprises of 13 student members and the house tutor in-charge as advisor. This committee works for six months. Two members of the Committee take the responsibility of the manager for a month and look after the daily bazaar and supervise catering service. Each member has to participate in buying essentials by rotation. Hall students are satisfied with this mess system and quality of foods as well. Besides this, the Hall canteen also provides improved breakfast, lunch and dinner on instant payment basis. During this session, Hall Dinning Mess “Sristi” Ran very smoothly. It may be mentioned that, two more senior House Tutors are also associated with the Mess Committee. They used to sit at last once in a month to discuss various matters related to improving the mess.

Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Haque Hall (1957)
Established in 1957 Zahurul Haque Hall is named after SHAHID SERGEANT ZAHURUL HUQ A great martyr of 1968 Agartola Conspiracy Case. It is one of the largest residential halls in the University of Dhaka having three compounds i.e. main building, extension building and tin shed bhaban.

Provost
Professor Dr. Delwar Hossain

House Tutor
Assistant House Tutor
(1) Mr. Syed Masud Reza, (2) Mr. Abul Kalam Azad, (3) Mr. Ali Abbas Mohammad Khorsheed, (4) Mr. Md. Rafat Alam Mishu

Officers
(1) Hafez Md. Amin, Senior Imam Khatib, (2) Mr. Nabi Nawaz Pathan, Administrative officer, (3) Mr. Md. Azizur Rahman, Administrative officer

Number of Employees (Class III and Class IV)
The total number of Employees is given below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>No. of Employees</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hall Union
No elections to the ‘Dhaka University Central Students’ Union and Hall Union have been held during the current academic session.

Number of Students
The total number of students and their status in the session 2014-2015 is given below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Status of Students</th>
<th>No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Resident</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doubler/Permitted</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attached</td>
<td>1055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2380</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

N.B. During the academic session 2016-2017, a total of 110 (one hundred ten) students of the Institute of Leather Engineering and Technology have been given attachment to Shahid Sergent Jahurul Huq Hall. These students are dwelling at Dr. Qudrat-e-Khuda Bhaban of the Institute.

Scholarship
Meritorious and poor students of the session 2015-2016 have been awarded with stipend for one year dated from 01.07.2015 (Order dated 26.06.2017). 58 postgraduate students of the 2014-2015 session have been awarded with scholarship on the basis of their results of honors examination held in 2010. 121 students (in 2016-2017 session) received Education Board stipend. Moreover, 49 students (in 2015-2016) received pregraduate and other stipends. A scheme is under process to award the poor and meritorious students of 4th year students and Masters from Rudubannesha Fund with scholarship. This year, the hall administration awarded to a total of 35 (Thirty Five) students with different scholarships namely the Provost Scholarship, Anowara-Ramjan Scholarship, Ruduba Nesa Scholarship, Ashia Khatun Scholarship, Professor Asharaf Uddin Scholarship and Sheikh Razzak Ali Srity Scholarship.

Academic Result of the Students
Academic results of the students of Honours and master degrees of this hall are always satisfactory.

Hall Library and Reading Rooms
The library of Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq Hall is very rich and it has a good number of books, journals and other related reading materials of different disciplines. Students are entitled to read as well as borrow books from the library. Moreover, are very well furnished three reading rooms in the hall premises situated at the main building, extension building and tin shed bhaban to facilitate academic and extra-academic. Various daily newspapers, magazines and journals are kept in the reading room. In this fiscal year, the Library was renovated.

Cyber Center
Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq Hall authority established a cyber center with wifi facilities. Through wifi technology internet connectivity has been ensured in the main building. The center was renovated in this fiscal year.
Hall Auditorium and TV Rooms
The hall has a spacious auditorium for the students with a color T.V. and satellite channels for the recreation of the students. All the cultural events are arranged in this auditorium. Moreover, both the extension building and tin-shed bhaban have separate TV rooms for the resident students.

National and other Programmes
In the 2015-2016 session, different national, international and university days including 14th December 2016 as the Martyred Intellectual Day, 16th December 2016 as Victory Day, 21st February 2017 as International Mother Language Day, and 26th March 2017 as the Independence Day were observed properly.

Religious Programs
Dua Mahfils and discussions were arranged on the occasion of Eid-e-Miladun Nabi, Shab-e-Barat and Shab-e-Kadar. In Holy Ramadan an Iftar party was organized in the hall mosque. Eventually the Holy Eid festivals respectively Eid-ul-Fitr and Eid-ul-Azha have also been observed with grand feast for the students.

Zahurul Haque Day
The 48th death anniversary of Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq was observed on 15th February 2017. Under the guidance of the hall Provost students, teachers, officers and staffs laid flowers in his Azimpur new graveyard and prayed for the peace of his departed soul.

Development Work
Following development works have been completed during the financial year 2016-2017:
The Canteen of main building of the hall was renovated.

Annual Sports and Indoor Games and Cultural Competitions
Holding the slogan “Credit is in participation, not in victory”, the Annual Sports Competition, 2017 of the hall was held on 19th January in the Central Play Ground of University of Dhaka.

The volleyball team of the hall has got the credit of winning the championships of Inter-hall Volleyball Competition in four consecutive years of 2012, 2013, 2014 & 2015. The hall has become champion in singles and in doubles of Inter-hall Table Tennis Competition, 2017.

Dining Hall
“Luminous” a dining mess run by 10 members committee of the students in the main building under the supervision of two House Tutors. The number of members of this dining hall is 630 and two feasts are arranged every month. Dining system is functional available in the tin-shed and extension building. Besides, a central canteen is running under the supervision of the Hall authority.

Badhan
Badhan, a blood collecting organization of Dhaka University, Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq Hall unit, organized a blood donating program in the International Mother Language Day. This year Badhan collected 1000 bags of blood through such programs. The hall unit of Badhan offered the service of free check-up of blood group to a total of 872 persons.

Debating Club
There is an active debating club known as “House of Debators” beside the hall library. Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq Hall takes part in the National Television Debate Competition regularly. Recently “House of Debators” took part in the 20th National Television Debate Championship and became champion. The debating club arranged the NCC Bank 4th Inter-club Debate Competition. Other than this, this club also arranged the inter-hall and inter-department debate competition along with annual debating workshop. The club contributed to the collection and distribution of winter-cloth. With the assistance from the hall administration, “House of Debators” visited the Liberation War Museum.

Others
With the initiative of hall students and assistance of hall administration, the educational activities for canteen boys are
running well. The student forum IEEE regularly performs the tree plantation and cleanliness activities. A documentary on the contribution of Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq Hall in liberation war and establishing a mini-memorial are under process. Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq Hall will continue its efforts in future to build a pro liberation-war- nation and to develop human resource, specialized in culture, literature, sports and talents to tackle the challenges of 21st century.

Ruqayyah Hall (1956/1993)

Provost and Project Director
Dr. Nazma Shaheen
Professor, Institute of Nutrition & Food Science, University of Dhaka, 17/04/2011 till date.

Part Time House Tutor

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Taslima Khan, (2) Kazi Turjaun Aktar

Psychologists (Part-Time)
(1) Mrs. Tamima Tanjin, (2) Mrs. Jobeda Khatun

Senior Administrative Officers
(1) Miss. Salma Akhter, (2) Mrs. Salina Akter (Doly), (3) Mrs. Hasina Begum (Atik)

Administrative Officers
(1) Md. Moniruzzaman, (2) Mohammad Obaidur Rahman Sarker

Junior Librarian
Mrs. Kohinur Begum

Employees
There are 16 class three employees and 53 class four employees in Ruqayyah Hall.

Number of Students
There were 6,500 female students in the 2016-2017 academic session. Among them 1,500 were residents and 5,000 were non-residents.

Scholarships
Based on their year-wise and Honors final examination results, 47 scholarships (31 from undergrad level and 16 from masters level) have been awarded to the poor and meritorious students of the hall, for the recent academic year. In addition, around 960 students have received scholarships of different categories from Boards/Government and miscellaneous funds.

Students’ Union
No election of DUCSU and Hall Students’ Union were held this year.

National Ceremonies
In this academic year, Ruqayyah Hall observed National Mourning Day on August 15, 2016, with Milad Mahfil and discussion sessions. Also, with due respect and solemnity, the Hall observed Intellectual’s Martyr Day (December 14, 2016), Victory Day (December 16, 2016), Martyr’s Day and International Mother Language Day (February 21, 2017), and Independence Day (March 26, 2017).

Religious Ceremonies
During the month of Holy Ramadan, an Ifter party was arranged at Ruqayyah Hall. In addition, Milad Mahfils were arranged on the occasion of the Holy Eid-e-Milad-un-Nabi and Shab-e-Barat.
As in previous years, Saraswati Puja was observed on February 01, 2017; all students of Ruqayyah Hall took part in this celebration. The Vice-Chancellor, Pro-Vice Chancellor, Treasurer, Provosts of different halls, teachers of the University of Dhaka, and other guests visited the Hall Puja Mondop, extended their good wishes to the devotees and enjoyed the cultural program.

**University Day and Feast**
A festive atmosphere prevailed in the premise of Ruqayyah Hall on the occasion of the Dhaka University Day (University’s 95th anniversary) on July 1, 2016. On that day, the students of the Hall participated in a joyful rally in the morning. The rally paraded across the main streets of the campus, and gathered at TSC for the core celebration. Parents of the students as well as the former students of Ruqayyah hall came to visit relics redolent of earlier years. Students, participating in the rally, as well as the guests were treated with improved diet. Besides, a feast was arranged on the occasion of Pahela Baishakh on April 14, 2017. Approximately 1500 students attended the event.

**Annual Sports Competition**
The 56th Annual Sports Competition was held on January 05, 2017 on the play ground of Jagannath Hall. The Honorable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique inaugurated the ceremony. Khadija Parvin, an MPhil student from the Department of Speech and Communication Disorder became champion; while Sharmita Ahmed Lia, a student of 4th year from the Department of Soil, Water and Environment Science and became the runner-up. The Honorable Treasurer Prof. Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin distributed prizes among the winners of the competition.

**Ruqayyah Memorial Gold Medal and Scholarship Awarding Ceremony**
On the Occasion of the Ruqayyah day, the ‘29th Ruqayyah Memorial Foundation Speech and Scholarship Awarding Ceremony’ was held at the hall auditorium on December 9, 2016 at 6 pm. In this program, renowned educationalist and cultural activist and Rabindra Chair of Dhaka University Prof. Dr. Mahua Chowdhury delivered the foundation speech titled as ‘Gauria Dance and Society: Women in Context”. The Honorable Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique was the Chief Guest of the ceremony. As Special Guests of the occasion, the honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) Professor Dr. Shahid Akhtar Hossain, the honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad, Treasurer Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin were present. The Hall Provost Professor Dr. Nazma Shaheen was also present as the chair of the ceremony. Teachers of the university, staffs and former students of the hall along with other dignitaries attended the function. In the Scholarship distribution program arranged by the “Ruqayyah Memorial Foundation”. This year all the Ruqayyah Hall Memorial Foundation lectures (1988-2016) were compiled and was published as a book and inaugurated in this ceremony. The book was jointly edited by Syeda Atikun Nahar, Rowshan Akter, Monira Begum and Khandaker Khairunnahr, all house tutors of Ruqayyah Hall. Adiba Sultana Mim from the Department of Peace and Conflict Studies as masters student (2011-2012) was awarded Gold medal (2016). Nonetheless, merit scholarships of 2016 were received by four meritorious students for 2010-2011 session and, four other students secured general scholarships. Besides, in the Honors level, one meritorious and needy student of Second year obtained a welfare scholarship of 60,000 taka, on the basis of her First year result, at the rate of 5,000 taka/ month, for one year.

**Ruqayyah Debating Association**
As a part of its regular activities, Ruqayyah Debating Association arranges debate practice in English every Tuesday and debate practice in Bangla every Tuesday. During these practice sessions, young debaters practice debate with the help of experienced debaters. Ruqayyah Hall Debating Association won the 3rd round of 22nd National Television Debate Competition. In the course of Inter-Hall English Debate Competition arranged by Dhaka University Debating Society (DUDS), debater Kaniz Fatema Nourin and Jannatul Ferdous Dola of Ruqayyah Debating Association were the first runner-up. Besides, in DUDS’ debater search competition, Jannatul Ferdous Dola became the champion and Faria Rifat became
the first runner-up. Recently, in “Harprasad Shastri Barowari Debate Competition (English)” organized by Sanskrit Debaters’ Association, Tahsin Binte Anis became the champion and Jannatul Ferdous Dola was the second runner-up. This year Ruqayyah Debating Association and Sanskrit Debaters’ Association jointly organized the “First Anowara Basit Barowari Debate Competition”. However, in order to inspire the students of different education institutes, national debating workshop and debating shows were arranged this year. Moreover, inter-hall debate competitions and, home and away debates were held through several internal workshops of the hall. Debaters of the hall also participated in various debate competitions arranged by DUDS and other halls, on a regular basis.

‘Ruqayyah Hall YES’ Group
‘Ruqayyah Hall YES’ is a voluntary campaign conducted by Transparency International Bangladesh. Its motto is ‘Durjoy Tarunno, Jagroto Bibek Durneeti Rukhbei’. Like the other sixteen YES’s of TIB in Dhaka, ‘Ruqayyah Hall YES’, observe the following activities:

1. Youth engagement and support, Orientation, 16 November, 2016
2. Arranging essay competitions on different occasions, 5 June, 2016
3. ‘Ruqayyah Hall YES’ participated in AIDESK-Dhaka Medical College (held at an interval of every three months) on April 24 and 25, 2016 and August 14 and 15, 2016.
4. ‘Ruqayyah Hall YES’ took part in ICT Training (August 18, 2016) at the head office of TIB.
5. On the occasion of RTK- ‘Right to Know’, seven members of ‘Ruqayyah Hall YES’ visited the honorable President during a youth campaign, arranged by the Ministry of Information, on September 28, 2016.
6. By the end of every month, members of ‘Ruqayyah Hall YES’ meet TIB’s ‘Ruqayyah Hall YES’ coordinator. This monthly meeting is held during afternoons inside the hall’s guest room.
7. During the middle of every month, meetings are held among YES members, in the hall lounge.

**Inter-hall Sports competition:**
Corresponding to last year, Ruqayyah Hall football team was the champion in the first Inter-Hall Football Competition. Moreover, Ruqayyah Hall succeeded to be the champion in Inter-Hall Athletics Competition and in table tennis.

Ruqayyah Hall Ranger Unit
Ruqayyah Hall Ranger Unit was established in 1973. Now there are 50 trained and qualified rangers in this unit. Rangers spontaneously take part in the following activities:

2. Participated in human chain on 24th July against terrorism
4. Participated in the program of 40th death anniversary of national poet Kazi Nazrul Islam
5. Participated in University mourning day on 15th October.
6. Participated in a seminar organized by Save the Children UK on 11th October
7. Volunteering in first year admission test of the University
8. Volunteering in Ruqayyah Hall alumni program registration, AGM and reunion on 10-25 November, 2016
9. Volunteering in Ruqayyah Memorial Scholarship Distribution Program
11. Executing voluntary service in Annual Sports Competition
12. Taking the responsibility to decorate the martyr’s shrine on International Mother Language Day
13. On 24th February, 2017 participated in one day camp in Ruqayyah hall.
14. Participated in program organized by Bangladesh Girls Guide Association on 26th February, 017
15. Volunteering for Dhaka University Convocation on 4th March, 2017
16. On 1st May, 2017 participated in Ranger highcook, Chair of the Ranger Unit and hall provost Prof. Dr. Nazma Shaheen graced the occasion as chief guest.
17. On 24th May, 2017 new ranger unit training and orientation was organized, in which 35 students from Ruqayyah hall, 21 students from Shamsunnahar hall, 9 from Kuwait Maitree Hall, 10 from Bangamata Sheik Fazilatunnes Mujib hall, 6 from Sufia Kamal hall (in total 81) participated.

18. Participating in raising awareness about cleanliness inside the campus, on 25th May, 2017.

**Election**

On 27th July, 2016 District Ranger Council- Bangladesh Girls Guides organized the election and the following students were elected:

1. Rabeya Parvin a student of department of Political Science (2015-2016) as Secretary
2. Shanaz Parvin Rimi a student of department of Philosophy (2012-2013) as member
3. Mohsina Khatun as student of Political Science (2015-2016) as member

Regional Ranger Council-Bangladesh Girls Guide Association organized the election and the following students were elected:

1. Mohsina Khatun as student of Political Science (2015-2016) as Treasurer
2. Rafia Sultana as student of Department of Islamic Studies (2012-2013) was elected as secretary for two years.
3. Sharmin Binte Rahman a student of Islamic Studies (2012-2013) was elected as a treasurer for two years.

Hall provost Prof. Dr. Nazma Shaheen served as the advisor councilor and chair of Dhaka University Ranger.

**Badhan**

Badhan is a voluntary blood donors’ organization. Ruqayyah Hall Badhan unit conducts its activities in coordination with Badhan’s central committee of the University of Dhaka. Many students of Ruqayyah Hall voluntarily donate blood for this organization. Moreover, Badhan arranges free blood grouping tests for students.

There is a notice board for Badhan inside the hall; important information about Badhan and its activities are stated there.

**Hall Library:**

The hall library has a collection of 4846 books. Resident students borrow books from the library; they also study there. A total of 81 new books on various subjects have been purchased this year to meet the demands of the students.

**Development Activities**

- Mollica Bhaban (Honors’ Bulding) of Ruqayyah hall got dilapidated. It was abandoned in 2008 due to its unsuitability to reside. In its place the construction of a new 11 storied building, “7 March Bhaban” has been under construction. It is almost completed now. Along with the “7 March Bhaban”, construction of a new five-storied administrative building and an eleven-storied residential teacher’s building are also on their way to be completed.

The main gate of the hall is demolished as it was quite old and a new gate with new design is undergoing construction in full swing.

**Surja Sen Hall (1966)**

**Provost**

Professor Dr. A. S. M. Maksud Kamal
Department of Disaster Science and Management, D.U.

**House Tutor**

(1) Dr. Mohammad Bahauddin, Professor, Department of Parsian Language & Literature, D.U.; (2) Md. Abdul Momen, Assistant Professor, Department of Crafts, D.U.; (3) Dr. Tareque Ziaur Rahman Sirazi, Professor, Department of Parsian Languages & Literature, D.U. (4) Dr. Md. Aminul Haque, Assistant Professor, Department of Population Sciences, D.U.; (5) Mr. Md. Nurul Islam Mujib, Assistant Professor, Institute of Modern Languages, D.U.; (6) Mr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman, Assistant Professor, Department of Islamic History & Culture, D.U.; (7) Dr. Muhammad Badruzzaman Bhuiyan, Assistant Professor, Department of Torism&
Hospitality Management, D.U.; (8) Mr. Md. Ahmedul Kabir, Assistant Professor, Department of Theatre, D.U.; (9) Mr. Md. Ahamad Ullah, Assistant Professor Department of Philosophy, D.U.

**Asstt. House Tutor**
1. Mr. Shahid Kazi, Assistant Professor, Department of Drawing and Painting, D.U.;
2. Mr. Muhammad Rashed Alam Bhuiyan, Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science, D.U.

**Officer**
1. Mr. Md. Abdul Motaleb, Senior Administrative officer,
2. Mr. A.K.M. Rafiqul Bari, Administrative officer
3. Mr. Abul Khayer Topadar Administrative officer
4. Mr. Muhammad Iran Hosseini, Administrative officer

**Number of employees:**
1. Class III (Non Technical) ---- 09
2. Class III (Technical) --------- 09
3. Class IV (Non Technical) ---- 38
4. Class IV (Technical)--------- 01
Total employees ------------------------57

**Hall Union**
Hall union election has not been held for a long time. As a result there is no hall union at present.

**Number of students**
Information of students for the session of 2016-17 is given below:

Resident students---------- 577
Doubler students---------- 510
Non-Resident students----- 1477
Total students = 2564

**Result of Examinations**
The students of SurjaSen Hall have shown their academic excellence in both 4th year & Masters Final Examinations of different departments/institutes. The number of students who obtained 1st Class / ‘A’ grade are as follows:

1. 4th year Final - 34
2. Masters Final -30

**Financial Help**
Four poor and ill students have been granted financial help from the poor fund of the Hall for their treatment.

**Scholarship and Sub-Scholarship:**
The Students of SurjaSen Hall have enjoyed the following Scholarship and Sub-Scholarship during the session of 2016-2017:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No</th>
<th>Name of Scholarship</th>
<th>Monthly Rate:</th>
<th>Number of Scholarship holders</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Talentpool Scholarship of different Boards.</td>
<td>825/-</td>
<td>14 stds.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>General Scholarship of different Boards.</td>
<td>375/- &amp; 350/-</td>
<td>73 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>B.N.C.C Scholarship</td>
<td>200/-</td>
<td>20 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Masters Scholarship</td>
<td>750/-, 500/-,300/-</td>
<td>59 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>M.Phil Scholarship</td>
<td>4000/-</td>
<td>01 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Sub-Stipend for blind Student’s (Honours)</td>
<td>1125/-</td>
<td>10 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Sub-Stipend for blind Student’s (Masters)</td>
<td>1500/-</td>
<td>04 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>University Sub-Stipend for blind Student’s (Honours)</td>
<td>1200/-</td>
<td>12 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>University Sub-Stipend for blind Student’s (Masters)</td>
<td>1500/-</td>
<td>05 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Shomajsheba scholarship</td>
<td>1000/-</td>
<td>16 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Disable scholarship (Honours)</td>
<td>1125/-</td>
<td>02 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>University Sub-Stipend (Honours)</td>
<td>750/-</td>
<td>03 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Army Trust Fund Scholarship</td>
<td>4200/- &amp; 3600/-</td>
<td>07 &quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The library is open from 4 p.m. In the current academic year, books worth Tk. 35,000/- (Taka Thirty Five thousand) have been bought for the Hall Library from the account allocated in the University budget. Students can borrow necessary books from the library. There is arrangement for them to read books inside the library. The House Tutor in charge supervises the function of the library.

National and Religions Festivals:

1. On the occasion of Holy Eid-Ul-Fitr, semai was distributed among the students in the morning and improved diet was served at lunch on 07 July 2016.

2. On Monday, the 15th of August, 2016, a doamahfil was arranged by the Hall authorities to observe the National Mourning Day after asr and a special prayer was offered for the peace of the departed soul of the Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and the members of his family.

3. On Saturday, the 27th of August, 2016, floral wreaths were placed on the grave of National Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam on the occasion of his death anniversary.

4. Floral wreaths were laid at Jagannath Hall Memorial on the occasion of Dhaka University Mourning Day on Saturday, 15 October 2016.

5. On the occasion of holy Eid-Ul-Azha, sacrifice was done at the Hall and semai was distributed among the students in the morning and improved diet was served at lunch on 11 September 2016.

6. Shaheed Intellectuals Day was observed and floral wreaths were placed at the MirpurBuddhijibi Memorial on Wednesday, 14 December 2016.

7. On Victory Day (16 December 2016) floral wreaths were laid at the National monument at Savar in the early morning.

8. On Tuesday 21 February, 2017, Shaheed and International Mother Language Day was observed with great dignity.

Hall Reading Room & Library:

For the expansion of knowledge of the students, 14 (Fourteen) daily national newspapers, 3 (Three) weekly newspapers, 2(Two)journals and 2(Two) monthly newspapers are provided in the Reading Room. In the current session (2016-17)
Teachers, students, officers and other staff of the Hall went to the Central Shaheed Minar in a procession with floral wreaths early in the morning to show respect to the souls of the martyrs.


10. On Sunday, 26 March 2017 National Independence Day was celebrated with great enthusiasm. Floral wreaths were laid at the Hall Shahid Minar and at the National Monument at Savar. Prayers were offered at the Hall Mosque for the Holy souls of the freedom fighters.

11. Bangla Nababarsho 1st Baishakh 1424 was celebrated on 14 April 2017. Students were entertained with improved diet at lunch.

12. On the 25th of May 2017 (11 Jaistha, 1424 Bangla) floral wreaths were placed on the grave of National poet Kazi Nazrul Islam on the occasion of the birth anniversary of the poet.

**Annual Outdoor Sports**

On 22 January, 2017 Sunday Annual Outdoor Sports Competition of the Hall was held with great enthusiasm at the Dhaka University Central Playground. Honourable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Admin) Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman inaugurated the Competition, Provost of the Hall Professor. Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal presided over the Inauguration Ceremony. Honourable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Education) Professor Dr. Nasrin Ahmad distributed prizes.

Among the winners. The competition was successfully completed in the presence of Deans of Faculties, Provosts of Halls, teachers of different departments and other invited guests. Mr. Md. Al Amin, 4th year of the Department of Islamic History & Culture (Roll No. ss-85) secured the highest point and earned the championship and Mr. Md. Ehsanul Abedin, 4th year of the Department of Theater & Performance (Roll No. ss-15) runners-up in the Competition.
Administrative Activities
The Hall administration provides various required facilities for both resident and non-resident students of this Hall. The Provost, House Tutors and Assistant House Tutors, Officer and Staff carry out the administrative activities in co-ordinated way. In order to run the administration smoothly, different activities are decentralized and distributed among House tutors and Assistant House Tutors. One House Tutor and one Assistant House Tutor are in charge of each floor. They also closely monitor the activities of the students and staff related to the Hall administration. House Tutors invite the students of the designated days (and if necessary, on other days) of the week to be informed about their problems. Sometimes they visit students in their rooms with a view to check if there are illegal occupants. These visits also give a clear picture of the problems faced by the students and help quick solutions. In order to ensure the quality of food for the students at a reasonable price, a mess system has been introduced under the direct supervision of House tutors. In addition to academic activities, the Hall administration organizes different extra-curricular programs such as, sports competition, debate competition, blood donation and so on.

Hall Union
Hall Union election was not held in the above mentioned session.

Hall Reading Room & Library
There is one library and three reading rooms managed by the Hall Administration. The Library is small, but has a good collection of books. New books are added every year according to the demands of the students. The reading rooms extend its facilities through newspapers, weeklies, literary magazines, periodicals etc. The Students extensively use these facilities to enhance their horizon of knowledge.

Entertainment
There are two TV rooms of which one is reserved for BTV Program and the other for pay channels.

Garden
Haji Muhammad Mohsin Hall has a magnificent garden within Hall campus with variety of floral views. The floral variety comes from home and abroad. The garden is one of the main attractions of the Hall managed by its own gardeners.

Mosque
There is a Hall mosque where congregational prayers take place five times a day. The Jumma prayer on Fridays and other Islamic religious functions are observed regularly.

Results of Examinations
Mohsin Hall students always produce good results in the University examinations. During last session a mentionable number of students got significant results in the Hons. & Masters examinations under grading system at the different department in the University.

Shamsun Nahar Hall (1971)

Provost
Professor Dr. Supriya Saha

Full-time House Tutor
Sayed Momtaz Sheren

Part-time House Tutor
Assistant House Tutor
(1) Tahura Enam Navile, (2) Mahbuba Akhter Chowdhury

Principal Administrative Officer
(1) Dr. Bela Rani Sarkar, (2) Mostafa Kamal Hossain (From 30-06-2017 L P R)

Senior Administrative Officer
(1) Afzalun Nessa, (2) Mahmooda Sultana Helen, (3) Md. Alauddin, (4) Sharmin Farhana Nipa

Junior Librarian (hall)
Masuda Khanum

Administrative Officer
Feroza Sultana

Psychologist (Part time)
(1) Husnay Ara Begum, (2) Nahid Sharmina

Employees
The number of Class III and Class IV employees in the session 2016-2017 are 10 and 53 respectively.

Number of Students
Resident 688
Doublers 717
Total Resident 1405
Non-Resident 4478
Total Students 5883

Hall Library and Reading Room
The functions of Hall Library are administered by a junior Librarian (Hall) and a Library Attendant under the supervision of a House Tutor. New books are purchased, according to the needs of the students in every year. A wide range of national daily newspapers, weekly, quarterly and monthly magazines are subscribed to the reading room for keeping the students well updated about the latest happenings in the national and international arena and enhancing their knowledge base as well.

The Dhaka University Day
The national flag was hoisted at the hall premise to celebrate the Dhaka University Day on 1 July 2016. The Provost of the Hall, house tutors, students and all the employees participated in a colorful rally headed by the honorable Vice-Chancellor of the University. On that day after and improved diets were served among the students, house tutors, officers and staffs in the evening. The Hall was kept open all day for the alumni to visit and reminisce their times at the Hall and the University.

Demonstration against Harassment on Female Students
Students of the Shamsun Nahar Hall observed 23rd July as “Students’ Harassment Resistance Day (Chhatri Nirjaton Protirodh Dibosh)”. Candles were lit on 22 in July 2016, at 12.01 am the main entrance to remember and demonstrate against the harassments made on the female students on 23 July 2002. A discussion program was arranged titled as “Students’ Harassment Resistance” in the hall common room on 23 July, 2016. The Chief discussant was Nilima Akther Assistant Professor Department of English, University of Dhaka. Different organizations also arranged programs on this occasion to protest against harassment on female students.

Badhan
In total 410 bags of blood were collected in the session 2016-2017. Among those new donors were 95. Furthermore, blood group is identified for 333 students freely. The injections for T.T and Hepatitis B were given in total 308 and 26 students respectively. Two workshops were arranged covering organizational activities and blood grouping. Two freshers reception and blood donors awardee programs were arranged.
Fatema Iqbal Trust Fund scholarship
Fatema Iqbal Trust Fund Scholarship awarding ceremony was held in the evening on 2 October 2016. On that occasion a total of 16 students received this prestigious scholarship. Honorable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. A.A.M.S Arefin Siddique graced the occasion as Chief Guest whereas the Pro-Vice Chancellor Professor Dr. Nasrin Ahmad (Education) and the Pro-Vice Chancellor Professor Shahid Akhter Hossain (Admin) were present as Special Guest. The program was presided over by the President of the Trust Fund and also the honorable Treasurer of the University, Prof. Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin. The Deans and The Chairpersons of different Faculties and Departments, The Syndicate members the Provost of the Shamsun Nahar Hall and also the Member-Secretary of the Trust Fund Professor Dr. Supriya Saha were present in the scholarship awarding ceremony.

Annual Sports (Outdoor)
The 43 Annual Sports Competition of the Hall was held at 9.00 am on Sunday, 15 January 2017 at Jagannath Hall playground. The competition was inaugurated by the Honorable Vice-Chancellor A.A.M.S Arefin Siddique. Honorable Treasurer, Professor Dr. Kamal Uddin awarded prizes among the winners. The President of the Athletics Committee, Professor Dr.Md. Nirzamul Haque Bhuyia, Provosts from different Halls and teachers of different Departments were present to grace the occasion. In the competition, Sadia Islam Munna, a 1st year student of Philosophy won the title of champion. The runner up title was attained by Yeasmin Sultana, a 3rd year student of philosophy Department.

Saraswati Puja
The Hall Administration and the Hall Puja Committee jointly organized Saraswati Puja on Wednesday, 1 February, 2017. Students and guests participated spontaneously and enjoyed the event. The honorable Vice-Chancellor, distinguished members of the University and central members of different political parties came to visit the veneration place. Refreshments were arranged to entertain the honorable guests. A well-participated enjoyable cultural program was arranged at night.

Literature and Cultural competition Award Distribution Program 2017
Literature and Cultural Competition award Distribution Program 2017 of Shamsun Nahar Hall was held at hall auditorium at 6.30 am on 9 February 2017. Honorable Pro Vice-Chancellor (Education) Professor Dr. Nasrin Ahamed was present as a Chief guest. Sadia Binte Asad, a MSS student of International Relation Department and Syeda Momotaz Tuku, a 3rd year student of world Religion and Cultural Department attained most prestigious title of champion and runner up respectively in annual Literature competition. In addition to this, in annual cultural competition, Anondomoye Kundu, a MA student of sangit Department and Taposi Rabeya, a 3rd Year student of sngit Department won the most prestigious title as championship and a runner up respectively. On that occasion, the provost of Shamsun Nahar Hall, Professor Dr. Supriya Saha, the present and former house tutors, the students, the Officers and staffs were present in the ceremony.

Shamsun Nahar Mahmud Foundation Gold Medal Scholarship, provost Award and Prize Distribution Program 2017
Shamsun Nahar Mahmud Foundation Gold Medal and the Provost Scholarship distribution Program was held at the Hall Auditorium at 6.30 on Sunday 19 March 2017. Shamsun Nahar Mahmud Foundation awarded a Gold Medal, seven Merit-based scholarships, five General scholarships and one special scholarship from eight different Faculties to the students admitted in the session 2011-2012. Financial contributions towards purchasing books were provided to three financially insolvent students from the session 2014-15. 10 scholarships and one special scholarship are given from the provost Award Foundation. Honorable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. A.A.M.S Arefin Siddique graced the event as Chief Guest. Pro-Vice Chancellor Professor Dr.Md Akhtaruzzaman (Admin) was also present in the ceremony as a special Guest. The program was presided over by the Treasurer, Professor Dr. Kamal Uddin. Deans
from the different Faculties, the Provosts of other residential halls, the family members of Shamsun Nahar Mahmud, the member secretary of the foundation and Provost of Shamsun Nahar Hall were present on this ceremony. Prominent educationist and cultural activist Professor Mohua Bondopadday provided the Foundation Speech in the ceremony. The scholarship awarding ended with arranging dinner for the guests and the scholarship recipients. Former and present house tutors, students, officers and staffs were present to grace the occasion.

**Mehendi (Hena) Festival and Competition**

An organization named “Dhakabashi” arranged the Mehendi festival and competition on Wednesday, 7 June 2017 at 11.30 am in the hall common room. The competition was inaugurated by Pro-Vice Chancellor Professor Dr. Md Akhtaruzzaman (Admin). The program was presided over by the senior part time House Tutor Dr. hosne Ara. The president of Dhakabashi organization Mr. Sukur Salek was also present at that time. Eight paris of students were awarded at the end of the competition.

**Other Important Activities**

*On the occasion of National mourning Day, 15 August, 2016, the National Flag was hoisted as half-mast and a Black Flag was hoisted up as a sign of mourning. Milad mahfil and a discussion meeting were organized at the Hall common room at 10.30 am, where as the Honourable Pro-Vice Chancellor Professor Dr. Nasir Ahmad (Education) was present as the chief Speaker. Provost of the Hall Professor Dr. Supriya Saha presided over the program. Tabaraks were distributed after the Milad.*

*The Holy Shab-E-Barat was observed on 11 May 2017 and the Holy Shab-E-kadadr on 22 June 2017 was observed A Milad and Doa was organized. Tabaraks were distributed among the students after Milad.*

*An Iftar party was organized on 31 may 2017 to provide Iftar and special food for students. The House-tutors and the staffs were present in an Iftar party organized at the Hall. The authority appointed an imam to lead the Tarabi prayer for the students in the holy month of Ramadan.*

*Improved diet was served among the students on the occasion of Eid-Ul-Fitr on 26 June, 2017 and also on the occasion of Eid-Ul-Azhaon 13 September,2016.*

*The death anniversary on 27 August 2016 and the birth anniversary on 25 May 2017 of National poet Kazi Nazrul Islam were observed with due respect by placing wreaths in the tomb of the national poet.*

*The Dhaka University Mourning Day was observed on 15 October, 2016. The Provost of the Hall, house tutors and students remembered the victims of Jagannath Hall Tragedy with great respect and solemnity.*

*The Martyred Intellectuals Day on 14 December, 2016, the Victory Day on 16 December 2016, the International Mother Language Day on 21 February, 2017, and the Independence Day on 26 March, 2017 were observed with due solemnity.*

*On the occasion of Eid-E-Miladunnabi, 12 December, 2016, miladmahfil and discussion were held in the Hall Common Room. Tabaraks were distributed to the residential students of the Hall after the milad.*

*The Hall authority arranged a milad mahfil and discussions program on 17 March, 2017 to mark the 96th birth anniversary of the Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and also to celebrate the National Children’s Day. Honorary Professor of the Department of Mathematics, Sajeda Banu graced the occasion as a special speaker. Shamsun Nahar Hall Alumni Association arranged a scholarship program on that day and provided 8 scholarships to the financially Stricken Students of the hall in monthly basis. The Provost of the Hall, the house tutors, the officers, the staffs and the
students were present in the Milad program on that day. The program was presided over by the Provost of the hall, professor Dr Supriya Saha.

* Improved diet was served on the occasion of Pohela Boishakh (Bengali New Year), 14 April, 2017 among the students, house tutors, officers and staffs of the Hall.

Kabi Jasimuddin Hall (1976)

**Provost**
Professor Dr Md. Rahmat Ullah.

**House Tutor**
(1) Professor Dr Abdul Basir; (2) Md. Zakaria; (3) Mamun Al Mostofa; (4) Professor Dr. Md. Mahmudul Islam.

**Assistant House Tutor**

**Imam**
Usaid Ahmad.

**Senior Administrative Officer**
Md. Abu Taher Bhuiyan;

**Assistant Librarian (Hall)**
A K M Iqbal Uddin

**Senior Administrative Officer**
Md. Aminul Islam.

**Administrative Officer**

**Hall Staffs**
In the said academic year 41 staffs were in service of whom 08 were third-class and 26 were fourth-class, 6 were part-time and 1 was in master-roll.

**Number of Students**
The Hall houses 2174 students. Of them, 397 have residential status, 330 have doubler status.

**Scholarship, Stipend and Provost Stipend**
Hall authority granted stipend to 11 undergraduate and 5 graduate students this year. Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad (Academic) handed Tk 3000/- to 13 students in a simple program organized in Hall auditorium on 12th December, 2016.

**Hall Students’ Union**
No Hall Students’ Union election was held in this session

**Annual Sports**
Annual Sports of the Hall was held in Dhaka University central play ground on 17th January, 2017. Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor Professor Dr Md. Akhtaruzzaman (Administration) inaugurated the program. Hall Provost Professor Dr. Md. Rahmat Ullah officiated the program while Pro-Vice Chancellor Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad (Academic) handed the prizes to the winners. Md. Habibullah; (Masters, student of Political Science Department), Md. Al-Amin Islam (4th year, Banking Department) jointly champion and Md. Golamur Rahman (3rd year, World Religions and Culture Department) secured runner-up position.

**Indoor Games, Cultural & Literary Competition**
Honorable Hall provost professor Dr. Rahmat Ullah inaugurated Annual literature cultural and indoor games competition At Hall premises on 1st January 2017. Winners of the week-long (from 01-06 indoor games and 09-12 January 2017 cultural & literary) competition received their prizes from honorable Pro-vice chancellor (academic ) Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad hand in central playground on 17th January 2017.
Inter Hall Table Tennis Competition
Inter hall table tennis competition was held on 24th January 2017. (1) Md. Asif Iqbal (Masters, Islamic Studies Department); (2) Md. Rezwan Asif (3rd year, Disaster science and management Department) jointly secured runner-up position.

Observance of National Days
Jasimuddin Hall duly observed Shaheed Buddhijibi Dibas (14 December), Victory Day (16 December), International Mother Language Day (21 February) and Independence Day (26 March).

On occasion of 97th birthday of the father of the nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman. (The day is also observed as National Children day). A milad mahfil was also arranged in the Hall Mosque after asr Prayers.

Observance of National Mourning Day
Kabi Jasimuddin Hall commemorated the 41th death anniversary of the father of the nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman on 15th August, the national mourning day. The discussion was followed by milad and doa in the hall mosque.

Observance of Religious Rituals
Eid-e Miladunnabi (Sm), Shab-e Barat and Shab-e Qadar were also observed with due solemnity. On the day of Eid-ul-Fitr (07 July, 2016) students and staffs of the Hall were offered special breakfast and lunch. To celebrate Eid-ul-Azha (13 September 2016) special dishes were offered in breakfast and lunch.

Observance of University Days
Kabi Jasimuddin Hall observed the birth and death anniversary of national poet Kazi Nazrul Islam on 25th May and 27th August respectively.
Honorable provost Professor Dr. Md. Rahmat Ullah accompanied by the House Tutors, Students and staffs of the hall observed Dhaka University Mourning Day (15 October) by placing floral wreath on the memorial monument at Jagannath Hall.

Pohela Baishakh (first day of the Bangla calendar year) was observed with due festivity. On that day special lunch was offered to the students and staffs of the Hall.

Hall Library and Reading Room
Responding to the demands of the students Kabi Jasimuddin Hall authority bought books on different categories worth Tk 47,500/- for its Library. The hall has two reading rooms, one is on the 2nd floor of south block and another is on ground floor of north block. Reading rooms are open 24/7.

Newspaper Reading Room
As many as eleven Bangla and English daily newspapers are displayed and preserved in the newspaper reading room.

Debating Club
Kabi Jasimuddin Hall debating club regularly holds debating sessions. It also organized inter-Hall debate competition, debater search, victory day planchet debate evening, 9th (from 30 March- 01 April 2017) pollikabi inter-club debate competition this year. professor Dr. Abdul Basir of Islamic History and Culture is the moderator of the club.

Bandhon
In this year members of Bandhon, Kabi Jasimuddin Hall unit donated 1338 bags of blood to save lives. Besides, it conducted free blood group tests to 742 persons. In order to motivate students to donate blood it organized a doner reception program.

Garden
Frontal side of the Hall is trimly gardened. With a view to up the beauty of the garden saplings of various kinds have been planted there. The full bloom garden soothes the mind of viewers. The garden takes on different look in different season.
Hall Mess and Canteen
Kabi Jasimuddin Hall has spacious and well-decorated dining space for the students. Hall mess – *Nimontron*-- currently has 550 members. It is managed by a committee elected by its members. Nobody sanz members of *Nimontron* is offered food here.

A canteen is also there, providing breakfast, lunch and dinner. Students of the Hall can choose their menu from a number of dishes. Hall authority is always vigilant to ensure quality of foods served in the canteen.

Sir A.F. Rahman Hall (1976)

Naming of the Hall
As per the decision of the University of Dhaka Syndicate meeting dated 21/08/1976, then Hostel-1 was named as “A.F. Rahman Hall” after the name of the first Bangali Vice-Chancellor University of Dhaka and renowned educationist Sir A.F. Rahman. Though the word ‘Sir’ was not included in the naming of the Hall at that time, a recent meeting of Dhaka University Syndicate held on 13/03/14 added the word ‘Sir’ and renamed the Hall as “Sir A.F. Rahman Hall” in honour of the then Vice-chancellor University of Dhaka.

A brief note about Sir A.F Rahman
Sir A.F.Rahman was born on 28th December 1889 in the Jolpaiguri town of West Bengal. His full name is Ahmad Fazlur Rahman, and his father was Moulvi Abdur Rahman. As a student, he was extraordinarily meritorious. He passed the Entrance Examination in 1908, with scholarship, from the Jolpaiguri Zila school. He obtained the B.A. (Hons.) Degree in History from Oxford University of England in 1912. Afterwards, he was engaged in research on “Political Economy” for two years at the London school of Economics.

Sir A.F.Rahman returned home from England in 1914 and joined as a lecturer in the Department of History of ‘Aligarh Anglo-Oriental College’ (now, Aligarh Muslim University). He was nominated as one of the distinguished members of the committee constituted to transform the aforesaid college into a University, and was also appointed as the secretary of the committee constituted for reform/reconstruction that would be necessary if the college was transformed to a University.

As a member of the Commission of Calcutta University, Sir A. F. Rahman played a vital role in the establishment of the University of Dhaka. After establishment of the University of Dhaka on 1st July 1921, Sir A.F Rahman, being requested by the First Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University Sir P.J. Hurtog and left the job at Aligarh and joined the University of Dhaka as a Reader (Associate Professor) of the Department of History. Later on, he was appointed as the First Provost of the Muslim Hall (now, Salimullah Muslim Hall), University of Dhaka.

Soft-spoken Sir A.F.Rahman was a famous historian, politician, and social reformer. Being voted by the Registered Graduates, he was elected a member of the then Bengal Parliament in December 1923 as a representative of Dhaka University. In November 1927, he was again elected, unopposed, a member of the Bengal Parliament from Nilphamary (now, a District) constituency. On joining the Bengal Parliament, Sir A.F. Rahman proved his wisdom. After completing his duration of membership in the Parliament, Sir A.F. Rahman was appointed a member of the Bengal Voting-rights Committee as well as a member of the Commission of Punjab University.

Being convinced of the work skill & efficiency of Sir A.F.Rahman, the then British Government appointed him as the Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University on 1st July 1934. As the first Bangali Vice-Chancellor of University of Dhaka, Sir A.F. Rahman discharged his responsibilities with high credibility till 31st December 1936. In recognition of his successful and famous contributions, the University of Dhaka conferred on him the Honorary Doctorate Degree in the year 1937.

To recognize his excellent deeds, the British Government honored Mr. Ahmad Fazlur Rahman by awarding the royal ‘Night’ title in the
year 1942. But it is our misfortune that this great man of rare talents passed away on 10th December 1945 only at the age of 56 years.

**Provost**
Professor Dr. Md. Aftab Uddin

**House Tutor**
(1) Professor Dr. Muhammad Muslah Uddin, (2) Mr. Mohammad Ashaduzzaman, (3) Mr. Mohammad Absar Kamal, (4) Mr. Md. Ashiqur Rahman, (5) Mr. Helal Hossain Dhali, (6) Mr. Md. Asraful Alam, (7) Mr. ABM Ziaul Haque Bhuiyan

**Warden** (Shahnewaz Bhaban, the extension of Sir A.F. Rahman Hall) Mr. Md. Nazir Hossain Khan

**Asistant House Tutor**
(1) Mr. Md. Hasan Faruque, (2) Dr. Mohammad Azam, (3) Dr. Md. Ismail Hossain, (4) Mr. Mashrur Imtiaz, (5) Mr. Abdus Satter (Assistant Warden), (6) Dr. Md. Mizanur Rahman

**Senior Administrative Officer**
Md. Abu Taher Akanda

**Administrative Officers**
(1) Md. Tajul Islam Patwary, (2) G.M. Moniruzzaman, (3) Md. Shamim Mia

**Senior Imam Khatib**
Hafez Md. Amir Hossain

**Total Staff (50 Persons)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Number of Officers</td>
<td>-- 05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of class III (Non-technical staff)</td>
<td>-- 05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of class III (technical staff)</td>
<td>-- 03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of fourth class employees</td>
<td>-- 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>50</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Number of Students (including Shahnewaz Hostel)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Resident students:</td>
<td>--496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permitted Dublars:</td>
<td>--496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-resident attached students:</td>
<td>--895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students pursuing special courses(M.phil, Ph.D.etc.):</td>
<td>--411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of students attached to the Hal</td>
<td>--2298</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Student’ Union** During the session under consideration no elections of the students’ Union were held.

**Administrative activities**
The hall is run by the Hall Provost through a team of House Tutors/Asstt.House Tutors/Worden/Asstt. Warden. However, usually the Hall Provost distributes most of the administrative duties among the House tutors, assistant House tutors, warden and assistant warden. A team comprising one House Tutor and one Asstt. House Tutor is in the overall responsibility of each floor in the Hall. House Tutors/Asstt. House Tutors visit their respective floor two days in a week and also sit in House Tutors office once in a week to perform desk work. Administrative meetings are held at regular intervals to solve problems if any and to monitor progress of various activities. Whenever situation demands, the Hall Provost calls emergency meetings. In case of a crisis situation, the Hall Provost also sits with the activists of different student organizations and seeks their suggestions to overcome the same. The hall administration always puts its maximum efforts to ensure food and seat for the valid students of the Hall and also to ensure discipline and a congenial atmosphere in the Hall.

The situation of occupying rooms/seats by force, as was prevalent in the past, has been abolished during the recent days, and for the last one year and a half, resident ship or permission for doubling are being given to the attached students of this Hall according to specific procedures.

**Hall library**
Hall administration always tries to keep the library up-to-date as far as possible with the limited resources. Every year, Hall purchases new books in consultation with all the House Tutors/Assistant House
Tutors /Warden, Assistant Warden/, as well as keeping in view the requirements of the students of various disciplines. In this year, there are 111 books have been purchased for the hall library. At present, there are 2895 books, various Journals and many research papers available in the library.

Hall reading room
The reading room of the hall is very use and important for the students. Thirteen daily newspapers and other magazines are kept here for the students.

Hall sports
Annual Sports of the Hall have been observed on 11th January 2016 in a befitting manner. The Honourable Vice Chancellor Prof. Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique inaugurated the Annual Sports as the Chief Guest. The Prize giving ceremony was presided by the Honorable Pro-vice chancellor Prof. Dr. Nasrin Ahmad. Mr. Mahadi Hasan of 3rd year (Hons) class of the department of World Religions & Cultures became the champion and Mr. Md. Rakibul Islam of 1st year (Hons) class of the department of Industrial Arts became the runner up.

Among the 20 Halls, Sir A.F. Rahman Hall earned the credit of becoming 3rd position in the 47th Inter Hall Athletics competition 2016 in Jevlin Throw.

Observance of National Days
The 14th December, Intellectuals Martyr Day, 16th December, the glorious Victory Day, 21st February, the International Mother tongue Day, 26th March, the glorious Independence Day, and the Bangla New year on 1st Boishakh are observed in this Hall in befitting manner, maintaining proper dignity.

Religious Programs
The Sir A.F. Rahman hall regularly observes the religious programs such as Sab-e-Barat, Sabe-e Kadr, Eid-E-Milladunnabi etc. in befitting manner, maintaining religious sanctity. Improved quality of food is also supplied to the students on Eid days. During the month of holy Ramadan, special subsidies are provided to the members of Mess Renaissa in order to ensure better quality food for those who are fasting.

Mess and Canteen
At the initiative of the enthusiastic students, a Mess named Renaissa is run on voluntary basis by the students and with active cooperation of the Hall Administration. The interested resident students of the Hall run the Mess, while the responsible House Tutors provide necessary advice and play a monitoring role. Besides, here is a Canteen run on private/individual initiative. The Hall Authority also takes care of that.

Academic Performance
Like the past, a good number of students of the Hall have achieved scholarly results in their academic life in the year 2016-2017.
Bachelor Degrees (with Hons.) (BA./BSS/BeD/BBA/BFA...): First class=16, 2nd Class=33, CGPA 3.50 & above=47 (BBA, B.Ed.).

Information about Scholarships and stipends
Board stipend : Talent pool-04 students;
General-56 students;
Secondary & Higher Secondary Education scholarship talent pool-01 students;
Genearl-27 students,
Hall Stipend:15 students;
Sena Kalyan :01 students;
Ministry of social welfare for disable students-02
Dhaka University stipend : Post graduate-09;
Dhaka university stipend on the Hons Exam -02
Adocate Lutfor Rahman trust Fund-01;
Dr. Gounesh Chandra borua & teacher buddimati barue stipend-01;
Begum Shamsunnahar Mahmud Schlorship-01;
Mohammed Shahjahan and Sayera shajahan Trust Fund-01;
University grants commissions gold award-03;
Dhaka University stipend for disable students-01;
Muktijoddha Ziaur Rahman Hall (1988)

Provost
Professor Dr. Zia Rahman

House Tutor
(1) Mr. Quazi Mahfujul Hoque Supan, (2) Mr. Md. Mojibur Rahman, (3) Dr. A. T. M. Shamsuzzoha, (4) Mr. Mahmudur Rahman, (5) Dr. Md. Afzal Hossain, (6) Mr. Abu Nasher Mohammad Saif, (7) Mr. Mohammad Shaheenur Alam

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Mr. Samiul Islam, (2) Mr. F. M. Tanvir Shariar, (3) Mr. Sadrul Hasan Himel

Officer
(1) Mr. Abu Sayed Hafiz Md. Tajul Islam, Imam-Khatib; (2) Mr. Md. Jahir Rayhan, Senior Administrative Officer; (3) Mr. Mohammad Lavlu Mollah, Senior Administrative Officer; (4) Mr. Md. Bayazid Ahmed, Junior Librarian (Hall); (5) Mr. Md. Abdus Salam, Technical Officer.

Employees
Class III 13
Class IV 34
Total 47

Number of Students
Resident 484
DoublerS 355
DoublerS Special 271
Non-Residential 2310
Total 3420

Examination Results
During the 2016-2017 academic year 189 students passed Undergraduate Honours Examinations. Among them, 160 students obtained first class, 29 obtained second class.
During the same academic year 187 students passed Masters final examinations. Among them, 174 obtained first class, 13 secured second class  and, one student passed in the Junior Military Science Certificate Examination under BNCC Contingent.

Hall Union
During the session, DUCSU and Hall Union elections were not held. Thus relevant activities were conducted by Provost, House Tutors, Assistant House Tutors and students.

Scholarship
In this session, the following 238 students were awarded different types of scholarships:

Types of Scholarship/Grant    Recipients
Sena Kalyan                     05
University Grant Commission     01
Dhaka Education Board           50
Comilla Education Board         05
Jessore Education Board         09
Chittagong Education Board      10
Rajshahi Education Board        11
Madrasa Education Board         04
Barisal Education Board         07
Sylhet Education Board          03
Dinajpur Education Board        06
Other Scholarships
Hall Scholarship                 24
Private Grants                   11
Athletic Scholarship            04
Pre-Honours Scholarship         12
Honours Scholarship             65
Student Welfare Fund
In this session, this fund was used to improve quality of food in Hall Mess and Hall Canteen, to procure various items and equipment for better serving the students and rendering medical assistance to the students.

Newspaper Room and Reading Room
There is a Newspaper Reading Room at the ground floor of the south-west block. Currently the Hall is subscribing 11 dailies and 4 weeklies. There is also three spacious reading room for the students at the south-west side on the ground floor. Approximately 200 students can study there at a time. The reading room provides locker facility.

Hall Library
The Hall Library is situated at the west side of the south block on the ground floor. A Junior Librarian supervises the library. During this academic year, 127 new books were purchased students demand of various department.

Extra-Curricular Activities
The Holy Eid-e-Miladun Nabi and the Shab-e-Barat were observed duly. Discussion Programmes and Milad Mahfils were organized on both of these holy occasions. Khatm-e-Tarabih was organized in the Hall Mosque during the Holy Ramadan. Improved specials meals were served at Sehri both the mess and the canteen. In this session, on the occasion of Holy End-ul-Azha, sacrifice was offered at the Hall and *semai* was distributed among the students in the morning and improved diet at noon.

National and other Days
Special munajat and milad mahfil were organized to mark the 97th birth anniversary and 41th shahadat anniversary of the Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman. Among others, teachers, students, officers and staff were present on these occasions. These programmes were chaired by the Hall Provost Professor Dr. Zia Rahman.

Annual Sports Competitions
The 30th Annual Sports Competition of the Hall was held on 26 January, 2017 at the University playground., Zakaria Solayman and Hasib Hasan, Abdullah-Al- Mubin 4th year honours students Islamic History and culture, third year Honours student of philosophy, and respectively s4th year honours students of Accounting and Information Systems became the Champion and both runner-up.

Observance of the Great Victory Day, the Independence Day and other important Days.
The Great Victory Day 2016, Independence Day 2017, the International Mother Language Day on 21st February and the Bangla New year on 1st Boishakh were duly observed. Provost of the Hall, with House Tutors, Assistant House Tutors, students and employees led the Programmes by laying floral bouquets on both the occasions. On 14th December 2016, Martyred Intellectual’s Day was observed with due respect, and a floral bouquet was laid on the Mirpur Intellectual’s Graveyard. The Dhaka University Mourning Day was also observed on 15th October 2016.

Indoor and Other Sports
Football, volleyball and badminton equipment were purchased to run the sports activities round the year including the winter season. Moreover, sports materials for table tennis, chess, carom etc. were also purchased for the indoor sports room.

Garden
The Hall has a vivid and refreshing garden with a variety of floral plants. It is one of the main attractions of the Hall. Some fruits plants were also planted.
Development Work
Following development works were accomplished during the financial year 2016-17:
1. A mosquitos killing program were organized all around the year
2. “Bug killing and cleanliness day” was observed in the Hall.

Debate Competitions
The debating club organized and participated in different debate competitions. Activities of this debating club in this year were as follows:
2. Fresher’s Reception Debate Competition.
3. 9th Independence Day Debate Competition was held from 26th June to 28th June 2017.
4. Government and non Government Colleges and University’s 48 Debate team participated.

In this competition, the Jatir Janak Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Hall Debate Team and the Sir A. F. Rahman Hall Debate Team became the champions and the Runners-up respectively. B. A. F. Shaheen College Debate Team and Govt. Science College Debate Team became the champions and the Runners-up respectively. Zia Hall Debating Club practices Bangla and English debate on Friday and Wednesdays. Assistant House Tutor Mr. F. M. Tanvir Shariar, Lecturer, Department of Peace and Conflict Studies, has been working as the Moderator of the Debating Club. Mr. Abdul Kayum and Mr. Abdullah Hil Kafi were the elected President and General Secretary respectively for the year 2017.

Activities of Badhan
The Hall unit of Badhan always played an active role in the university activities. Badhan worked hand in hand with the hall authority in organizing different awareness programmes. In 2015-2016, fresh ceremonial reception and donor reception were held. Badhan also played an important role as a part of the monitoring cell constituted by the Hall authority for maintaining good health of the blood donors. The Hall unit organized a vaccination programme that administered Hepatitis-A (Jaundice) and Hepatitis-B (Liver Cirrhosis) vaccines to the students. During 2016-2017 session, 715 bags of blood were donated from this Hall. On the 3rd day of each month, a meeting is arranged at the Hall. On every Friday at 11 PM Badhan office organizes a free blood donor test. Blood groups of 415 students were determined free of cost by Badhan. Relevant information on Badhan’s activities is regularly placed on the notice board. Mr. Zahirul Islam and Mr. Maram Ali Parash were elected as the President and General Secretary respectively for the year 2017. Mr. Ismail Hosen from this Hall is currently discharging his duties as Zonal Representative of the University committee of Badhan. House Tutor Dr. A.T. M. Shamsuzzoha, Associate Professor, Department of Islamic History and Culture, has been working as the Advisor of the Badhan.

Provost
Prof. Mofizur Rhaman

House Tutor

Assistant House Tutor
Officer

Employee
The total number of employees is 34. Among them 04 are class III and 30 are class IV.

Number of Students
Resident 410
Doubler 495
Non-Resident 1235
MBA (Evening) & Other’s Course 559

Total 2599

Examination Name: Results:
1. B.A (Hon’s) A= 6, A- = 12, B+ = 13, B = 20, B- = 10, C+ = 5
2. B. Sc. (Hon’s) A= 1, A- = 1, B+ = 1, B = 2, B- = 1
3. B. Ed. (Hon’s) A= 1, A- = 1, B+ = 3, B = 1
4. B.S.S. (Hon’s) A= 2, A- = 17, B+ = 26, B = 12, B- = 2
5. L.L.B (Hon’s) B+ = 2, B = 1
6. B.B.A (Hon’s) A= 1, A- = 2, B+ = 27, B = 12, B- = 10
7. M.A A= 2, A- = 12, B+ = 33, B = 22, B- = 4
8. M.S.S A=1, A= 4, A- = 13, B+ = 29, B = 15, B- = 4

Stipends:

Name of Scholarship Recipient’s
Board:
Talent Pool 13
General 71

University Scholarship:
Postgraduate Talent pool 5
Postgraduate General 31

Undergraduate:

Hall Stipends:
B.N.C.C 20
Rover Scout 12
Army Welfare 8
Corporate Trust Scholarship 5
Dhaka University Alumnae Association 25
Physically Challenged 1

Activities:

Annual Sports:
The Jatir Janak Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Hall arranged Annual Sports Competition for its students at Dhaka University Central Play Ground on 24th January 2017. The competition was inaugurated by honorable Vice-Chancellor of the University Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique. Treasurer of the University Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin was present during the prize giving ceremony of the competition, the occasion was presided by the Hall Provost Professor Mofizur Rhaman.
Annual Report 2015-2016

Indoor Games:
Many indoor games facilities are available for the students, i.e. table tennis, badminton, volleyball carom, chess etc. Students take part in these games to improve their mental and physical capacities.

Debating Club:
The Jatir Janak Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Hall Debating Club has been organizing debate competitions among the students. In continuation of these efforts Fifth Inter-club Debate Competition was organized by the Hall from 2nd February 2017 to 4th February 2017.
The competition was inaugurated by the Hall Provost Professor Mofizur Rhaman. Honorable Vice-Chancellor of the University Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique graced the occasion as Chief Guest. The occasion was attended by House Tutors and Assistant Houses Tutors, Invited Guests, Students, Officers and Staffs of the hall. The occasion was presided by Shah Alam, President of the Club and conducted by General Secretary of the Club Abdullah Bin Munshi.

Badhan:
Badhan, a voluntary blood donors' organization has its active branch in the Hall. Badhan encourages to donate bloods and renders other voluntary services like identifying blood groups, giving Hepatitis-B vaccines etc.

Canteen and Mess
The Hall has a canteen run by caterer from outside. The Hall has a dining mess, named ‘Sonar Bangla’, for the students which is run by enthusiast student-members of the mess under the supervision of two House Tutors.

Hall Library and Reading Room
The Hall has a library and a reading room. The residential and doubler students can read books at the reading room and can borrow books for seven days with library cards. The reading room of the Hall also offers eight national daily newspapers and three weekly newspapers to the students.

Celebration of National Days

Religious Ceremonies
Different religious ceremonies are observed with religious fervor and proper manner. Milad Mahfils are organized on the occasion of the holy Shab-e-Meraj, Shab-e-Quadr, Shab-e-Barat and at the end of Khatm-e-Tarabih.

Birth & Shahadat Anniversary of Jatir Janak Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman
Since the Hall is named after the great leader, Father of The Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, a discussion meeting was organized by the Hall on 13th August 2016, at the Hall TV Room to remember the 41st martyrdom anniversary of The Father of The Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman. The occasion was graced by Health Minister Mr. Mohammad Nasim (MP) as Chief Guest. Moreover, to remember the martyrdom of The Father of The Nation, Qurankhani, Dua and Milad Mahfils were organized on 15th August 2016.
To remember The Father of The Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman on his 97th birthday, honorable Vice-Chancellor of the University Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique started the day of celebration by cutting cake on 17th March 2017. On this day, prizes were distributed among the winners of Essay-Writing Competition on the theme “Bangabandhu and Foundation of Bangladesh’s International Relations”. The prizes were distributed by honorable Vice-Chancellor of the University Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique, the occasion was presided by the Hall Provost Professor Mofizur Rhaman. The occasion was attended by House Tutors, Assistant House Tutors, Students, Guests, Officers and Staffs of the Hall.
Bangabandhu Merit Scholarship
Before 04 students of this hall obtaining highest CGPA in Business, Arts, Social Sciences, Law and Institutes were awarded with 40,000/- (Forty thousand) Taka where each student gets 10,000/- (Ten Thousand) Taka. But from the 2016-2017 session 05 students from Business, Arts, Social Sciences, Law and Institutes are being awarded with total of 50,000/- (Fifty Thousand) Taka where the student get 10,000/- (Ten Thousand) Taka each.

Development Activities
From own funds of the Hall, a projector has been purchased to show patriotic films on different national days, an IPS has been bought to supply uninterrupted electricity to Provost’s office, House Tutors office, Hall office, Hall mess and Hall canteen. Also two refrigerators have been purchased for Provost Office and Shonar Bangla Mess from own funds of the Hall. From the funding of University, Sonar Bangla Mess, canteen, toilets and bathrooms of northern bloc of the Hall were refurbished with tiles. Apart from this, the concealed water supply pipes of northern and southern blocs were replaced with open PVC water supply pipes, and sewerage lines of the northern part of the Hall were reconstructed from the funding of University.
Crockeries were purchased for Sonar Bangla dining mess and canteen with an amount of 47,500/- (Forty Seven Thousand Five Hundred) taka allocated by the University. Books has been purchased for Hall Library with 47,500/- (Forty Seven Thousand and Five Hundred) Taka from University fund. Besides, different seasonal flower plants and ornamental plants were purchased and planted on Hall premises for beautification with allocated amount of 28,500/- (Twenty Eight Thousand Five Hundred) Taka.

Bangladesh-Kuwait Maitree Hall (1989)

Provost
Prof. Dr. Mubina Khondkar

Part time house Tutor

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Jasmine Rashid Gazi, (2) Khaleda khatun, (3) Sahera Begum

Principal Admin Officer
(1) Mrs. Tonidur Jahan, (2) Mrs. Monmtaj Nargis

Senior Admin Officer
Mrs. Nazma Begum

Admin Officer
(1) Mrs. Parvin Akhter, (2) Mrs. Rahana Begum, (3) AKM Tajul Islam, (4) Junior Librian, (5) Kamrun Nahar

Accounts Officer
Amrita Raj Bangshi

Number of Students
Resident- 683
Attached- 1200

Dining Facilities
The hall administration has been serving breakfast, lunch, dinner, various types of snacks at reasonable economic price at the dining hall appointing a good caterer. Three member committee consisting of house tutors efficiently manage the function of the dining hall.

Hall Library
A Library Assistant runs the hall Library under the supervision of a house tutor. The Library is well equipped with 2600 books. In order to meet students requirement Tk 40,000/- is also given from university fund every year.
Hall activities

Sports
The 26nd annual sports competition of Bangladesh Kuwait moitree hall was held on the 6 January 2017. Achiya Akhter, Persian language and literature department won the championship and Tasfi Akhter, department of Peace and Conflict won the runner up in the outdoor games competition. Tanbin-Al-Islam, department of Management won the championship and Fatema Farhana, department of Sociology is runners up in the indoor games. In 48 Inter Hall competition 2017 it stands its position runner up. In this games Achiya Akhter Personal championship.

Cultural Competitions:
Pail Banarji won the Championship and Khondaker Anika Islam Runners up in the culture competition. Farzana Zahan won the champion and Naima Nowrin runners up in the literature competition.

Scholarships

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl No</th>
<th>Type of Scholarship/ Grants</th>
<th>Amount in taka monthly</th>
<th>No. of recipients</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Board:</td>
<td>375/- 825/-</td>
<td>119 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>a) General: 2015-2016</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b) Talent Pool: 2015-2016</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Honors Examination: 2014-2015</td>
<td>300/-</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Hall Scholarships: 2015-2016</td>
<td>200/-</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>a) Under Graduate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Senakalyan: 2015-2016</td>
<td>4200/-</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Ranger Scholarship: 2014-2015</td>
<td>200/-</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Rover/ Skout : 2015-2016</td>
<td>200/-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Under Graduate (2013- 2014)</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>BNCC - 2012-2013</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Maitree Foundation 2016</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>a) Fix amount (Book) 2000/-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b) General – 3000/-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c) Talent – 4000/-</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d) Gold medal- 1500/-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Nawab Faizunnessa Chowdhurani
Chhatrinibash (1994)

Warden (Acting)
Professor Dr. Aleya Begum

Assistant Warden
Associate Professor Dr. Kazi Hanium Maria

Administrative Officer
Md. Jahangir Alam

Office Staffs
Class iii 2 (two)
Class iv 6 (six)

Number of Students
Years & Class No. of Student
M Phill 118
Ph D 12
Total 130

Examination Results
From this Student hostel the following numbers of Students has passed their degrees:
Degree No. of Student (Passed)
M Phill 55
Ph D 15

Participation in National Program
14th December - Shahid Budhijibi Dibash
16th December - Bijoy Dibash
21 February - Matrivasa Dibash
26th March - Shadhinata Dibash
Extra-Curriculum Activities
Students always participate with success in University as well as national level indoor games & sports, cultural competitions social humanitarian works and in different religions programs. 1st July' 2017, Dhaka University Day, students participate an essay competition entitled, “Contribution of University for the Development and Expansion of education and research.”

Library Facilities
There is small library in the Hostel which contains 744 copies of different books. Students can read in the library and can borrow books from the library. Two daily news papers & two weekly magazines are supplied to the library for the students.

Food Arrangements
There is a Dining Hall in this hostel. The students can take their foods three times daily in the Dining Hall.

Research Activities
In this hostel only research students can live. They are engaged in individual as well as group research activities in different Departments under the guidance and supervision of the teachers.

Sir P.J. Hartog International Hall (1966/2001)

Provost
Professor Md. Lutfor Rahaman

House tutor
Dr. Hafiz Muztaba Riza Ahmed

Assistant House tutor
Mr. Md. Golam Rabbani

Officer/ Employees
The total member of employees of the Hall stands at 20. Among them, one is Senior Administrative Officer, one is Administrative

Number of students
Around 136 foreign students are currently staying in the Hall. Among them, 12 students are enrolled at different Departments and Institutes of the University of Dhaka and the rest are from different affiliated Colleges/Institutes of the University.

Number of Teachers and Officers
Fifty three teachers and three officers of the University are staying at this Hall. The Hall has four guest rooms to accommodate visiting researchers and scholars.

National programs
The Shaheed Intellectual day on 14 December, the Victory day on 16 December, the Independence day on 26 March, Amor Ekushe and the International Mother Language day on 21 February had been observed with due respect and solemnity. On these days, floral wreaths were placed respectively at Shahid Intellectual Mausoleum (Mirpur), National Srimti Shoudha (Savar), and Central Shahid Minar (Dhaka). National Mourning Day on 15 August was also observed through special prayer and Milad Mahfil. Special Dinner Party were arranged on 14 April and 01 July as well on the occasion of Pohela Boishakh (Bengali new year) and on the Dhaka University Day.

Religious Festivals
An Ifter party was organised in the holy month of Ramadan. There is a mosque on the 2nd floor of this Hall which was nicely renovated and also established sound system in this year. During Ramadan Khatm-e-Tarabih was arranged there in the mosque. The Hall also celebrated the Eid-ul-Azha and Durga Puja with religious fervour.

Reading Room
There is a reading room with library facilities for the students of the Hall. Computer facility is also there with internet connection. Two English daily and some other magazines are kept in the library for
the students. A good number of books were purchased this year with University grant.

**Sports and recreation**
The Hall has the provision of indoor sports like Table Tennis, Carom, Chess and Badminton etc. This year the hall authority arranged Indoor Games Tournament for the resident (students and teachers) of the hall. There is a well organized TV room for the students having a new wall-mounted LCD color television with dish connection.

**Dining Hall**
There is a nice dining Hall and neat and clean kitchens with modern facilities for the resident students of the Hall. There are different messes run by the students of different countries (Indian, Nepalese and Pakistani). These messes have been serving food in the hygienic environment as to the liking of their members. There is a separate mess for the teachers staying in the Hall.

**Hall Garden**
There are two nice and attractive gardens in front of the Hall. A variety of flower plants including rose have been cultivated there. In addition, a lot of different seasonal flower plants were planted this year which added to the beauty of the garden. Apart from that, a large number of valuable saplings were planted in front of the hall premises.

**Bengali New year Celebration (Pohela Boishak)**
Sir P. J. Hartog International Hall celebrated the Bengali New Year 1424. On the eve of the New Year celebration a painting competition for the children was held on the hall premise. A dinner party was given for the students, teachers, officers and staff as well.

**Miscellaneous**
There is no student union in this Hall. It has however, a body of the students called ‘Students Welfare Committee of International Hall’ which works under the guidance of the Hall authority. There is a beautiful lounge for the students and visitors of this Hall. There are two sets sofa for the teachers and three sets sofa for the students.

---

**Amar Ekushey Hall (2001)**

**Provost**
Professor Dr. Md. Anwarul Islam

**House Tutor**

**Assistant House Tutor**

**Senior Administrative Officer**
Mohammad Helalur Rahman

**Imam Khatib**
Khondoker Siddiqur Rahman

**Administrative Officer**
Mohammad Saiful Islam Khan

**Administrative Officer**
Saiful Islam
Office Staff
The current number of 3rd and 4th class employees is 38.

Number of Students
Total number of students at the current session is 1498 of which 738 are resident and 760 are non-resident.

Hall Union
Hall union election was not held last year. Provost with the help of House Tutors, Assistant House Tutors, Office Staffs and the students have performed different co-curricular activities of the hall successfully.

Infrastructure
The hall has four buildings and they are named after four language martyrs of 21st February, 1952. Barkat, Rafique and Salam bhaban have 32, 83 and 40 residential rooms each containing 4 beds. TV room, Indoor Games room, Spacious Dining Room (Rasana) and a canteen (Ruchira) situated at Jabbar Bhaban. Besides the hall has a library, three reading rooms, and rooms for Ekushey Debating Club, Ekushey Cultural Club, Badhan etc. The hall also has laundry (Showvonic) and saloon (Kheuri) facility. There are also a small convenient store and a mosque inside the hall.

Infrastructural Development
Internet facilities are made available to entire hall. In addition, computer lab has been established to support students’ academic activities.

Administrative Activities
Hall Administration performs their major functional activities according to the decision of meetings among provost, house tutors and assistant house tutors. Allotment, distribution and cancellation of students’ seat, clearance and guidance of students’ activities are executed by house tutors under the supervision of provost. As such responsible teachers visit blocks of residential building to solve any sort of problem. Besides they are also available at hall office to communicate with students for successful completion of different activities.

Education Assisted Activities

Scholarships
In the mentioned academic year, students get several scholarships based on merit. Moreover, 19 students get Board stipend along with 20 students get Amar Ekushey Hall Trust Scholarship.

Hall Library and Reading Room
A library and three reading rooms in the premise are well organized and managed by the Hall Administration. The library has a good collection of books. New books are added every year according to the demand of the students. The reading rooms extend their facilities through newspapers, weeklies, literary magazines, periodicals, etc. The students use these facilities to enrich their horizon of knowledge.

Catering System
An experienced caterer has been appointed by the authority to maintain and manage the canteen of the hall. The Hall Mess “Rashana” is well managed by the Organizing Committee formed by the student members of the mess. Concerned House Tutors routinely supervise and advise about the proper management system and for the sanitation and hygienic conditions for preparing and servicing of good quality foods. In addition, a total of 21 small kitchens are situated in different floors of the three buildings (Barkat Bhaban, Salam Bhaban and Rafiq Bhaban) for self-catering for the residents.

Hall Garden
For beautification of the hall garden, different species of seasonal flower were planted in the different seasons. As such, the environment of the hall has become eye-catching and glorious.

Ekushey Debating Club (EDC)
EDC is a debating organization of Amar Ekushey Hall. This organization was established out of a cordial feeling of inspiring the creative and intellectual mind of the students. This is the expectation
of all concerned that in order to win over the adversary, the young generation will march ahead in an irresistible force, by acquiring excellence and not by the application of demoniac force. The general meeting of EDC takes place on every Thursday at 10 pm where debaters get a chance to debate on a specific topic. EDC organized 7th Language Day Inter-Club debate competition to produce logical and creative generation. EDC achieved championship title in Inter-university cultural competition (Debate) 2017 and runners up title in Shahidullah Memorial Debate, 2017.

Badhan
‘Badhan’ is a blood donating voluntary organization which has been working as a unit with cooperation from the Hall and University authorities. Most of the hall students are the members of this organization. This organization takes the initiative for testing blood groups for the 1789 students at free of cost. The members of ‘Badhan’ always dedicated to donate 397 bags blood to the feeble and distressed patients. Badhan Ekushey hall unit has organized freshers’ reception program, volunteers’ week, award giving ceremony to create awareness and enthusiasm among students. The contribution of the young members of this organization for the cause of humanity is worth to admire.

Ekushey Cultural Club
Ekushey Cultural Club (ECC) was established on 21/06/2008 to promote the cultural activities of the students of Ekushey Hall. ECC organizes cultural programs on different occasions. Documentary is shown in the last Thursday of every month. Besides a workshop takes place in the last week of every month. Moreover ECC arranges a cultural evening by the participation of cultural minded students of this hall on 3.2.2017 at the occasion of reunion of Ekushey Hall Alumni Association and on 7.5.2017 at Inaugural anniversary of Ekushey Hall.

Sports and Games
Students participate regularly in sports and games. Annual Sports and Indoor Games competition of the Hall are usually arranged in a pompous manner. In an environment of pure and simple enjoyment, Annual Sports of Amar Ekushey Hall was held on 21 January, 2017 at the central sports ground of the University. Vice Chancellor, Professor Dr. A M S Arifin Siddiq declared the competition open while prize among winners were distributed by Treasurer, Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin. Badminton and TT competition were held in the Hall premises. Hall Provost, House Tutors, Assistant House Tutors, and Officials also extended their hands in conducting the competitions. In Annual sports competition

**Individual Champion**: Md. Al Muhaimin Shovon, Zoology, 3rd year.

**Observance of National Days**
The Intellectual Martyr Day on 14 December, the Victory Day on 16 December, International Mother Language Day and Language-martyr Day on 21 February and Independence Day on 26 March were celebrated in a befitting manner. On behalf of the Hall, intellectual martyrs were honored on 14 December, at intellectual martyr graveyard at Mirpur. Students, teachers and officials of the hall laid wreath at National Memento at Savar on 16 December and 26 March. Bare-foot procession before sunrise moved to the Shahid Minar and love and devotion were offered on remembrance of the language martyrs. House Tutors, Assistant House Tutors, students and office staffs spontaneously participated in all of these national day celebrations at the guidance of the Provost of Amar Ekushey Hall. A Discussion Meeting, documentary & photo exhibition, reciting poems competition were arranged on 15th August at the occasion of death anniversary of Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman. Since the Amar Ekushey Hall has been established in remembrance of language martyrs, the celebration of 21 February was arranged in a distinct and heart-felt manner. Prayer was offered at hall-mosque in remembrance of the martyrs. With due respect the Hall observed Pahela Baisakh (Bangla New Year) on 14 April and supplied feast to the students on this occasion. Besides the hall celebrated University Day on 1st July and Birthday of Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman as well as National Children day on 17 March.
Religious Activity
There is a Hall mosque where daily prayers, the Jumma prayer on Fridays and other Islamic religious Functions are observed. During the month of Ramadan an Iftar Party was arranged in the Hall. The occasions of Eid-ul-fitr and Eid-ul-azha were also observed in a very religious and festive mood.

Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall (2001)

Provost
Professor Dr. Zakia Parveen

Part-time House Tutor
(1) Shahana Nasrin (2) Prianka Gope (3) Dilara Jahid

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Anjuman Ara (2) Jyotiswi Chakma (3) Junnatun Naym (4) Maimuna Akter (5) Ratna Rani Das (6) Jemeni Jabeed Suchana (7) Tahmin Hoq (8) Bjoya Pal

Part Time Doctor
Dr. Tajim Bushra

Part Time Psychologist
Tania Afroz

Senior Administrative Officials
(1) Sayda Khadiza Begum (2) Fatema Alim (3) Md. Alamgir Alam

Administrative Officials
(1) Nazma Begum (2) Umma Salma

Employees:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Third Class</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Class</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Student’s Status and Number:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Resident</td>
<td>968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non resident</td>
<td>1439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2407</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Scholarships
The students of Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall have got the following scholarships during the session of 2016-2017:
1. Board Scholarship-140
2. Pre-honors Scholarship-23
3. Masters Scholarship Talent pool-1, General-88
5. Hall Sub-Stipend: Honors-17
6. B.N.C.C. Scholarship-6
7. Rover Scholarship-5
8. Ranger Scholarship-8
9. Army Trust Fund Scholarship-11
10. Stipend for Blind Students-1
11. Hindu Tafsili Scholarship-5
12. Minority Rifles Scholarship-1
13. Salah uddim Kin and Begum Faruk Sultana Kin Faundation Scholarship-1
14. Swadesh Ranjan Bose Scholarship-1
15. Saifuidin Ahmed Mamk Memorial Scholarship-1
16. Professor Nurminahar Trust Fund-1
17. Syeda Khatun Memorial Trust Prize-1

2. Celebrating the National Days and Other Occasions
With due respect the hall has observed the Birth Day and the National children’s day on 17 March, the Birth day of Begum Fazilatunnessa on August 8, National Mourning on August 15, Independence Day on March 26, International Mother Language Day on February 21, Bengali New Year on April 14, on 1st July Dhaka University day on 25th May the birth and 27th August the death anniversary of the national poet Kazi Nazrul Islam. During the month of Ramadan special Iftar Party was arranged for the resident
students. Special foods were also arranged for the students, staffs, officials of the hall on the occasion Shabe-Barat, Eid-ul-Fitr and Eid-ul-Azha. Milad Mahafil was arranged on the occasions of Holy-Eid-e-Milad-Un-Nabi. The Hall administration and Hall puja committee jointly organized Saraswati pooja where many students and guests participated spontaneously and enjoyed the event.

3. Annual Sports
The 16th Annual Sports Competition of Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall was held on 16th January 2017 at the central sports ground of the University of Dhaka. Reshma Akter became the Champion and Monisha Aich became the runner-up of this Competition.

The 15th Annual Indoor Games Competition of Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall was held in 11 February, 2017 in the common room and at the Hall playground. It was inaugurated by Professor Dr. Zakia Parveen, The Provost of the Hall. Nusrat Khanam and Riya Akter stanta stood champions and Tanjina Tanin and Jabera-Tul-kubra Runner’s-up.

4. Literary and Cultural Competition and Prize Ceremony
Annual Cultural and Literary Competition was held on 2nd April and 3rd April 2017 in the Hall auditorium. Resident and Nonresident students of the Hall participated in Tagor song, Nazrul song, Patriotic song, Modern song, Folk song, Recitation of self composed Bengali and English Poems, Essay writing, Extempore speech, Selected speech, Solo Play Extempore play Hamd and Naat, Solo dance and Group dance, Selected debate and Mimes. Mim Jahan Tonny became the Champion and Jannatul khowsar Prottasha became the Runner up.

5. Debating Club
Bangamata Fazilatunnessa Debating club, 2016-17 Participated in the following debate programs:
1. Nafia Gazi Inter Department Debate Festival 2017
2. 6th Mohammad Shahidullah Memorial Debate Festival 2017
3. 10th National Science Debate Programme 2017

4. Battle of Prestige 2017
5. 6th Independence Day Inter Club Debate Programme 2017
6. DUDS Debating Search 2017
7. Rokeya Debate Club, Barwari Debate
8. Shahi dullah Hall, Barwari Debate
9. Surjasen Barwari Debate 2017
12. Father of the Nation Inter Club, 2017 S.M.Hall
13. MUDC Open 2017
14. F. Rahman Barwari Debate 2017
15. Dhaka Festival 2017

Badhan
Badhan is a blood donor organization. The Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall unit organized the followings between July 2016 and July 2017:

1. Free blood grouping on 26 April 2017 (228)
2. T.T. Vaccination on 11 February 2017 and 25 March 2017
3. Total collected blood till June 2017: 74 days

7. Medical Treatment
The Hall has appointed one female doctor who provides necessary treatments to the students.

8. Psychologist
An appointed Psychologist provides advice/counseling for the benefits of the students for a particular period in five days a week.

9. Dining and Canteen
An experienced caterer appointed by the hall authority maintains the dining and canteen of the hall. Under the supervision of the Dining Committee the food menu, quality and other related issues are constantly monitored.
10. Ranger Unit
The Ranger Unit of the hall have been playing a vital role in different social, humanitarian and cultural occasions, including Dhaka University Day, World Peace Day, International Mother Language Day, Dhaka University Convocation, Relief Distribution activities during flood situation, Victory Day, World Environment day and also takes part in the youth fair at Dhaka China Friendship Center, Dhaka University admission test, immunization program and different programs of the hall. Other activities include a day camp & camp fire Ranger essay competition, selection regional rangers and participation life skill at Guide House.

11. Student Facilities:
Reading Room, Library, Prayer Room, Music Room, Auditorium, Phone, Computer Lab, Internet, Photocopy, Laundry, Departmental Store
In addition to the living rooms, Reading Room, Library, Prayer Room, Music Room, Auditorium, Phone Calling centre and Computer Lab are maintained in the Hall. There are three reading rooms with adequate facilities for the students. The rooms are enough spacious to accommodate a good number of students and remain open round the clock. There is also a separate spacious room for prayer and reciting Quran. Every year new books are purchased as per requirements of the students. The students have access to the library from 9-30 a.m. to 9 p.m. The music room is for the regular practice of Drama and Music as well as for others who are interested in music.
There is a spacious auditorium in the hall premise where cultural and religious programs are arranged by the students & hall authority. At a corner of the auditorium there is a space for reading newspapers. Eight (8) daily Bangla and two (2) daily English, and one (1) weekly papers are regularly supplied by the hall authority. In the auditorium there is one TV set. Internet facilities are also available through which the students can communicate with the world. The students can avail these opportunities from 9 a.m. to 10 p.m.

For better living of the student the hall authority has also established the services of laundry, phone, photocopy and departmental store, which remain till 10.00 pm.

Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall (2011)

Provost
Professor Dr Sabita Rezwana Rahman (27 April 2016 - to date)

House Tutor

Assistant House Tutor

Part-time Physician
Dr. Razia Rahman

Part-time Psychologist
Ms Ronoti Chakravarty

Senior Administrative Officer
Ms Jannatull Ferdous

Staff Member
(1) Mr Samad Ahmed Sheikh, (2) Ms Sadia Farid (Accountant), (3) Mrs. Moni Akhter, (4) (Upper Division Assistant), (5) Kamrun Nahar (Upper Division Assistant), (6) Tahmina Akter (Lower Division Assistant)
Annual Report 2015-2016
University of Dhaka

Other staff members of the Hall
(1) Ms Israt Ferdous (Senior Assistant Librarian), (2) Ms Shirin Akter (Senior Matron), (3) Mr Md Masud Ali (Electrician), (4) Mr Md Muzammel Haque (Plumber)

Peon-3, Nurse-1, Cook 2; Security Guard 11; Gardener 2; Cleaner 8

Students (July 2016 to June 2017)
Resident Students 2300
Non Resident students 1500

Hall Activities

University Day:
First July, 2016 - on the occasion of the University Day National Flag hoisted at the hall premises. Provost, House Tutors, Assistant House Tutors, Officers and Staff members of KSKH made a rally to celebrate the day. Hall was opened for the guardians of students to visit students’ room and all other facilities at the hall. Improved food was served at both the hall canteens.

Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall (KSKH) Day:
KSKH starts its journey on the first January, 2013 as the students started to take their seat from that day. The hall students celebrated this day as KSKH Day and arranged event to excite students to think of the hall day. On the 1st January, 2017, it was a program where Students joined and enjoy Hall Day cake. House Tutors (who were responsible to observe this day) also joined students.

Annual Sports:
Annual Sport was held on 12 January, 2017 at 9 am in the University Play Ground. It was inaugurated by honorable Vice Chancellor, Professor Dr. A.A.M.S. Arefin Siddique and prize were distributed among the winners by the Treasurer Prof. Dr. Kamal Uddin of the university. Tahmina Afser (Department of Philosophy) became the champion and Benjojir kamal (Faculty of Fine arts) became the runner-up.

Annual Internal Sports
Fifth inter-hall sports of KSKH was held on the 10th and 11th February, 2017. The event was inaugurated by the Hall Provost (former) Professor Sabita Rezwana Rahman. There were seven events where about 45 students participated. Mithu Rani Tarafder (Carrom), Suraiya Parveen Nishi (Badminton), Mohosina Jebin Toma( Table tennis) became the Champion.

Debating Club:
KSKH Debating Club is one of the renowned clubs in the University. The club begins its journey in March 2013. The achievement of this clubs is outlined below:
1. August 2016 – ‘Debate for Mothers’ – Runner-up (Afrida Zinnurain Urbi)
3. November 2016 – Inter-University British Parliamentary Debate English Debate 2016 – Champion
6. April 2017 – 9th Palli Kabi Interclub Debate 1423
7. 2nd May 2017 – Dhaka University Cultural Competition English Debate – Runner-up
8. DUDS Intra Club Debate – (Afrida Zinnurain Urbi - 2nd Runner-up, Best Orator- Ishrat Jahan Nur Eva)

Badhan:
Badhan – a voluntary social organization of the University of Dhaka aiming to donate blood to the patients. KSKH hall has its own unit titled ‘Badhan KSKH’. This unit has been progressing very well and receiving recognition for their services since its inception 2013. Usually, this unit arranges free blood grouping events for the hall students. Hall provost and other teachers regularly join Badhan events to inspire the Badhan members of this Hall. Further, the unit
regularly arranges monthly general meeting and programs to motivate students to join Badhan to increase the Badhan members. During 2016-17 academic session, KSKH Badhan unit organized following programs events:
1. 13 December 2016 and 17 March 2017 – Free blood group test
2. 10 January 2017 – Handed over the responsibility of KSKH Badhan unit
3. 1st April 2017 – prepared Wall magazine in order to greet on the occasion of Bengali New Year (Nababarsha)
4. 22 April 2017 – Free blood group test to observe the birthday of the KSKH Badhan Unit

BNCC, ROVER, and RANGER
KSKH Ranger Unit started its journey in September 2013. Like every other year, in 2016-17 academic session, this unit contributed arranging several cultural programs including National Independence Day, Victory Day, Victory Rally, Ekushey (21) February, Dhaka University Day, First day of the Bengali Year. Besides, the unit has also voluntarily facilitated may social awareness campaigns including in Annual campings, World Environment Day, World Thinking Day, Earthquake Awareness campaigns, National Birth Registration Day and Human chain for anti-militant activities.
On 24th February 2017, the Rangers spent the whole day for the campaign. They also helped to maintain security during the program of Convocation, Dean’s Award, Annual Sports of the Hall, Intra Hall Sports Competition. Along with their organizational activities in the university, Rangers assist various national programs. At present, KSKH has 40 Rangers in its unit.

Facilities created for the students:
1. Eight folding tables and 200 chairs were purchased by hall authorities for Reading Rooms to meet urgent need of students;
2. Three rooms are earmarked for music, debating club and Badhan and students are practicing the activities in their respective rooms;
3. Prayer Room Computer Lab. has been established at KSKH;

Other Important activities:
1. KSKH mourned with due respect and honor 15 August the National mourning day of Shahid Bhangabandhu Sheikh Mujibar Rahman and his family members. Black flag was hoisted and National flag was half hoisted on that day.
2. 15 October the Jagannath hall Tragedy day was mourned with proper respect.
3. With due honor Provost, House Tutor, Students and staffs participated Shahid Budhizibi Dibosh (Intellectual Martyr Day) on 14 December a colorful Bijoy Rally on 01 December and 16 December the Victory of Bangladesh with University authorities.
4. Doa Mahfil and discussion on the life of Prophet Hazrat Mohammad (S) (Seratunnabi) was held on 14 January, 2016.
5. 21 February, 2017, Shahid Dibos and International Mother Language day celebrated with great honor and respect
6. Doa Mahfil and discussion was held on 17 March the Happy Birth day of father of the nation Bhangabandhu Sheikh Mujibar Rahman.
7. Special food were served to all the student of Hall on the occasion of Bengali New Year, Pohela Boishakh.

Regular Activities:
KSKH arranged regular General Meeting, where students can talk to the KSKH Administrative authorities. Besides, monthly meeting arranged regularly where Provost and House Tutors discussed the Hall progresses and areas of improvement.

Hall Garden:
450 different kinds of plants including medicinal, flowering and fruit bearing plants were planted in the hall premises.

Special facilities in the KSKH Hall
Some unique services were created for the students so that they do not need to go outside for their living. Two Departmental Store, laundries, Photocopy, Tailoring shops, a Medicine Corner, a Cyber Café, a Computer lab. & a Beauty Parlor were set up at Prattasha and Prashashan Bhaban.
Four special rooms were made with all modern facilities at the corner of the Prodipto and Prottoy Bhaban for foreign students.

Two four seated rooms are reserved for sick students; a Physician of Dhaka University Medical Center is residing in the Prafulla bhaban who can take emergency measures for the students. Emergency medical equipment is also available for the students.

**Bijoy Ekattor Hall (2013)**

**Provost**
Professor Dr. A J M Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan

**Assistant House Tutor**

**Employee**
07(Seven) 3rd class and
18 (Eighteen) 4th class employees are working in the Hall.

**Number of Students**
Resident: 1000
Doubler-resident: 631
Non-resident: 940 (Under process)
Total: 2571

It is worth to mention that students' information is preserved in a computer database.

**Student’s Union**
In the academic year of 2016-2017, the election of the Dhaka University Central Students’ Union (DUCSU) and the Hall Students' Union were not held. Therefore, all activities of Hall were conducted by the Provost and Assistant House Tutors with assistance from students.

**Scholarships, Financial Grants and others**
The meritorious students of this Hall are awarded with scholarships. For instance, 15 (Fifteen) students were recommended for hall stipends in the current academic year.

**Students' Welfare Fund**
Money from Students' Welfare Fund were utilized to purchase necessary equipments and materials for cultural, sports and Internet-related activities (Wi-Fi networking) to provide quality services to the students.

**Newspaper Reading Room**
A room on the 4th floor of Meghna Block of the Hall is being used as a newspaper reading room. Everyday eight (08) daily newspapers (Bengali and English) are being supplied in this room.

**Reading Room**
There are two big reading rooms in the ground floor of the two blocks (Padma and Jamuna) of this Hall. About 300 students can study there at a time.

**Hall Library**
On the 4th floor of the Meghna block, the Hall library is located. It is available for the Students.

**Gymnasium**
A gymnasium equipped with modern instruments was commenced on 16 December 2014 on the 3rd floor of the Meghna block of the Hall by the Honorable Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique as the chief guest. Hall Provost Professor Dr. A J M Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan was present
there with other distinguished guests. The gymnasium remains open for students every day for a stipulated period of time.

**Career and Counseling Centre**
A Career and Counseling Centre was also built up on the ground floor of the Padma block. It started its journey alongside the gymnasium on the same day. This centre provides career development advice and mental health counseling to the students.

**Religious Festival**
The Holy Eidul-Fitr, Eidul-Adha along with Eid-e-Milad-un-Nabi were celebrated at the Hall with due respect and formalities. On this occasion of the Eid-E-Miladunnabi a Milad Mahfil and a general discussion were arranged at the Hall. Special foods were also distributed among the students on these occasions.

**Celebration of Birth and Death Anniversary**
On the occasion of the National Mourning Day and on the Birth anniversary of the Father of the Nation of Bangladesh Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, a general discussion meeting, a special prayer and a Milad Mahfil were organized at the Hall. Honorable Provost Professor Dr. A J M Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan, Assistant House Tutors, students and employees of the Hall were present at the programmes.

**Annual Sports Competition**
The 3rd annual sports competition of this Hall was held on 07 January 2017, Saturday at 9:00 am at the central play ground of the university. The Honorable Pro-Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. Akhtaruzzaman inaugurated the competition. The Students of the Hall actively participated in various events of the competition. Mr. Md. Jaminul Haque, a 2nd year student of Philosophy Department won the champion trophy in the annual sports for their outstanding performance. As chief guest, honorable Treasurer Professor Dr. Kamal Uddin distributed prizes among the winners of various events of the competition. Hall Provost Professor Dr. A J M Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan presided over the whole program.

**Annual Indoor Sports and Cultural Competition**
On the occasion of Victory Day 2016, the Bijoy Ekattor Hall organized a week long sports and cultural competition. The Students of this Hall actively participated in various events of the competition. A colorful prize giving ceremony of this event was held on December 16, 2016, Friday at 6:30 pm at the hall premise. The Honorable Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique was the chief guest of this special event while Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad and Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) Professor Dr. Akhtaruzzaman attended the program as special guest. Hall Provost, Professor Dr. A J M Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan presided over the whole program.

**Victory Day, Shahid Dibash (International Mother Language Day) and Other Days**
15 October University Mourning Day 2016, 14 December Martyred Intellectuals Day 2016, 16 December Victory Day 2016, 21 February 2017 Shahid Dibash and International Mother Language Day were observed with due respect to commemorate those who sacrificed their lives on those days. The Hall administration headed by Honorable Provost Professor Dr. A J M Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan placed wreath at the National Mausoleum on the victory day, at the Central Shahid Minar on the Shahid Dibash, at Buddhijibi Shahid Minar on the Martyred Intellectuals Day, and at Jagannath Hall Monument on the University Mourning Day.

**Badhan (Willingly Blood Donor Organization)**
Badhan is a voluntary blood donation organization. Badhan Bijoy Ekattor Hall unit also commenced their programmes like other halls such as free blood group identification in this year.

**Debating Club**
There is a Debating Club at the Bijoy Ekattor Hall as well. The Students of this club participate in National Television Debate Competition and Inter Hall Debate & Quiz Competition regularly.
CCTV Camera
The Security of the hall was significantly improved by setting up CCTV cameras on every corner of the Hall with cutting edge technology, allowing remote smart phone viewing. Honorable provost and his assistant house tutors can watch live CCTV recordings from outside.

IT Lab and IT Training
A equipped IT Lab with modern computers was commenced on 06 August 2016 on the ground floor of Padma block of the Hall by the Honorable Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique as the chief guest. Hall Provost Professor Dr. A J M Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan was present there with other distinguished guests. Modern IT trainings for Students have been arranged in the Lab.

Human Chain against Militancy
Authority of Bijoy Ekattor Hall headed by honorable Provost along with house tutors, hall employees and students actively attended the both human chains against militancy organized by the University of Dhaka and UGC, Bangladesh.

Inter Hall Volleyball Competition 2016
For the 1st time, Bijoy Ekattor Hall Volleyball team won the champion trophy of Inter Hall Volleyball Competition 2016. Honorable Provost arranged a grand reception for the wining team to congratulate them and to inspire them to take part in the co-curriculum activities besides their academic studies.

Hall Dining
A new dining was set up alongside the Hall canteen to provide about 500 (five hundred) senior residential students with the opportunity of having better meals, on 01 June 2017, Honorable Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique in presence of Hall Provost Professor Dr. A J M Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan and House tutors inaugurated the dining.

Garden
A nice flower garden combines plants of different heights, color, textures, and fragrance at the Hall premise attracts all kinds of visitors. Furthermore, two badminton courts and a volleyball court were built up on the hall premises for students. The Hall Provost, all Assistant House Tutors, employees and students discuss Hall issues at these meetings.

IBA Hostel
Warden
Prof. Md. Jawadur Rahim Zahid

Assistant Warden
Md. Iftekharul Amin

This is a residential hostel of the students of the Institute of Business Administration (IBA). The total number of students of this hostel is 136.

Dr. Qudrat-E-Khuda Hostel (1962/2011)
Warden
Dr. Md. Abdul Muttilab

Assistant Warden
Mr. Md. Ali Mujtaba

Shahid Athlet Sultana Kamal Hostel (2014)
Shahid Athlet Sultana Kamal Hostel is a female student residential hostel of Institute of Leather Engineering and
Technology. This hostel started functioning from 15th October, 2015. Shahid Athlet Sultana Kamal Hostel exists one building.

Administrative Structure

Warden
Fatema-Tuj-Zohra

Assistant Warden
Umme Habiba Bodrun Naher

Staff
03 Employees (class IV) are working in main gate. On the basis of no work no pay; there is a sick girl and a cleaner.

Number of Students
In 2016-2017 session total numbers of female residential students of this hostel were 75.

National Programs
In 2016, the hostel remembered and mourned the brutal murder of the father of the nation, Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, at National Mourning Day(August 15). The hostel payed respect and homage to the sacred souls of the martyr's at Intellectual’s Martyr Day (December 14) and Victory Day (December 16). In 2017, the hostel observed International Mother Language Day (February 21), Independence Day (March 26), with due respect and solemnity. The Bengali New Year day Pahela Baishakh was gaily observed and special lunch was provided to the students. Every Year the hostel participates in the rally and joins in the seminar at 1st July and celebrates founding anniversary of The Dhaka University day with great enthusiasm and festivity on the campus.

Hall Library and Study Room

There is a library and a study room in the hostel. According to the syllabus different books of Leather Engineering, Footwear Engineering, Leather Products Engineering, Physics, Chemistry, Math etc. are available. Students can study here.

Dining Room
There is enough facilities for dining in the hostel.

Television Room
There is a television in TV room for entertainment and enjoyment of different program.

Hostel Garden
To add beauty and increase aesthetic pleasure, different flower plants and valuable trees are sowed.
The 50th convocation of Dhaka University was held on March 4, 2017 at the central playground of the university. The Honorable President of Bangladesh and Chancellor of Dhaka University, Md. Abdul Hamid presided over the program.

Mangal Shovajatra led by DU Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique was brought out from the Faculty of Fine Arts on the occasion of Bangla new year on April 14, 2017.

A colorful rally led by Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique was brought out on the campus on July 1, 2016 on the occasion of Dhaka University Day.”
Sixty six meritorious students from eight departments under the Faculty of Biological Sciences of Dhaka University (DU) have been awarded “Dean’s Award” for their excellent academic results in BS Honors examinations of session 2014-15. Among them, 21 male and 45 female students have received this award. Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique distributed the awards among the brilliant students at a function held on January 5, 2017 at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban of the university.

Thirty students of various departments under the Faculty of Science of Dhaka University have been Awarded ‘Dean’s Award’ for their outstanding academic results in BS Honours examination of 2014. Awardees are seen with the Vice-Chancellor and other guests.

A Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) between the Institute of Social Welfare and Research (ISWR) of Dhaka University (DU) and HelpAge International was signed today September 22, 2016 at the Vice-Chancellor’s office of DU to improve the quality of life of elderly people in Bangladesh. Treasurer of DU Prof. Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin and Country Director of HelpAge International Nirjharinee Hasan signed the MoU on behalf of their respective institution. Vice-Chancellor of DU Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique was present on this occasion.

A six-member student team of Dhaka University participated in a conference held in Germany on the occasion of ‘International Students Week 2017’. Earlier, the team members called on Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique at his office.
Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique paid tribute to Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman by placing floral wreath at his portrait in front of Bangabandhu Memorial Museum on August 15, 2016 on National Mourning Day.

Vice-Chairperson of Midland Bank Limited Mrs. Nilufar Jafarullah handed over a cheque for Tk. 58 lac 76 thousand 5 hundred to DU Treasurer Prof. Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin on August 30, 2016 at the Vice-Chancellor’s office to enhance the capital of ‘Bangabandhu Chair’. Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique was present on this occasion.

A Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) between Dhaka University (DU) and University Science Malaysia was signed on May 21, 2017 at the Treasure’s office of DU. Treasurer of DU Prof. Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin and Vice-Chancellor of University Science Malaysia Prof. Dr. Asma Ismail signed the MoU on behalf of their respective institutions.

Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique paid tribute to the National Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam by placing floral wreath at his grave on August 27, 2016, marking the 40th death anniversary of poet.
A three-member delegation led by Professor Dr. Chang soo Soh of Soonchunhyang University, South Korea called on Dhaka University (DU) latter’s office of the university.

Country Director of British Council Barbara Wickham and Reader of Queen Mary University of London, UK Ali Campbell paid a courtesy call on Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique today April 30, 2017 at the latter’s office of the university.

A two-day International Conference on “Visual South Asia: Anthropological Explorations of Media and Culture” began on May 10, 2017 at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban auditorium of the university. Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique inaugurated it as the chief guest.

Rokeya Memorial Foundation Lecture and Gold Medal awarding ceremony was held on December 9, 2016 at hall auditorium of the university on the occasion of Rokeya Day. DU Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique was present on this occasion as the chief guest.
A discussion meeting was held on August 23, 2016 at TSC auditorium marking the DU Black Day. DU Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique presided over the meeting.

A discussion meeting was held on August 17, 2016 at IBA auditorium on the occasion of National Mourning Day. DU Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique presided over the meeting.

A two-day long Induction Workshop on Teaching-Learning organized by the Centre of Excellence in Teaching & Learning concluded on May 7, 2017 at Prof. Abdul Matin Choudhury Virtual Class Room. DU Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique was present on this occasion as the chief guest.

A day-long national conference on Drug Discovery and Development from Natural Sources Jointly organized by the Department of Pharmacy and the Faculty of Pharmacy of DU was held on May 21, 2017 at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban. Pro Vice Chancellor (Academic) Prof. Dr. Nasreen Ahmad inaugurated it as the chief guest.
Dhaka University authorities formed a human chain on the campus to create awareness among the people against militancy and terrorism on July 25, 2016. DU Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique addressed the program as the chief guest.

Dhaka University authorities formed a human chain on the campus to create awareness among the people against militancy and terrorism on August 1, 2016. DU Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique addressed the program as the chief guest. DU teachers, students, officers, employees and some other Korean students participated in the program.

DU Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique distributed Fatema Iqbal Trust Fund Scholarship among the brilliant students of Shamsun Nahar Hall on October 2, 2016 at hall auditorium.

DU Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) Prof. Dr. Nasreen Ahmad inaugurated the 10th National Science Debate Festival on May 24, 2017 at Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall premises as the chief guest.
Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique inaugurated the digital gate of DU Library as the chief guest on April 23, 2017 at library premises.

Dhaka University Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Administration) Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman inaugurated the Language Laboratory at the Department of Persian Language & Literature on May 18, 2017.

A day-long seminar on Strategic Leadership organized by the Department of Organization Strategy and Leadership was held on May 4, 2017 at Dr. Habibullah Conference Room. DU Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) Prof. Dr. Nasreen Ahmad addressed the program as the chief guest.

The prize giving ceremony of an Islamic cultural program organized by Disable Education, Sports, Travels and Cultural Organization was held on May 5, 2017 at Business Studies Faculty auditorium. DU Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) Prof. Dr. Nasreen Ahmad was present on this occasion as the chief guest.
Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique inaugurated the tree plantation activities as the chief guest on August 30, 2017 at Bangabandhu Tower premises.

Dhaka University Pro- Vice Chancellor (Administration) Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman inaugurated the annual camp and instruction program of DU Rover Scout Group on May 13, 2017 at TSC premises.

The members of champion team of Udayan Uchha Madhyamik Bidyalaya in the National Judo, Karate and Taekwondo competition called on Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique on April 30, 2017 at his office.

Dhaka University Pro- Vice-Chancellor (Administration) Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman handed over trophy to the winners in the inter-department cricket tournament on May 13, 2017 at central playground of the university.
Registrar Office

Acting Registrar
Mr. Md Anamuzzaman

Education-1
In the session 2016-2017, 181 (One hundred eighty one) M.Phil. and 204 (Two hundred four) Ph.D. researchers are given registration. In the above session 20 (Twenty) researcher are given registration in the Doctor of Business Administration (DBA) Program, in the Faculty of Business Studies and in the Institute of Business Administration. In the same session 85 (Eighty Five) M.Phil. and 89 (Eighty nine) Ph.D. researchers were awarded degree by the Academic Council and the Syndicate.

Education-2
1. 7597 (Seven thousand Five hundred and ninety seven) students have admitted at Honors 1st year in the session of 2016-2017. Instead of manual system, 1st year student’s Registration card/Admission certificate including their pictures has been delivered to their related departments by using digital system.
2. Registration number of all affiliated college and institute including Govt./Non-govt. medical and dental college are in processing. Registration number also have given to 10,176 (Ten thousand one hundred seventy six) students.
3. Name list of 4522 (Four thousand five hundred twenty two) students have circulated for admission of 2016-2017 session in M.A/M.S.S/M.S/M.B.A class. Out of them 4,520 (Four thousand five hundred twenty) students has admitted and the admission process are running.
4. Registration Number also have given to 2173 (two thousand one hundred seventy three) students coming from different universities in the evening Masters Course/Program. 13(Thirteen) deans committee meeting has been held in 2016-2017 session to take decision about admission, re-admission, exam permission, improvement exam and related others.
Education-3
In the session of 2016-17, Dean’s Committee have permitted 354 (Three Hundred fifty four) students for special admission, re-admission and 700 (seven Hundred) students for improvement/special examination. 5 (five) certificate also have been approved.
20 Syllabuses of Honors, 22 of Masters, 6 of M.Phil, 4 of Ph.D have approved in 2016-17 session for various Departments and Institutes. There also have approved some syllabuses of various Constituent Colleges like, Post Graduate Diploma in Enterprise Development syllabus of Dhaka School Economics, B.Sc Honours syllabus of Home Economics College and B.Sc in Technical Education Syllabus of Technical Teachers Training College. 8 syllabuses of honours, 5 of Masters, 1 of M.Phil and 1 of Ph.D have been uploaded on-line through http://syllabus.du.ac.bd or www.du.ac.bd
In the 2016-17 academic year the "Academic Calendar-2017" has been formulated to collect information and programs from all departments, hall, institutes and various offices of the university and published in PDF format through the university web site www.du.ac.bd. According to the demand of the University Grants Commission, "Annual Report-2016" and “Handbook: Universities of Bangladesh, 2016 " has been sent all informational hard and soft copy of the University. According to the demand for the "Annual Education Survey -2016" for BENBAIS, the information of Dhaka University has been sent. According to the demand of the University Grants Commission of Bangladesh, the information 2016 was provided by the University of Dhaka using UGC Web-based Software HEMIS. Also, the necessary activities for signing the Annual Performance Agreement of 2017-18 fiscal year have been completed with University Grants Commission of Bangladesh. For the year of 2017 and 2018 Dhaka University have nominated 2 (two) members (Director, Teacher Student Center, Dhaka University & Chairperson, Department of Music, Dhaka University) for ‘Inter-University Cultural Board’. Also Dhaka University have nominated member for ‘University Council’ Professor Dr. A J M Shaful Alam Bhuiyan, Department of Television, Film and Photography for the session of 2017-18.

Education-4
14 (Fourteen) new Trust Funds have been established in the session of 2016-2017. In this session 54 (Fifty Four) Gold Medals and Certificates have been approved and distributed among the students and teachers in the 50th Convocation of the University. In this session 267 (Two Hundred and Sixty Seven) scholarships have been distributed, 07 (Seven) book prize have been granted and 03 (Three) memorial lectures have been held.

Education-5
Considering the result of Hounours 2015, UGC Scholarship were awarded to 1(One) student from each faculty@ 750/- per month along with Tk 1500/- for purchase of books ; 1(one) UGC Scholarship in support of Janata Bank Ltd.@ 750/- per month along with Tk 1500/- for purchase of books; 35 (Thirty five) Government Talentpool Scholarships@ 1125/- per month along with Tk 1800/- lumpsum with free tuition; 1875 (one thousand two hundred fifty) Goverment General merit scholarships@ 450/- per month along with Tk 900/- lumpsum with free tuition; 120 (one hundred and twenty) General merit University Undergraduate Scholarship by the University @ 500/- per month with free tuition. Considering the result of HSC examination of 2016 in session of 2016-2017, 2016, students of 380 (three hundred eighty) Talentpool Scholarships of all board@ Tk 825/- per month withTk 1800/- lumpsum and 1712 (one thousand seven hundred twelve) General merit Scholarships @ Tk 375/- per month and Tk 750/- lumpsum have been distributed. Such types of Govt. Scholarships is renewable upto 4th year.

University Undergraduate Scholarship:- Considering the result of HSC examination of 2015 in the 1st year honours class two students of each department were awarded @ tk. 320/- per month along with free tuition on the basis of satisfactory progress. This Scholarship is renewal upto 4th year.
Considering the result of 1st year annual examination of the year 2015 two students of each department were awarded @ Tk. 320/- per month with free tuition per year, which is renewable for 3rd and Considering the result of 2nd year annual examination of the asme
year two students of each department were awarded @ Tk. 320/- per month with free tuition for one year, which is renewable in 4th year. In session 2015-2016, 100 BNCC students were awarded @ tk. 200/- with free tuition, 50 Rover students and 50 Ranger were awarded with free tuition @ tk. 200/- per month for one year and other rover and rangers get free from tuition fees only. In this 2016-2017 session 54 blind undergraduate students have been awarded stipend @ Tk. 1200/- and Post Graduate Scholarships of 04 blind student were awarded @ Tk. 1500/- per month. In session 2016-2017, 15 physical disability Undergraduate students have been awarded@ 750/- and Post Graduate Scholarships of 02 Physical disability students were awarded@ 1000/- were distribulad. Tk.5,25,000.00 of Hall stipends of the session of 2015-2016 were distributed.

Considering the result of 1st year honours in 2014-2015 session, Sumitamo Corporation have awarded 40 students ( newly 10 & renewed 30) @ $300 per student. Mitsubishi UFJ Foundation Scholarship have awarded 30 students Considering their result of 3rd & 4th year honours in 2016-2017 session @ $250 per student.

**Administration-1**

Administration-1 has carried out the following works relevant to the teachers of this University:

1. To initiate creation of posts in different categories such as Lecturer, Assistant Professor, Associate Professor and Professor.
2. Appointment of teacher, Confirmations, Study leave and all kind of NOC relevant of the teachers.
3. According to the requirement of Govt. U.G.C. and different recognition University information are provided with permission to the authority of the University.

Total number of Teachers are 2001 during the session of 2016-2017 Number of vacant posts are 260, Recruitment of teachers 148, study leave for higher studies 228, Extraordinary leave for service 23, retirement of teachers 36 and L.P.R. 32 in this Session 2016-2017.

**Administration-3**

To attend various seminar, symposium, conference, meeting, Social work etc. 374 (Three hundred Seventy four) teachers and 14 (fourteen) Officers have been granted duty leave. Under the financial assistance of UGC 98 (ninety eight) different research projects proposal have approved by the University authority. To enhance higher education and research 36 (thirty six) MoU have been signed with different Universities/Institutions in home and abroad. Celebrated Dhaka University Day, National Mourning Day, University Mourning Day, Martyred Intellectual Day, Victory Day, International Mother Language Day, Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman's Birth anniversary and National Children's Day, Independence Day, Mujib Nagar Day, Birth & Death Anniversary of National Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam and Birth Anniversary of Kobi Guru Rabindranath Tagore. To create more opportunity for higher education 01 (one) new department opened by the approval of the UGC and 01(one) computer lab, 01(one) residential building, 01(one) e-library & 01(one) room of Jagannath Hall; 01(one) seminar library of Department of Mass Communication & Journalism; 01 (one) class room of Department of Islamic History & Culture and 02 (two) Departments Of the University renamed. In this year 11 (eleven) teachers and 09 (nine) officers have expired.

Staff Welfare Section

Staff Welfare Section of the office of the Registrar maintain all matters relating to the Employees welfare fund. To distribute liveries to the members of the Dhaka University Class -iv Employees Union and selected Technical Employees as per open tender of P. P. R. – 2008(Amendend-2010). To distribute Sweets to the Children of the above mentioned Employees on the Independent Day (26th March) every Year. Also prepared and delivered to the above mentioned Employees University ID (Identity Card) and Duplicate ID card.

As directed by the Authourity to arrange announcement of the news of expire of the Hon`ble Teachers and Officers of the University and also with time and place of Namaze Janaza.

The Employees of this section involved with various occation of National, International day & Election launching Programme etc.
Despatch section
Under Register office, despatch section takes the responsibilities to post all letters of the authority to all faculties, departments, student halls and institutions. Some other important responsibilities of dispatch branch are: giving issue numbers of all letters of Registrar’s office, copying all administrative orders of the university from this section in a Cyclostyled manner; sending all recruitment related appointment letters, joining letters, security letters and confidential letters to the respective personnel; disseminating meeting notice, agenda, work list and meeting-minutes of the Convocation, senate, syndicate, academic council and finance committee meeting to the respective offices and members at the end of meeting etc.

Dhaka University Library

Location and Activities:
The activities of Dhaka University Library (DUL) are run from three separate buildings. Among them, the reading and circulation-related services are offered from the Library Main Building, Extension of the Main Building and from the Science Library. Other services, such as Acquisition, Administration, Binding, Manuscript, Periodical, Processing, Reprography, etc. are carried out from the Library Administrative Building. The Office of the Librarian, Dhaka University Library is located on the second floor of the Library Administrative Building.

Library Resources (Collections):
In 2016-2017 academic session, the total number of books and bound volume of journals was 6,85,756. In the previous year, the number of books was 6,81,035. In this academic session, DUL received 214 books as gift. In the previous year, the number of books received as gift was 2,358. An amount of Tk. 14,53,175.00 was paid as a subscription fee to Bangladesh Academy of Sciences (BAS) to access online journals.

Dhaka University Library (DUL) continued its subscription to ACM Digital Library, Emerald and JSTOR through UGC Digital Library (UDL) in this academic session. DUL purchased 8,893 e-books from Taylor & Francis and Sage Publications. Additionally, 934 titles related to 14 subject categories were purchased from Oxford Scholarship Online (OSO) published during 2015-2016. In 216-2017 academic session, 10 to 12 reports were generated on a daily basis through Turnitin. Furthermore, subscriptions to SciFinder for Chemistry Research, Manupatra Legal Research Database, American Chemical Society (ACS) archives and all current e-books, Remote Access services were made available to users, and online journals were subscribed through UDL and BIPC.

The total number of full-text downloads was 4,66,997 during the session. In the previous year, the total number of full-text downloads was 4,56,491.

Library Security and Modernization:
In 2016-2017 academic sessions, CCTV system was in operation at Main Library and Science Library to ensure the security of library resources. During this session, library stocking operation at Main Library was completed. Under Higher Education Quality Enhancement Project, for full control of unauthorized access to the library, four (04) new Finger Print Attendance Machines were installed at the main gate of Central and Science library, Stack Areas and Rare Section.

Officers and Employees:
In 2016-2017 academic session, Professor Dr. S.M. Zabed Ahmed (continued from 11.10.2012) was the Librarian (Acting). The responsibility of the Acting Librarian (Planning and Development) was entrusted to Mrs. Syeda Farida Parvin. Moreover, the total number of sanctioned post of officers and employees were 224, of which the numbers of officers, class III and class IV were 85, 55, and 84 respectively.

Budget Allocation:
In 2016-2017, a sum of Tk. 222.50 lacs only (amended) was allocated for the Library (except salary and honorarium) in the University budget. The head-wise budget allocation is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S.No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount (Tk.)</th>
<th>Unit</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Purchase of Books &amp; periodical (Including cost of processing)</td>
<td>130.00</td>
<td>Lacs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Purchase of Text Books for course/Semester</td>
<td>12.00</td>
<td>Lacs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Back issues of journal &amp; Bibliography</td>
<td>3.00</td>
<td>Lacs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Manuscripts collection and maintenance</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>Lacs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Reprographic Instruments</td>
<td>7.50</td>
<td>Lacs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Papers and others</td>
<td>4.00</td>
<td>Lacs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Binding expenditure</td>
<td>4.50</td>
<td>Lacs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Online subscription</td>
<td>25.00</td>
<td>Lacs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Maintenance of Library equipments</td>
<td>3.50</td>
<td>Lacs</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Activities of Dhaka University Library based on sections in 2015-2016 Session:

Librarian, Planning and Development (P&D):
The activities related to DUL automation, including computer maintenance, network systems and security of IT equipment, are conducted from this section.

1. The catalogue entries of about 4,211 books were completed during 2016-2017 academic session. The editing of 17,380 books were done by the Automation section.

2. During this period, digital borrowers’ ID cards were generated for teachers, researchers, students and staff of the library. A total of 1,345 Digital Borrowers’ ID cards was issued during 2015-2016.

3. Barcode and spine levels were generated and affixed to 6,843 and 8,541 respectively for issuing books as a part of library automation.

4. Twelve (13) new Dell computers, 10 new UPS, one network printer, one barcode printer, three network switches and other necessary accessories were purchased from the budget allocated for Modernization of Central Library during the financial year 2016-2017.

5. Dhaka University Library website (www.library.du.ac.bd) was operational during the period. Users could search and browse the library-related information and the library catalogue through the website. In addition, acquisition, catalogue search, processing, borrowing library materials and other automation-related tasks were performed through the library’s own software.

6. Dhaka University Library launched its institutional repository (www.repository.library.du.ac.bd) on 23 June 2013 as per Dhaka University Syndicate decision. The library authority has created a digital archive for preservation of softcopies of the theses (MA, Mphil, PhD), Internship report, research articles, etc. In 2016-2017 academic session, 24 MS, 43 MPhil and 52 PhD theses, 26 research works of students, teachers and researchers were preserved in DU institutional repository.

7. Dhaka University Library has been providing remote access facility to its subscribed online resources for off-campus use since March 2013. The Library provides user id and password for remote access.

8. Online journal system (journal.library.du.ac.bd) was launched for the central preservation of Journals published from Dhaka University. In 2016-2017, 13 journals containing 31 volumes and more than 195 articles were preserved.

Cyber Centre:
The Cyber Centre equipped with 30 computers, donated by the South Korean Embassy, and two own servers, provided internet services to teachers, researchers and students. There is a nominal fee for using the Internet at the Cyber Centre. In 2016-2017 academic session, numerous seminars and workshops were held at the Centre.

Processing (Cataloguing and Classification):
In 2016-2017 session, the following activities were performed:

1. The data entry works of 5,169 books in KOHA, open-source library software, were done.

2. 5,340 books and theses were catalogued and processed through software including generation of spine labels, book card, catalogue card, data entry and editing.

3. The number of books transferred to the Central and Science Library was 4,741 and 641 respectively, after necessary processing works.

4. Printing of catalogue cards for Books and Journals was 4,638

5. The number of Book Cards added to the books was 3,978

6. The number of journals transferred to the Central Library after manual processing was 130

7. 670 books were transferred to Department Seminar Libraries under the Faculty of Arts, Law, Business Studies, Social Science and Fine Arts after processing works
8. 329 books were transferred to the Faculty of Science, Biology, Pharmacy, Earth and Environmental Sciences, Engineering and Technology after processing.

Manuscripts:
The editing, translating and deciphering works of one Sanskrit, one Urdu, one Arabic and one Bengali manuscripts, preserved in the Manuscripts section of Dhaka University Library, were completed during 2016-2017. These manuscripts are:
1. Chehele Hadith, Edited by Dr. Rashid Ahmed, Assistant Professor, Department of Bengali, University of Dhaka.
2. Gitaboli, Edited by Professor Dr. Madhobi Rani Chondo and D. Moyna Talukder, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka.
3. Manuscript No. DU-343, Edited by Dr. Jubair Mohammad Ahsanul Haque, Associate Professor, Department of Arabic, University of Dhaka.
4. Jogklander, Edited by Mohammad Mamun-or-Rashid, Assistant Professor, Department of Urdu, Jahangirnagar University.

A four-day long workshop on manuscript from 14/05/2017 to 17/05/2017 was organized by the Manuscript Section. A total of 50 students from the department of Bengali, Sanskrit, Linguistics, Pali and Buddhist Studies, History, Persian Language and Literature, Urdu were participated in this workshop. Participants received training on reading, editing and preservation of ancient script. Certificates were distributed among the participants at the end of the training.

As a vital part of Dhaka University Library, the core activities of the Manuscript section were:
All microfilms of the manuscript section were re-winded; dusting and cleaning operations of all materials kept in almiras were undertaken; 220 manuscripts were digitize; 100 manuscripts were wrapped in colored cloth; and 120 manuscripts were laminated. Furthermore, the total number of 33 and 138 manuscripts was collected from Jahangirnagar University and Bangladesh Asiatic Society respectively.

Reprography Section:
In 2016-2017 session, six scanners including two ADF and four overhead, three computers and OCR software were available for digitization of library’s rare resources. A total of 274 rare books, 300 MPhill theses, 67 PhD theses and 182 journal articles including IBA (121), faculty of Law (26), faculty of Arts (15) and the library (20) was scanned through these scanners. The scanned pages/copies were preserved in the reprography section at DUL.

There are 14 photocopier machines including new two, two microfilm cameras, one microfiche reader, one microfilm reader, two digital cameras in this section. The required services were provided through these as per need of the library users.

In this academic session, the total allocated budget for this section was Tk. 11,47,726. The total expenditure was also Tk. 11,47,726 for the procurement of two scanners, accessories for 11 photocopy machines, toner and duplicating papers.

From 1863 to 1959, a total of 90 volumes of "The Dhaka Prokash" was digitized and preserved. The digitization works of newspapers relating to ‘Muktijuddha’ were completed. Teachers, researchers and students can gather their required information from these resources. Photocopies of the old newspapers are not provided to the teachers, researchers and students anymore. Digitized copies are given to the users after scanning and using OCR software. The cost of digitized copy is Tk. 5.00 per page.


Indian Census 1872-1901, Indian Proceeding Legislative Council, Comrade, Bengal Magazine Calcutta Review and other documents have been preserved in microfiche. Initiatives have been taken to digitize old newspapers, rare books and documents.

After introduction of Semester System in Dhaka University, the demands for photocopy and related services have been increased over the past several years. The photocopy services are therefore offered from 8:00 am to 9:00 pm from the Reprography, Periodicals, Reading Room (1st floor) and Science Library of the library.

Use of the Library (Readers Service):
In 2016-2017, the numbers of books issued and returned (including Science Section) were 4,22,312 and 4,20,720 respectively. In the previous year, the numbers of books issued and returned were 5,22,250 and 5,21,160 respectively. On average, the number of books issued and returned on daily basis was 2,659.40. In the previous year, the number was 3,260.65. The
total working days were 317 in 2016-2017. In the previous year, the number of total working days was 320.

User statistics at a glance:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Users</th>
<th>Issued Books</th>
<th>Returned Books</th>
<th>Issued and Returned Books</th>
<th>Average (Daily)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Teachers, Researchers and Others</td>
<td>52,112</td>
<td>51,570</td>
<td>1,03,682</td>
<td>2,659.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male Students</td>
<td>37,020</td>
<td>3,69,150</td>
<td>7,39,350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female Students</td>
<td>42,231</td>
<td>4,20,720</td>
<td>8,43,032</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Resource Centre:
Dhaka University Library and Sightsavers International jointly established the Resource Centre for the visually impaired students. The Centre is located at the southern part on ground floor of the Main Library. In 2015-2016 session, the centre received a new Braille printer with assistance from Leonard Cheshire Disability Bangladesh and financed by Anontex Group. During the session, the centre provided services to students with the following equipment:
- 23 Braille books covering 10 subject areas, one Braille dictionary and two Bangla Academy Dictionaries.
- Three computers, one printer, one scanner and one Braille printer
- Two Braille type machines, four tape recorders, two Plextalks and four headphones.
- Computer and Internet access through Jaws Software
- Recorded newspapers for the blind students.

Binding Section:
The activities performed from the Binding section were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>N</th>
<th>Tasks</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Tasks</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Old Books Binding</td>
<td>1,067</td>
<td>Khata Binding</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Journals Binding</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>Library Card Binding</td>
<td>18,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Photocopy Book Binding</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>Demand Slip Cutting</td>
<td>52,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Paper Binding</td>
<td>1,280</td>
<td>Paper Cutting</td>
<td>7,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

As per the Library Committee and University Syndicate decision, Dhaka University Library does not subscribe to print journals anymore. However, an amount of Tk. 6,940 was paid as subscription fee for eight local journals and Tk. 39,845 was paid for two foreign journals (Time and Economist). In 2016-2017 academic session, 311 MPhil and PhD theses, 214 books (gift), and 185 CDs of MSS, MPhil and PhD theses were received by the section. The subscription fees were paid to Bangladesh Academy of Sciences (BAS) and UGC Digital Library (UDL) to access online journals.

Library Committee
In 2015-2016 academic sessions, the Library Committee was constituted as follows:

| 01  | The Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka | Chairman |
| 02  | The Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Academic), University of Dhaka | Member |
| 03  | The Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Administration), University of Dhaka | " |
| 04  | Dean, Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka | " |
| 05  | Dean, Faculty of Science, University of Dhaka | " |
| 06  | Dean, Faculty of Law, University of Dhaka | " |
| 07  | Dean, Faculty of Business Studies, University of Dhaka | " |
| 08  | Dean, Faculty of social Sciences, University of Dhaka | " |
| 09  | Dean, Faculty of Biological Sciences, University of Dhaka | " |
| 10  | Dean, Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Dhaka | " |
| 11  | Dean, Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences, University of Dhaka | " |
| 12  | Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Technology, University of Dhaka | " |
| 13  | Dean, Faculty of Fine Arts, University of Dhaka | " |
| 14  | Professor Dr. Md. Mahbubul Alom Joarder | " |
| 15  | Professor Mofizur Rahman | " |
Department of Mass Communication and Journalism, University of Dhaka
16 Professor Dr. Sabita Rezwana Rahman
   Provost, Poet Sufia Kamal Hall, University of Dhaka
17 Professor Dr. S M Zabed Ahmed
   Member-Secretary Librarian (Acting), Dhaka University Library

Accounts Office (1921/1969)

Dhaka University Fund

Recurring Expenditure
The 2016-2017 financial year of Dhaka University began with Tk. 16.67 Crore deficit fund. In this financial year, actual income and expenditure were Tk. 652.39 Crore and Tk. 656.15 Crore respectively. Tk. 3.76 Crore deficit stood after whole year’s financial transactions. So, at the end of the financial year 2015-2016, the actual fund position of the University stood at Tk. 16.67 Crore deficit including accumulated deficit of Tk. 20.43 Crore of previous years.

Capital Expenditure
This fund started with a surplus of Tk. 332.12 Lac in the financial year 2016-2017. In this year, actual income and expenditure were Tk. 1108.88 Lac and Tk. 1187.44 Lac respectively. After whole year’s transaction, the total deficit stood at Tk. 78.56 Lac on 30.06.2017.

Revenue Income (Actual)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sources of income</th>
<th>Amount (Tk. in Lac)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Grants from UGC</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fees from Students/Others</td>
<td>1,522.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income from Land &amp; Properties</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income from Hall/Hostels</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>60,937.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1,522.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>760.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>32.40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5. Income from Publications – 6.45
6. Income from Medical Centre - 3.97
7. Income from Institutes - 86.73
8. Income from Press – 10.35
10. Income from sale of admission forms – 859.45
11. Miscellaneous Income – 904.25

Total = 65,238.85

Expenditure (Actual)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Heads of Expenditure</th>
<th>Amount (Tk. in Lac)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Administration</td>
<td>3,353.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Examination Expenses</td>
<td>2,485.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engineering Office</td>
<td>1,805.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library</td>
<td>1,270.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students’ Facilities</td>
<td>2,202.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faculty / Office</td>
<td>953.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication Section</td>
<td>145.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka University Press</td>
<td>310.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Departments/Offices</td>
<td>690.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Centre</td>
<td>581.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halls / Hostels</td>
<td>3,213.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Educational Departments &amp; Institutes</td>
<td>22,746.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Research</td>
<td>754.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students’ Scholarships &amp; Fellowships</td>
<td>30.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous (Grant and aid)</td>
<td>316.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PF &amp; Pension Funds (including Encashment of Earned Leave)</td>
<td>13,891.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General activities &amp; Contingency</td>
<td>4,387.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Development of Standard of Education</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Festival Allowances</td>
<td>3,974.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income Tax</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

890

University of Dhaka
21. Recreation Allowances 657.92
22. Capital expenditure (Furniture / Equipments) 64.98
23. Computer buy & Repair 135.24
24. Costume 112.37
25. Group Insurance Premium 60.90
26. Health Insurance Premium 382.66
27. First year admission Exam. cost 859.45
28. Miscellaneous Expenditure 189.15

Total = 65,615.11

**Engineering Office (1921)**

**English Conversion**

The following Engineers & Officers were on duties in the office of the Chief Engineer during 2016-2017 session.

Chief Engineer (Acting) Mr. A K Afzalul Hoque, Superintending Engineer (Circle-1) Mr. A K Afzalul Hoque, Superintending Engineer (Circle-2) Mr. Md. Golam Rabbani Sarker, Superintending Engineer (Zone-1) Mr. Abul Kalam Sikder, Superintending Engineer (Elec. Zone-2) Mr. Md. Muktaruzzaman Khan, Superintending Engineer (Elec. Zone-1) Mr. Md. Lutfor Rahman, Deputy Director (Admn.) Mr. Md. Abdul Matin, Deputy Director (Account), Mr. Md. Golam Sarwar, Principal Technical Officer Mr. Md. Nurul Islam, Executive Engineer (Estimate Division) Mr. A K M Mahabub Mostafa PEng., University Engineer Mr. Kazi Md. Akram Hossain, Executive Engineer Mr. Mohammad Zabed Alam Mirdha (Zone-4), Mr. Md. Moin Uddin (Zone-3), Mr. Md. Giaus Uddin Ahmed (Civil), Mr. A K M Abu Musa Chowdhury (Elec.), Mr. Md. Serajul Islam (Civil), Mr. Md. Mirazul Huda (Civil), Mr. Md. Ahsan Habib (Main.), Mr. Md. Meraj Uddin (Civil)

Assistant Director (Admn.) Mr. Tariq Mohammad Ali, Mr. Md. Shamsul Hoque, Mr. Mohammad Mostafizur Rahman

Senior Technical Officer
Mr. Md. Abdul Quiyum Khan, Mr. Md. Alauddin (Store), Mr. Habib Rahmat Ullah (Rumi), Mr. Md. Altaf Hossain, Mr. Md. Khalilur Rahman, Mr. Md. Jasim Uddin (Ripon)

Assistant Engineer
Mr. Md. Anisur Rahman (Civil), Mr. Md. Salim Sarif, Mr. Md. Abdul Mannan, Mr. Ahasanul Kabir Mollik (Elec.), Mr. Feroj Alam (Civil), Mr. Md. Ibrahim (Civil), Mr. Khaledur Rahman Chowdhury (Elec.)

Technical Officer
Mr. Md. Earsad Hossain Bhuiyan, Mr. Ananda Kumar (Elec.), Mr. Md. Imrul Hasan, Mr. S M Aminul Islam (Elec.), Mr. Mohammad Maruf Hasan (Sahab)

Section Officer
Mr. A K M Mahabub Alam, Mr. Md. Ismail Khan, Mr. Md. Alamgir Hossain, Mr. Mohammad Abdul Hai, Mr. Md. Harun or Rashid Patwary, Mr. Chowdhury Farid Ahmed

Store Officer (Elec.) Mr. Md. Kutub Uddin
Sub-Assistant Engineer
Mr. Md. Abu Salah, Mr. Md. Badiul Alam Bhuiyan, Mr. Mohammad Shakwat Hossain, Mr. Md. Rezaul Karim, Mr. Md. Monir Hossain (Elec.), Mr. B.M. Golam Mostafa, Mr. Shakwat Hossain (Estimator), Mr. Joynto Misra (Elec.), Mr. Md. Nazrul Islam Chowdhury
Draftsman Mr. Ferdoshy Jannat

A) Particulars of the development & repair works which is completed under supervision of Engineering Section, session 01/07/2016 to 30/06/2017 from the Development Fund.

1. High rising the existing west side boundary wall with fixing the angle with barbed wire to the east, south and west side boundary wall of Institute of Food and Nutrition, University of Dhaka.

2. Essential repair and painting of internal side of 2nd floor with fero cement work to the Medical Center, University of Dhaka.
3. Purchase and fixing with paralal system wiring of 1 no. 5 horse power pump motor set with related goods at Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall, University of Dhaka.

4. Construction of 2nd Floor of Fisheries Department Building including Civil, Sanitary, Gas and Electrical Works, University of Dhaka.

5. Repair & Renovation works of Seminar Library of Anthropology Department, University of Dhaka.


7. Essential Decoration with seating arrangement including panel & stage for 50th Convocation-2017, University of Dhaka.

8. Supply & Installation of C.C. Camera at whole campus of Dean of Fine Arts, University of Dhaka.


10. Supply of three Computer with one leaser printer for Cyber Centre at Shahid Surgent Zahirul Hoq Hall, University of Dhaka.


B) Particulars of the development & repair works which is going on under supervision of Engineering Section, session 01/07/2016 to 30/06/2017 from the Development Fund.

1. Construction of 20-storied Shahid Sheikh Russel Tower Building with Basement at University of Dhaka including Civil, Electrical, Sanitary, Gas connection, Boundary Wall works, Installation of Fire Fighting, Sub-Station & Generator, CCTV, Dish, Telephone and PABX system with others related work.

2. Construction of 6th Floor (Remaining Work) of Science Complex Building for the Department of Computer Science and Engineering (Civil, Sanitary and Electrical works), University of Dhaka.

3. Construction of 10-storied Residential Building (9 Flats) for Technical Staff at Azimpur Residential Area (Civil, Sanitary, Gas and Electrical works), University of Dhaka.

4. Manufacturing & Supplying of Furniture (2nd Phase) for 7 MARCH BHABAN, Ruqayyah Hall, University of Dhaka.

5. Digging, Fitting, Testing & Commissioning of 18×8 inch dia 1000 feet deep tubewell with necessary goods at the side of old deep tubewell at Arts Building area, University of Dhaka.

6. Supply of furniture from Bangladesh Bonshilpa Unnoyan Corporation by direct procurement method at students common room, Teacher’s Lounge & Seminar room of Deen office at Arts Building, University of Dhaka.

7. Supplying, fitting & fixing of Aluminum Sliding Window & Grill to the Lecture Theater Bhaban (1st & 2nd Floor) including Replacement of Old Steel Window Shutter of Arts Faculty, University of Dhaka.

8. Renovation & Interior Decoration Works of Teacher’s Lounge at Arts Building, University of Dhaka.

9. Construction of Boundary Wall and South Side Main Gate in place of Old Decrepit Boundary Wall at West & South side of Arts Building, University of Dhaka.

10. Renovation & Repair of Toilet for Teachers, Depaertment of Chemistry (Organic Section) 2nd Floor at Khandokar Mokkram Hossain Biggan Bhaban, University of Dhaka.

11. Supplying, installing, testing & commissioning of 04 (four) Nos. 1050 kgs 11 stops Passenger/Bed Lift (Brand: Shanghai Mitshubishi (A concern of Mitshubishi Japan) for Hall Block of 7-March Bhaban, Ruqayyah Hall, University of Dhaka (Lot-1) and Supplying, installing, testing & commissioning of 02 (two) Nos. (825 kgs Bed & 630 kgs passenger) 11 stops Passenger/Bed Lift (Brand: Shanghai Mitshubishi (A concern of Mitshubishi Japan) for House Tutor Quarter of 7-March Bhaban, Ruqayyah Hall, University of Dhaka (Lot-2).
12. Supply of furniture for Chairman room, Teacher room, Class room & Office room at the Department of Fisheries New Building (1st Floor), University of Dhaka.

13. Construction of 7th Floor to 9th Floor of Center for Advanced Research in Sciences (CARS) Building, University of Dhaka.


15. Vertical Extension of 5th Floor part (8800 Sft) including Civil, Sanitary & Electrical works for the Institute of Disaster Management & Vulnerability Studies at Arts Building, University of Dhaka.


17. Construction of Vertical Extension (6th to 11th floor) of 12-storied Academic Building for the Faculty of Social Science, University of Dhaka.

18. Supply of 10 PFI Unite for 10 deep tubewell 60 KVAR at University of Dhaka.

19. Vertical Extension of 5th Floor Remaining part at Arts Building, University of Dhaka including (Civil, Sanitary & Electrical works) with others related works.

20. Supply of 3 Nos. 1.5 cusec & 1 No. 1.00 curse sub-marsible pump motor set for 10 Nos. deep tubewell at University of Dhaka.

C) Particulars of the development & repair works which is completed under supervision of Engineering Section, session 01/07/2016 to 30/06/2017 from the Revenue Fund.

1. Converting 2 Nos Class room, 2 Nos Teachers room, Office room & Providing Toilet for the Department of Printing & Publication Studies including repairs to the others Room for use as Office Room of Press Staff of Press Building, University of Dhaka.

2. Supply of gift (Mobile Phone Set) for Honor’able Senate Members as honor of Annual Senate Metting (2017), University of Dhaka.


4. Supplying, fitting & fixing S.S. railing to the back side verandah of student’s room & front verandah of service block at Bijoy Ekattor Hall, University of Dhaka.

5. Supplying Fitting and Fixing G.I pipe and UPVC pipe for Surfacing the Concealed G.I pipe and concealed C.I. pipe of Science Complex Building, University of Dhaka.

6. Essential repair works and painting for out side wall and stair case Bhaban No. 30, 31, 32 & 38 at Isa Khan Residencial Area, University of Dhaka.

7. Construction of Boundary wall including barbet wire (As per sample) (6 No. House Tutor Quarter to 4 No. Banglow East corner) at Rokeya Hall at University of Dhaka.

8. Supply of 250 Nos. (steel frame with wooden seated) Chair for T.V. room Jaganath Hall Santosh chandra Vattacharjee Bhaban at University of Dhaka.

9. Construction of Boundary wall including gate of Provost Complex at University of Dhaka.

10. Carpeting the internal main road from North House to South House of Jaganath Hall, University of Dhaka.


13. Repair Pavement works of East-West Direction Internal Road at Jagnnath Hall, University of Dhaka.


15. Providing wooden stage at Nat-Mondal of Theatre and Performance Studied Department, University of Dhaka.

D) Particulars of the development & repair works which is going on under supervision of Engineering Section, session 01/07/2016 to 30/06/2017 from the Revenue Fund.
1. Essential repair work for water tank and changing the water pipe line at Green Super Market, University of Dhaka.
3. Ferocement Work on the top of the roof and some essential works of Zoology Department, University of Dhaka.
4. Providing & Laying of 450 mm dia Upvc Sewerage Pipe Line at Shibbari Residential Area, University of Dhaka.
5. Repair & Renovation works of House Tutor Quarter of Bangladesh Kuwait Maitree Hall, University of Dhaka.
6. Repair & Renovation works to the Top Roof of Nipa Bhaban to the Faculty of Business Studies, University of Dhaka.
7. Providing Tiles & Sanitary Fittings of Student Bath & Toilet Room to the Jatir Jonok Banga Bandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Hall, University of Dhaka.
8. Repair for Sewerage line of back side of North Building at Muktizuddah Ziaur Rahman Hall, University of Dhaka.
9. Fitting tiles at students bath room and toilet at Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Hall, University of Dhaka.
10. Bitumenus carpeting of some portion of main gate, C.C. casting in the crack portion with R.C.C. casting in the other part instead of carpeting the internal Bitumenus road Shamsun Nahar Hall, University of Dhaka.
11. Rising and repair the road of main road to Mosque and Hall Office road at Dr. Mohmmad Shahidullah Hall, University of Dhaka.
12. Vertical Extension of Boundary wall (North & West side) at Institute of Leather Engineering & Technology Main Campus, University of Dhaka.
13. Repair the road of Curzon Hall Capetaria road to East part of pond of Fazlul Hoque Muslim Hall, University of Dhaka.

Medical Centre (1924)

The following doctors and officers were on duty in the Medical Centre during the session 2016-2017.

01. Dr. A.K.M. Abdur Rahman, MBBS, Diploma In Nutrition, FCGP-Chief Medical Officer 02. Dr. Sarwar Jahan Muktafi, MBBS, MS (Ophth)-Additional Chief Medical Officer 03. Dr. Md. Jalal Uddin Ahmed, MBBS-Senior Medical Officer 04. Dr.Borhan Uddin Mollick,MBBS-Senior Medical Officer (LPR) 05. Dr. Hafeza Zaman-MBBS,MPH-Senior Medical Officer 06. Dr. S.M. Shamima Parvin,BDS-Senior Medical Officer (Dental) 07. Dr. Md. Nurul Islam Khan, MBBS-Senior Medical officer (LPR) 08. Dr. Razia Rahman, MBBS-Senior Medical Officer 09. Dr. Noor Mohammad, MBBS, D.Ortho, MS (Ortho)-Senior Medical Officer 10. Dr. Mohammad Tanvir Ali, MBBS,MPH,DMU-Senior Medical Officer 11. Dr. Mohammad Salah Uddin MBBS, DDV, FCPS-Senior Medical Officer 12. Dr. A.M. Sazzad Hossan, MBBS, DCH, MPH-Senior Medical Officer 13. Dr. Sharif Qamar Uddin, MBBS-Senior Medical Officer 14. Dr. Md. Arifur Reza Sikder,MBBS-Senior Medical Officer 15. Dr. Ferdousi Purabi Chowdhury,MBBS,MPH-Senior Medical Officer 16. Dr. Nargis Fatema, MBBS,D.C.P (path),M.Phil(Nutrition)-Senior Medical Officer 17. Dr. Md. Jamil Ahmad Shahedy, MBBS-Medical Officer 18. Dr. Rathindra Natharker, BDS, MPH, Medical Officer (Dental) 19. Dr. Sayed-Al-Amin Anhar,MBBS,MPH-Medical Officer 20. Dr. Shamima Parvin, MBBS-Medical Officer 21. Dr. Mahbuba Akter,MBBS,DO,MCPS,DMU-Medical Officer 22. Dr. Mohammad Shariful Islam,MBBS,MPH, Medical Officer 23. Dr. Sumanta Kundu MBBS-Assistant Medical Officer 24. Dr. Avijit Roy,MBBS-Assistant Medical Officer, One Part-Time Medical Officer, One Part-Time Radiologist, One Part-Time ENT Specialist, One Part-Time Cardiologist, One part time medical officer (Ultrasonogram), One full time Physiotherapist (male) One Part-time Physiotherapist (Female) and 3 Principal Pharmaceutical Officers, 2 Principal Technical Officers, 2 Senior Pharmaceutical Officers, 6 Senior Technical Officers, 1 Senior Store Officer, 8 Technical
Officers, 1 Section officer, 1 Pharmaceutical Officer were also on duty.

01. Dr. Abdur Razzaque Talukder, DHMS, BHMS, MBA-Senior Medical Officer, 02. Dr. Md. Aman Ullah, DHMS, BHMS, MBA-Senior Medical Officer 03. Dr. Md. Shahjahan, DHMS, BHMS-Senior Medical Officer (LPR) 04. Dr. Md. Abdul Aziz Bhuiyan BHMS,DHMS,MPH-Senior Medical Officer 05. Dr. Md. Enayetur Rahman Bhuiyan, BSS(Hon’s),MSS(D.U), DHMS-Medical Officer 06. Dr. Gazi Afaz Uddin, DHMS-Medical Officer(LPR) were on duty in the Homoeo unit of the Medical Centre 35,276 patients were provided with the Homoeo unit in this session.

About 1,40,320 patients including of students, teachers, staffs and their family members were provided with the medical services in the session 2016-2017.

Medical Centre remains open for 24 hours a day and seven days a week including all holidays. On holidays doctors and associated medical staffs work according to the roster schedule. There is a full furnished duty room for the night doctors.

Members of the University family enjoy pathological investigation facilities for free of cost. In the said session 87,048 pathological tests were done of which 32760 were different types of blood tests (Hematology), 1560 were stool tests, 4680 were urine analysis and 48048 were different biochemical tests.

In the same session 6546 X-rays were done, of which 735 chest, 902 skull, 520 L/S. spine, 420 hand, 598 foot, 452 knee, 230 neck, 220 cervical, 1821 Dental, 88 dorsal, 120 abdomen, Others 440.

In the dental section about 8600 patients were provided treatment for gum problems, chronic and acute infections. Besides 720 were Scaling, 775 were filling, 780 were extraction and 135 were operated.

In the eye section refraction and treatment of common eye diseases were done. About 11,200 patients attended in this section in the said session.

One Part-Time Cardiologist and One Senior Technical Officer served in the E.C.G. section. This year 1900 E.C.G. were done. 1720 Cardiology patients were seen in the said session.

One Part-time Medical Officer (Ultrasonogram) served in the Ultrasonogram section. About 3,000 patients were seen in the said session.

One Part-time Medical Officer (E.N.T.) served in the E.N.T. section. About 2500 patients were seen in the said session.

Nursing section remains open 24 hours a day. 10,340 patients were provided with the nursing services and 2200 were Nebulized in the said session.

35 resident students were admitted and treated in the infectious disease ward in the Medical Centre Besides 410 accidental patients were admitted in the ward for treatment and restoration of their health. Some of the accidental patients were also admitted & treated in the various hospitals of the city with better set up.

Students, teachers, Officers and other employees were encouraged to use the existing medical recording system. 2995 new health cards were issued to the students in the said session. Health cards keep a record of Medical treatment and investigations & were found to be very useful.

Medical Centre has four ambulances. 24 hours ambulance service is provided for emergency and referred patients to different hospitals in the city.

One Physiotherapist (male) worked as full time and one Physiotherapist (Female) worked as Part-time also were on duty.
Proctor Office (1925)

Proctor
Professor Dr. A. K. M. Golam Rabbani

Assistant Proctors
(1) Mr. Md. Rabiul Islam (Faculty of Fine Arts), (2) Professor Dr. Md. Maksudur Rahman (Science Annex Building), (3) Dr. Md. Muhammad Mainul Karim(Faculty of Engineering and Technology), (4) Professor Dr. Md. Akram Hossen (Faculty of Business Studies), (5) Dr. Luthful kabir (Faculty of Pharmacy), (6) Mr. Mohammad Sohel Rana (Faculty of Biological and Science), (7) Mr. Abu Hossen Muhammad Ahsan (Faculty of Social Science), (8) Mr. Md. Abdur Rahim (Faculty of Arts), (9) Dr. Liton Kumar Shaha (Faculty of Science), (10) Mr. Mohammad Mainuddin Molla (Institute of Education and Research)

Proctorial Activities
1. Members of Proctorial team performed their roles and responsibilities in the Central Coordination Committee along with 10 Sub committees formed for the Celebration of Omar Akushey in 2017
2. In the Academic Year 2016-2017 permission were given to 60 Programmes at Showparjita Swadhinata Chottar, 01 Programme at Hakim Chattar, 01 Programme at sriti chironton Chattar and 61 Programmes at Shahid Minar respectively for arranging programmes.
3. The Disciplinary Board Organized 02 meeting for determining and ensuring punishments for the students who adopted unfair means in the examinations and those who were involved in anti-disciplinary conducts. 92 with economical panisment 3. students were expelled for examination +1 year,52 with economical panisment for examination +2 years and 03 for examination +3 years. 31 students were exempted from the charge of punishments.
4. In the same academic year, 03 GD and 04 FIR/Complaint were lodged in response to threats made to the teachers, students and staffs of the University.
5. In the same period, 49 letters were issued to the law enforcing for ensuring security measures and facilitating proper completion of programmes of various office and organisations
6. In the academic year 2016-2017 the educational environment had greatly improved. The law and order forces, in coordination with the proctorial team, had played commendable roles for holding examinations properly and restoring and improving law and order situation in the University.
7. The proctorial team ensured security for students for appearing at various examination from different departments and institutes. In this regard examinees were picked-up from different places of Dhaka city and they were dropped off in their desired places.
8. In the academic year 2016-2017 a patrol team was formed consisting of security guards for patrolling 24 hours in the campus. As a result students, teachers, officers and office stuffs are getting security and help in the campus of Dhaka University.
9. The outsiders have been trying to teach driving in the dhaka University campus. The Proctorial team caught some of them and handed them over the police station. In this academic year addicted outsider men and women were handover to the police station.
10. 08 students of Dhaka University, who were involed in anti disciplinary conducts were punished for varous durations temporary suspended.
11. Some Outsider Motor Cyclist drove their Bike very speedily in the residential area including Fuller Road of the University that frightened the people of that areas. Proctorial security team and Law enforcing agency set up check-post and handed over those unruly teenagers to Police for taking action. Proctorial Security team also did miking and requested outsiders to leave the residential area.
12. Proctorial team handed over outsider and addicted persons to police for taking action.
13. Proctor along with his team is providing assistance in conducting examinations and other activities.
Physical Education Center

The Physical Education Center consists of Advisor & Director and the following officers:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Muhammad. Ziaulhaq Mamun, Institute of Business Administration</td>
<td>Advisor &amp; Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Md. Showkatur Rahman, B.S.S. (Hons.), M.S.S. B. P. Ed Diploma in Cricket in Coaching(India)</td>
<td>Director (LPR Temporary Suspend)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Md. Shajahan Ali, B.A. (Hons.), M.S.S. B. P. Ed Diploma in Swimming (India)</td>
<td>Deputy Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Mr. S. M. Zakaria, M. Com, B. P. Ed, M.P.Ed.</td>
<td>Deputy Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Nayona Chowdhury, B. A, B. P. Ed, M.P.Ed. Diploma in Judo (India), Certificate Course in Judo (Japan)</td>
<td>Deputy Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Salma Arju, B.S.S. (Hons.), M.S.S. B. P. Ed.</td>
<td>Deputy Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Md. Azad Rahaman, M.S.S, B. P. Ed. Diploma In Basketball (Germany)</td>
<td>Assistant Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Mohammad. Mobasser Salam, B.A. (Hons.) M.A. B P Ed. Diploma in Handball, Germany, First aid positive coaching LA (USA)</td>
<td>Assistant Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Mohammad Jalal Uddin, B.S.S. (Hons.), M.S.S. B P Ed.</td>
<td>Assistant Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Abu Faysal Ahmed, B.Sc (Hons), M.Sc, B. P. Ed.</td>
<td>Assistant Director (Temporary Suspend)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Md. Shahadat Hossain, B.A(Hons), M.A, B.P.Ed, M.P.Ed</td>
<td>Assistant Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Md. Habibur Rahman, B.S.S.</td>
<td>Assistant Director</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Assistant Directors:

13. Nibedita Das, B.S.S. (Hons.), M.S.S. B P Ed. Assistant Director
14. Sayeda umme Habiba, B.S.S, M. S. S. B P Ed. Assistant Director
15. Md. Mosaddequr Rahaman, M. A. Deputy Director (Admin) LPR
16. Md. Shamsul Alam, M.Com Deputy Director (Accounts)
17. Md. Abdur Rashid, S. S. C. Assistant Director
18. Md Habibur Rahaman, Class Eight Senior Technical officer
19. Md. Morshed Alam, M. A Senior Technical officer
20. Rina Begam, B. A Administrative Officer

Dhaka University Sports Board & Sub Committees conducted the following activity for the session 2016-2017.

Football Competition

Inter Department Football Competition 2016-2017

The Tournament started 07 August 2016. Micro-Biology and Zoology Department play opening ceremony. This tournament opened by our honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Admin) & President of Sports Board Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman. Both sides (North/South) total 75 Dept/Inst. participate in this tournament. North side 45 Dept/Inst. and south 30 Dept/Inst. Play this tournament. Both final will held in 07 September 2016. Final match play two department Islamic Studies & Marketing. South zone play Physics & EEE. Islamic Studies defeated Marketing by (4-0). Physics win by Tie braking 1 (4) – 1 (2).

Inter Hall Football 2016-2017

The Tournament started 19 April 2017 in Dhaka University Central Field. The Tournament opened by youth & sports Minister Dr. Sri Biren Sikder, M.P and Special Guest Our Pro-Vice Chancellor (Admin) & President of Sports Board Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman. Male 14 Female 04 Hall attend the Tournament. The Final match held in 29 April 2017. Male final Played...
Jagannath Hall vs Fazlul Haque Muslim Hall. Jagannath Hall won by (2-0). Female final played Ruqayyah Hall vs Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall. Ruqayyah Hall won by Tie braking (0) 4 – (0) 2. Prize will given by Prof Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddiq, Honorable Vice Chancellor in University of Dhaka. This Program conduct by Prof. Dr. Osim Sarkar, Chairman of Football Committee & Provost of Jagannath Hall, University of Dhaka.

5th Bangladesh University Games Football 2016-2017

Dhaka University organized 5th Bangladesh University Game Football. The Tournament opened 01 April 2017. Total highest 18 University attend this tournament. Semi final played National University, Islamic University, Jahangirnagar University and Jessore Science & Technology University. Final held on 06 April 2017. National University defeted Jessore Science & Technology University by Tie braking (1) 4 – (1) 2. Dhaka University played Quarter Final. Prize Given by Prof. Dr. Osim Sarkar, Chairman of Football Committee & Provost of Jagannath Hall, University of Dhaka.

Cricket Competition

Inter Department Cricket Tournament 2016-17

Inter Department Cricket Tournament 2016-17 started from 11/01/2017 in Dhaka University Central Cricket Play Ground. Opening Ceremony held on this day. This Program opened by Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman and Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Admin) & President of Sports Board, University of Dhaka. Both side total 72 teams participated in this tournament. There are 43 teams in north side and 29 teams south side. Both final successfully held on 14 & 15 April 2017. Final match held on north side Social Welfare vs Banking & Insurance dept. In the first Social Welfare won the championship. In south side Final Match held on Statistics vs EEE dept. In the first Social Welfare won the championship. In south side Final Match held on Statistics vs EEE dept. EEE Won the championship. After successfully complete of this tournament prize given by Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman and Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Admin) & President of Sports Board, University of Dhaka. Also Attend Prof. Dr. Habibur Rashid, Chairman of Cricket Committee, University of Dhaka & Prof. Dr. MD. Ziaul Haque Mamun, Advisor & Director, Physical Education Center, University of Dhaka.

Inter Hall (Female) Cricket Tournament 2016-17

Inter Hall (Female) Cricket Tournament 2016-17 started from 21/01/2017 in Dhaka University Central Cricket Play Ground. Opening Ceremony held on this day. This Program opened by Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman and Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Admin) & President of Sports Board, University of Dhaka. Final Match held on Shamsun Nahar Hall vs Ruqayyah Hall 04/02/2017 & Shamsun Nahar Hall won the championship.

5th Bangladesh Games 2017

5th Bangladesh Games 2017 organized by Dhaka University and this tournament started from 21/03/2017 in Dhaka University Central Cricket Play Ground. Total participated 21 universities. Final Match held on 28/03/2017 Dhaka University vs Jahangirnagar University & Dhaka University won the championship & Isamic University gained 3rd position. Dhaka University Cricket Team manager was Abu Hossen Md Ahsan, Associate Professor, Public Administration Dept, University of Dhaka.

Inter Hall Badminton & Table Tennis Competition 2017

Inter Hall Badminton & Table Tennis Competition was held on 09/01/17 to 24/01/17 in the gymnasium of University of Dhaka. Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman and Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Admin) & President of Sports Board, University of Dhaka was the Chief Guest of Opening Ceremony.

And former Vice Chancellor Prof. Dr. A. A. MA. SHA. AREFIN SIDDIQUE was the Chief Guest for Prize Giving ceremony and he distributed medal among the winners.

The result is given below:-

Fe-Male

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No</th>
<th>Participant Name</th>
<th>Event Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Achievement</th>
<th>Hall Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Tanjina Tanin</td>
<td>Badminton</td>
<td>Single</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunne ssa Mujib Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Marzanah Mimi</td>
<td>Badminton</td>
<td>Single</td>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>Ruqayyah Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Tanjina Tanin</td>
<td>Badminton</td>
<td>Doubles</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunne</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Male

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. n.</th>
<th>Participant Name</th>
<th>Event Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Achievement</th>
<th>Hall Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Anup Day</td>
<td>Badminton</td>
<td>Single</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Jagannath Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>K. M. Zubair Tanim</td>
<td>Badminton</td>
<td>Single</td>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>Salimullah Muslim Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Anup Day Sudipto Kumar Nag</td>
<td>Badminton</td>
<td>Double</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Jagannath Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Bushra Naim Shanta Sadia Islam Muna Samij Jahan Prapty</td>
<td>Badminton Doubles</td>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>Shamsun Nahar Hall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Mohosina Jabin Toma</td>
<td>Table-Tennis</td>
<td>Single</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Kabi Sufia kamal Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Tanjina Tanin</td>
<td>Table-Tennis</td>
<td>Single</td>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Tahsin Binta Anis Tahmina Nazneen Khadiza parvin</td>
<td>Table-Tennis</td>
<td>Double</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Ruqayyah Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Mohosina Jabin Toma Fahmida Binte Hafiz Susmita Basak</td>
<td>Table-Tennis</td>
<td>Double</td>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>Kabi Sufia kamal Hall</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 5th Bangladesh University Games 2017

5th Bangladesh University Games Badminton Competition was held on 28/03/2017 to 31/03/2017 and Table Tennis Competition was held on 06/04/2017 to 09/04/2017. Twenty five Universities were participated for Badminton and 20 Universities for Table Tennis.

**The Result is given below:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl no</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>University Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Table-Tennis-Male</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>University of Dhaka National University Jagannath University</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2 | Table-Tennis-Female | Champion | National University  
| | | Runner up | University of Dhaka  
| | | 3rd Place | Jahangirnagar University  

**Badminton**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl no</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>University Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 1    | Badminton - Male | Champion | University of Dhaka  
| | | Runner up | -------  
| | | 3rd Place | Jessore Science and Technology University  
| 2    | Badminton - Female | Champion | Islamic University  
| | | Runner up | Jessore Science and Technology University  
| | | 3rd Place | University of Dhaka |

**Athletics Competition**

**Hall Wise Annual Sports Competition 2017**

Being started the annual sports competition of 19 halls of Dhaka University on last 05/01/2017 at the central ground, ends up on 26/01/2017.

**48th Inter hall Athletics competition 2017**

48th Interhall Athletics competition is held on 30/31 January 2017 at Dhaka University central sports ground. On last 30 January Prof. Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique, honourable VC, Dhaka University inaugurated this competition. The 48th Interhall Athletics Competition ends up very orderly with the participation of a large number of athlete students and distributing prizes. Being present as chief guest in that prize giving ceremony Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, honorable pro-VC (Admin) and Chairman, Sports Board, Dhaka University distributed prizes among the winners.

**Result**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hall (Male)</th>
<th>Hall (Female)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Champion- Jagannath Hall  
Runners-up- Surjasen hall | Champion- Rokeya Hall  
Runners-up- Bangladesh-Kuwait  
Maitree Hall |

**5th Bangladesh University Games 2017**

5th Bangladesh University Games 2017 is held under the management of Dhaka University and Bangladesh Engineering University from last 28/03/17 to 09/04/17. Athletics Competition held on 29th and 30th March of 2017. In this competition Dhaka University Athletics’ team (male and female) takes part. In high jump event of boy’s event, the team achieved silver medal and attained bronze medal in 110 meter Hurdles event. To participate the competition the athletes’ are practiced through open selection at the first week of March.

**Volleyball Competition**

**Inter Hall Volleyball Competition 2017**

Inter Hall Volleyball (Male) Competition 2017 was held from 2nd February 2017 to 6th February 2017 in the Dhaka University central play ground. Twelve male halls participated in that competition. As Chief Guest there was presented on that inauguration program Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique, Honorable Vice Chancellor in University of Dhaka. Also Attend Prof. Dr. A Z M Shafiul Alam Bhuian, Chairman of Volleyball Committee, University of Dhaka, Prof. Dr. MD. Ziaul Haque Mamun, Advisor & Director, Physical Education Center, University of Dhaka.

On 7th February 2017 at 4 pm Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman and Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor & President of Sports Board, University of Dhaka gave prize on that Inter Hall Volleyball Competition prize giving ceremony 2017. Also Attend Prof. Dr. A Z M Shafiul Alam Bhuian, Chairman of Volleyball Committee, University of Dhaka, Prof. Dr. M. Ziaulhaq Mamun, Advisor & Director, Physical Education Center, University of Dhaka.

Champion – Bijoy Ekattor Hall  
Runners up - Jagannath Hall  
Best Player/Man of the Tournament – Faruk Ahmed, Bijoy Ekattor Hall  

**5th Bangladesh University Games 2017**

The 5th Bangladesh University Games 2017 games volleyball competition (male) was held from 1 to 5 April, 2017 in the Dhaka University Central Play Ground. Seven University team participated in that competition the result of this competition are given below:-

Joint Champion : Dhaka University & National University  
3rd position : Jatiya Kabi Nazrul Islam University  

**Observation Comment :** To achieve good result need a long time practice.
Inter Hall Volleyball Competition 2017
Inter Hall Volleyball (Female) Competition 2017 was held from 2nd February 2017 to 6th February 2017 in the Dhaka University central play ground. Five female halls participated in that competition. As Chief Guest there was presented on that inauguration program Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique, Honorable Vice Chancellor in University of Dhaka.

On 7th February 2017 at 4 pm Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman and Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor & President of Sports Board, University of Dhaka gave prize on that Inter Hall Volleyball Competition prize giving ceremony 2017.

Champion – Shamsun Nahar Hall
Runners up - Ruqayyah Hall
Best Player/Man of the Tournament – Tanushri Dev Nath, Shamsun Nahar Hall

3rd Popular Life Insurance Dhaka City Female Volleyball Competition
Dhaka University Volleyball Female Team participated in “3rd Popular Life Insurance Dhaka City Female Volleyball Competition” which was organized by Bangladesh Volleyball Federation and Patronized by the Popular Life Insurance in the Volleyball Stadium at Palton on previous 25-28 February 2017. Dhaka University (Female) Volleyball Team achieved 4th position among 8 team on that game.

5th Bangladesh University Games 2017
The 5th Bangladesh University Games 2017 games volleyball competition (female) was held from 2 to 4 April, 2017 in the Dhaka University Central Play Ground. Seven University team participated in that competition the result of this competition are given below:-

Champion : National University
Runner-up : Chitagong University
3rd Position – Dhaka University

Observation Comment : To achieve good result need long time practice.

Chess & Carom Competition
5th Bangladesh University Games 2017

Chess :-
5th Bangladesh University Games was held on 28 March to 9 April 2017. In This Games Dhaka University Chess team was participated and Achieved 2nd position.

Carom :-
Dhaka University Carom (girls) team was participated 5th Bangladesh University and Achieved 3rd position.
There was a open trial for team selection which was held on first week of march 2017.

Swimming and Water polo Competition
5th Bangladesh University Games 2017
5th Bangladesh University Games Swimming and Water polo competition 2017 was held on 7 to 9 April 2017 at Dhaka University Swimming pool. Prof. Abdul Mannan, Chairman of University Grant Commission was the chief Guest of Prize giving ceremony. In this competition Dhaka University team achieved 4 silver and 3 bronze medals. In water polo event, Dhaka University team achieved 3rd place.

Basketball Competition
Inter Department Basketball Competition 2017
Dhaka University Inter Department Basketball Competition was held in Dhaka University Gymnasium from 22.01.17 to 08.02.17. This year in total 28 Department took part of it. Firstly it was knockout phase later super 4 round held. At the last IBA became champion and Economics department became runners up along with Marketing department got 3rd place. In this tournament Miraj of Economics got highest scorer and Ahnaf of IBA got best player award.

At the opening ceremony our chief guest was Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman and Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Admin) & President of Sports Board, University of Dhaka. In the Final & Prize Giving Ceremony chief guest was former Vice Chancellor Prof. Dr. A. A. MA. SHA. AREFIN SIDDIQUE. Everyday huge number of spectators was present at the Gymnasium and enjoyed the most popular game basketball.

More ever honorable chairman of basketball committee Prof. Dr. BIMAN CHANDRA BARUA conducted the opening and closing ceremony as a chairman.
5th Bangladesh University Games 2017

Dhaka University and Buet was the Joint organizer of 5th Bangladesh Games 2017 especially Basketball Game 5 days long (28.03.17 – 01.04.17) tournament was held in BUET Gymnasium. In total 7 Universities took part in 2 groups. In “A” group Dhaka University Basketball team win 2 matches out of 3 matches but unfortunately couldn’t move to the semifinals, But all the players of Dhaka University performance was excellent. At the end Islamic University became champion and Jahangirnagar University became Runner up of this tournament.

Everyday huge number of various universities students was present at the Gymnasium and gave inspiration to all players as a spectator.

Handball Competition

Inter Hall Handball Competition 2017

In this year 2017 less number of hall was interest to take part of this tournaments. In Girls group 2 team and in Boys group 3 team send their entry but as per sports board rules at least 4 team should take part in each group that’s why Inter hall handball competition was postponed. Honorable Chairman of Handball Committee Prof. Dr. Md. Rahamat Ullah of Law department tried his best but couldn’t succeed to organize this tournament for this year 2017.

5th Bangladesh Games (Handball) 2017

Dhaka University and Buet Jointly organized 5th Bangladesh University Games (Handball) 2017 at BUET ground. In 4 groups total number of 12 teams takes part of Girls and boys handball tournaments. Dhaka University Boys and Girls both team became Group Runner up in their group stages.

Hockey Competition

5th Bangladesh Games (Hockey) 2017

Dhaka University and Buet Jointly organized 5th Bangladesh University Games (Hockey) 2017 at BUET ground. In 5 teams takes part of hockey tournament. Dhaka University Boys hockey team became 3rd place in this tournament.

Controller of Examinations Office (1921/1948)

Controller of Examinations
Md. Bahalul Haque Chowdhury, M Com

Deputy Controller of Examinations

Assistant Controller of Examinations

Section Officer
Inspector of Colleges Office (1949)

During the academic session 2016-2017 Mr. Md. Mostafizur Rahman continued as Acting Inspector of Colleges.

During this session (1) Mugda Medical College, Dhaka (2) Gazi Munibur Rahman Nursing College, Patuakhali (3) DWF Nursing College, Barisal (4) Skabo Nursing College, Mymensingh (5) Holy Family Red Crescent Nursing College, Dhaka have been granted affiliation. Besides, Dhaka college, Dhaka, Kabi Nazrul Government College, Dhaka, Eden Mohila College, Dhaka, Begum Badrunnessa Government Mohila College, Dhaka, Government Shahid Suhrawardy College, Dhaka, Government Bangla College, Dhaka and Government Titumir College, Dhaka have been granted affiliation as per Government decision. Bangabandhu Textile Engineering College, Tangail has been affiliated with the Bangladesh Textile University, Tejgaon, Dhaka as per Government decision.

There were 115 Colleges and Institutes affiliated to the University. Among these Colleges and Institutes 94 impart education in Medical & Health Sciences including Dental, Nursing, Health Technology, Homeopathy, Physiotherapy, Unani and Ayurvedic; 4 colleges in Home Economics; 5 colleges in Engineering and Technology; 4 colleges impart special courses in Public Affairs; 1 in Public Security and 7 Govt. general Degree Colleges.

The total number of students in these Colleges and Institutes in the said session were 2,14,888. Of them there were 38,587 students in undergraduate and post graduate medical and health science courses; 1,952 students were in Engineering and Technology course and 7,886 in Home Economics; 1,015 students in Public Affairs & others Institutions and 1,65,448 students in general Degree Colleges. There were 9,667 teachers in all the Colleges and Institutes. Of them 8,107 teachers were in medical Colleges & Institutes, 129 teachers in Engineering and Technical Colleges & Institutes, 137 teachers in Home-Economic Colleges, 1,185 teachers in 7 Govt. general Degree Colleges and 109 teachers in Public Affairs & others Institutions.

The following 11 colleges are exclusively for women: 1) College of Home-Economics, Azimpur, Dhaka; 2) Bangladesh Home-Economics College, Green Road, Dhaka; 3) National College of Home-Economics, Lalmatia, Dhaka; 4) Mymensingh Home-Economics College, Mymensingh 5) Zainul Haque Sikder Women’s Medical College, West Dhanmondi, Dhaka; 6) Medical College for Women, Uttara, Dhaka; 7) Kumudini Women’s Medical College, Mirzapur, Tangail; 8) Ad-din Women’s Medical College, Boro Maghbazar, Dhaka; 9) Saphena Women’s Dental College, Malibag, Dhaka. 10) Eden Mohila College, Azimpur, Dhaka and 11) Begum Badrunnessa Govt. Mohila College, Bakshi Bazar Road, Dhaka,

(A list of constituent Colleges and Institutes is shown in the Appendix section of this book.)

BNCC, Dhaka University Contingent (1969/1972)

Organizational Structure

Different branches of BNCC in Dhaka University are:

1 Ramna Battalion- 3 male and 3 female platoons.
Dhaka Flotilla- 3 male and 3 female platoons
1 No. Dhaka Squadron- 1 male and 1 female Flight.

Cadet Strength

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wing</th>
<th>Approved str.</th>
<th>Existing str.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Army (male and female)</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naval (male and female)</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Force(male and female)</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: 476

Regular Training

Weekly training classes held in every Friday morning during February to November except vacation of Academic classes.
BNCC Officers (Teacher)

Army Wing
Capt.Professor Dr. Nazmul Ahsan Kalimullah, Coy Comd, A Coy (on leave)
Lt. Sayeed Tanvir Rahman, Company Comander-B Coy
PUO Dr. Mohammed Shawkat Ali, Pl. Comd
PUO Dr. A B M Obaidul Islam, Pl. Comd
PUO Mohammad Sharifur Rahman, Pl. Comd
PUO Manira Begum, Pl. Comd
PUO Dr. Shuchita Sharmin, Pl. Comd

Naval Wing
PUO Dr. Abeda Sultana, Pl. Comd
PUO Dr. Md. Hafiz Uddin Bhuiyan, Pl. Comd

Air Force Wing
Flying Officer Dr. Dil Rawshan Zinnat Ara Nazneen, Flight Comd & Wing in Charge.
Pilot Officer Dr. Mohammad Shahidul Islam, Flight Comd
Pilot Officer Dr. Mohammad Mosleh Uddin, Flight. Comd
PUO Dr. Khaleda Islam, Flight Comd

BNCC Scholarship
For excellent performance in BNCC 100 cadets were provided with Tk-200/- monthly scholarship in the session. Their University tuition fee were also waived.

Military Science Certificate Course
67 Cadets were enrolled in Military Science Certificate Course Exam – 2016. 67 Cadets participated & passed 67.

Annual Training Camp
Army Wing: Held at Savar Baipal area, Dhaka for 15 days. 15 Cadets (male & female) participated in the training camp.

Naval Wing: Held at Savar (Baipal area) for 15 days. 15 Cadets (male & female) participated in the training camp.

Air Force Wing: Held at Savar, Baipal area, for 15 days. 20 Cadets (male & female) participated in the training camp.

Capsul Training Camp
Army Wing: Held at Shahid Surgeon Rumi Bhaban, Dhaka University for 10 days.

Naval Wing: Held at Mirpur Girls Collage Campus for 10 days.

Air Force Wing: Held at BAF Shaheen College Campus, Dhaka for 10 days.

Other Activities
1) Officers, Cadets and Staff of BNCC Contingent performed their duties in International Mother Language Day (February 21st) in Shahid Minar to ensure discipline.

2) Officers, Cadets and Staff of BNCC Contingent participated in the 50th Convocation of Dhaka University.

3) Participation in the combined winter training programme with the regular forces.

4) Participation in the tree plantation & Blood donation programme.

5) Provide help and ensure discipline during Dhaka University admission test.

6) Helping in sports programme of Dhaka University.

7) Combined education tour for cadets of Army, Naval and Air force wing were held for 5 days at Sylhet and Mowlavi Bazar Area. 45 cadets and 5 Officer’s were participated in the tour.

8) Central Training Camp of three wings were held for 10 days at Savar Trg gound.
Dhaka University Press (1950)

Manager
Mr. S.M.Bipash Anwar performed his duties as acting Manager.

The following officers performed their duties as:

Manager-2
(1) Md. Shahidur Rahman (Admin.), (2) Nazrul Islam (Proof-Reading), (3) Md. Alauddin (Binding), (4) S. M. Shafiur Rahman (LPR)

Senior Accounts Officer
Md. Enamul Hoque (Maruf)

Deputy Manager

Technical Officers

Total 16 staffs served as Class III & 10 staffs served as Class IV employees.

Activities Performed
During the session 2015-16 the Press with utmost endeavor went on with the printing and binding work of all offices, faculties, departments, halls, institutes etc. of the university. Dhaka University Press is a backdated letterpress.

Urgent and important work like all Diplomas, provisional certificates, Ph. D., M. Phil certificates, Mark certificates etc. were printed, bounded and delivered. Above 23,45,600 (Twenty Three lacs Forty Five Thousand Six Hundred) various kinds of answer scripts of various examinations of faculties, departments, halls, institutes, affiliated colleges & medical colleges. Letter heads, various kinds of forms, ledgers, registers, attendance registers, salary registers of teachers, officers, class III and class IV employees, medical prescription slips, health cards, docket registers, stock registers of sanitary goods, fees collection books of students, bank statement, class routine and answer scripts of IER, answer scripts and progressive report of student of university Lab. School and College, establishment fee collection receipts of halls, book slips of library, file covers, slip pads, note sheet pads, various kinds of envelopes etc. have been completed and delivered by the press during the session concerned.

The Dhaka University Press is running with letterpress system till now. Recently 1st step of modernisation an offset machine was imported from Japan. Instalation of machine and skill manpower recruiting in process. After that the machine can starting printing works.

Teacher-Student Center
A M M Mohiuzzaman Chowdhury acted as Director of Teacher-Student Center. Other administrative officers were Masarul Aftab (LPR), A.B.M.Bazlur Rahman (LPR) and Farzana Bashar- Deputy Director, Susmit Zaman, Nozir Ahmed Simab, Md. Monsur Ali, S.M. Aminul Islam- Assistant Director grade-1, Ataur Rahman
Activities of the Teacher-Student Centre for the Session 2016-2017 are given below:

- 17 Ashar 1423 Bengali year, 1st July 2016 A.D observed Dhaka University day. On this day a discussion meeting held at TSC auditorium. Prof. Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique Honourable Vice-Chancellor, Prof. Dr. Nasreen Ahmad Honourable Pro vice-chancellor (Academic), Prof. Dr. Shahid Akhtar Hossain Honourable Pro vice-chancellor (Administration), Prof. Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin Honourable Treasurer were present on the program.

- To observe “World Youth Day” Dhaka University Debating Society and Transparency International, Bangladesh (T.I.B) jointly arranged two day long debate competition at TSC on 26th and 27th Shrabon 1423 Bengali year, 10th and 11th August 2016 AD.

- “15th August” the national mourning day observed at TSC on 31st Shrabon 1423 Bengali year, 15th August 2016 AD. Prof. Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique Honourable Vice-Chancellor, Prof. Dr. Nasreen Ahmad Honourable Pro vice-chancellor (Academic), Prof. Dr. Shahid Akhtar Hossain Honourable Pro vice-chancellor (Administration), Prof. Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin Honourable Treasurer were present on the program.

- 4. Dhaka University black day observed in the memory of inhuman and sad condemnable attack on the teacher, student and staff of the University. To observe the day a discussion meeting held on black day at TSC on 8th Bhadro 1423 Bengali year, 23rd August 2016 AD.

- 5. A discussion meeting held at TSC titled “Our duty to prevent militancy and terrorism” on 19th Bhadro 1423 Bengali year, 3rd September 2016 AD. On this program Honourable Education Minister Nurul Islam Nahid (M.P) was present as chief guest.

- 6. World tourism day celebrated by a discussion meetingphotograph exhibition and cultural program at TSC on 12th Ashshin 1423 Bengali year, 27th September 2016 AD. The tourism and hospitality Management department of Dhaka University and Ministry of Civil Aviation and Tourism jointly arranged the program.

- 7. In the memory of poet, Lyricist and writer Syed Shamsul Haque, “Abritti Shomonn porishad” arranged seven day long recitation program at TSC from 17th and 23rd Ashshin 1423 Bengali year, 2nd and 8th October 2016 AD. Asaduzzaman Noor (MP) Honourable Minister, Cultural affairs Inaugurate the program.

- 8. Asian film festival-2016” observed at TSC on 18th and 19th Ashshin 1423 Bengali year, 3rd and 4th October 2016 AD. The program organized by the student organization “M. C. J film club”. Famous Actor, Actress and film maker were present in the program.

- 9. Dhaka University Debating Society arranged “Inter University debate competition and cultural festival 2016” at TSC Auditorium on 21st, 22nd and 23rd Ashshin 1423 Bengali year, 6th, 7th and 8th October 2016 AD.

- 10. Dhaka University Quiz Society arranged quiz competition at TSC Auditorium on 21st Kartick 1423 Bengali year, 5th November 2016 AD.

- The Internal Cultural competition of Dhaka University arranged at TSC on 6th and 7th Agrahayon 1423 Bengali year, 20th and 21st November 2016 AD. Teacher-Student Center was in the management of the competition.
• A musical program and discussion meeting on “Inter religious Harmony 2016” held at TSC on 15th Agrahayon 1423 Bengali year, 29th November 2016 AD. On the program Honourable Information Minister Hasanul Haq Inu was present as chief guest. Honourable vice-chancellor of Dhaka University Prof. Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique preside over the program. Oprajeyo Bangla, the cultural organization of Shaheed Serjeant Jahurul Haque Hall arranged the program.

• On “14th December, the Martyred Intellectual day” was observe at TSC on 30th Agrahayon 1423 Bengali year, 14th December 2016 AD.

• “16th December the victory day of Bangladesh observed by the affiliated cultural organizations of Dhaka University and other cultural organizations. hoisting national flag, flyed up paper baloon alongwith cultural program and film shows were in the program. The program arranged at TSC on 1st Paush 1423 Bengali year, 15th December 2016 AD.

• 16th December- the victory day of Bangladesh. To observe the day a cultural program arranged at TSC on 2nd Poush 1423 Bengali year, 16th December 2016 AD, organized by the department of music. On the same day Center For Genocide of Dhaka University arranged a seminar titled “Justice and Genocide in the world, 1971 to 2016” at TSC.

• Human safety Foundation arranged a warm clothes distribution program among the under privileged children at TSC on 14th Poush 1423 Bengali year, 28th December 2016 AD. Honourable Prof. Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique of Dhaka University was present as the chief guest.

• “National conference on Physics 2017” held at TSC on 22nd Poush 1423 Bengali year, 5th January 2017 AD. The conference organized by Bangladesh Physical society. Prof. Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique Honourable vice-chancellor of Dhaka University was present as chief guest

• The closing ceremony of Dhaka University central cultural festival held at TSC Auditorium on 3rd Magh 1423 Bengali year, 16th January 2017 AD, arranged by the department of music, department of Dance, department of Theatre and performance studies. Cultural ministry of Peoples Republic of Bangladesh co-operated in the program.

• Music department of Dhaka University arranged two day long music festival at TSC auditorium on 11th and 12th Magh Bengali year, 24th and 25th January 2017 AD.

• Dhaka University film society arranged a film festival, titled “Amar vanshar cholochitro” at TSC on 28th Magh to 14th Falgun 1423 Bengali year, 10th to 14th February 2017 AD, In observance of 21st February 2017, the International Mother Language Day.

• Seven day long drama festival arranged by Theater and Performance Studies department, at TSC on 9th and 15th Falgun 1423 Bengali year, 21st to 27th February 2017 AD. In the opening ceremony of the festival Asaduzzaman Noor (MP) Honourable Minister, Cultural affair Inaugurate the program.

• A Photography exhibition on Bangabondhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahaman titled “Jatir Pita Bangabondhu” held at TSC on 2nd and 3rd Choitro 1423 Bengali year, 16th and 17th March 2017 AD. In the program Prof. Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique Honourable vice-chancellor of Dhaka University was present as the chief guest. Ehsanul Karim, Press Secretary of Honourable Prime minister and Prof. Dr. A J M Shaful Islam Bhuiyan Honourable teacher of the Television, Film and Photography department were present as special guest.

• 17th March was the 98th birth day of Father of the Nation Bangabondhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahaman, as well as the National Children Day. To observe the day a discussion meeting held at TSC auditorium and drawing competition for the children held at
TSC Cafeteria on 3rd Choitro 1423 Bengali year, 17th March 2017 AD.

- Microsoft Animation film festival arranged at TSC on 6th to 9th Choitro 1423 Bengali year, 20th to 23rd March 2017 AD. In the opening ceremony of the festival Honourable State Minister Nasrul Hamid, Ministry of Power, Energy and Mineral Resources, was present as Chief guest.

- To observe “Independence and National day 2017” Dhaka University arranged cultural program at TSC auditorium on 12th Choitro 1423 Bengali year, 26th March 2017 AD.

- Under the management of TSC the prize giving ceremony of “Inter University cultural competition 2016” held at TSC on 20th Choitro 1423 Bengali year, 11th April 2017 AD. In the program Asaduzzaman Noor (MP) Honourable Minister, Cultural affair was present as Chief guest. Prof. Abdul Mannan, Honourable Chairman of University grant commission was present as special guest. Prof. Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique, the Honourable vice-chancellor of Dhaka University presented his welcome speech. Prof. Dr. Md. Alauddin, Honourable vice-chancellor of Mawlana Bhashani Science and Technology University presided over the function.

- A seminar on “Education on the Spirit of Liberation war” held at TSC Games room on 29th Choitro 1423 Bengali year, 12th April 2017 AD.

- A discussion meeting on “Historical Mujib Nagar day” held at TSC on 4th Boisakh 1424 Bengali year, 17th April 2017 AD.

- Dhaka University Mime Action arranged Pantomime show at TSC on 5th to 7th Boisakh 1424 Bengali year, 19th to 20th April 2017 AD. The program inaugurated by the Honourable Ambassador of Nepal.

- Dhaka city corporation South and Dhaka University Debating Society arranged a five day long program titled “Dhaka Utshab” arranged at TSC on 12th Boisakh to 16th Boisakh 1424 Bengali year, 25th to 29th April 2017 AD.

- By the co-operation Dhaka University Debating Society and Ministry of Environment and forests arranged two day long Inter University Environment debate at TSC on 20th and 21st Boisakh 1424 Bengali year, 3rd and 4th May 2017 AD.

- Like every year, Orientation and reception program for the new students and farewell for out going students of different Departments and Institutes, Scholarship award program, Remembrance meeting for the scholar of the society were held at TSC.

- The programs of Alumni Association of central, halls and departments are usually held at TSC on holidays.

- Cultural organizations of Dhaka University use rehearsal room of the center for their cultural activities regularly.

- Under the supervision of Director, TSC Cafeteria, Science Cafeteria and Arts Cafeteria serve snacks, Lunch and dinner for Teachers and Students regularly.

- Students use the Indoor game-room of the center regularly to play table-tennis, chess, carom etc.

- The Guest House of the Centre is used regularly by the local and International guests through out the year.

- Apart from the academic education students of the University take part of social cultural programs through University affiliated organizations like Tourist Society, Photographic Society, IT Society, Film Society, Debating Society, Cultural Society, Rover Scout group, Voluntary blood donation organizations- Bandhan,
Dumuna, Quiz Society, Science Society, Journalist Association and others.

- Different students organizations of the Dhaka University, perform their recitation, drama and musical program regularly.

**Student’s Counseling And Guidance Office**

Professor Dr. Shaheen Islam, Chairman, Department of Educational and Counseling Psychology, acted as Director of Student Counselling and Guidance of Dhaka University till 07.12.16 and then from 08.12.16 Professor Mahjabeen Haque of the Department of Educational and Counselling Psychology acted as the Director of this office. Syed Rezaur Rahman and Mr. Ashrafuzzaman worked as a Deputy Director and M Rashed Zaman Shovon as an Assistant Director and Marzia Begum as a Section Officer. Saifun Nesa Zaman served here as an Assistant Director (Counselor). Besides these, through this centre 141 teachers of various departments of Dhaka University worked as Departmental Students’ Advisors to deal with various academic problems of the students as approved by the Vice Chancellor of Dhaka University.

**WORK DESCRIPTION OF THIS OFFICE**

1. **ORIENTATIONS PROGRAMME**

The Student Counselling and Guidance Office helps the students of Dhaka University in various ways to facilitate their adjustment with this new environment. In order to prevent them to fall in danger due to lack of adequate information, this office organizes the orientation program for the 1st year students.

In order to organize this orientation program successfully in the session 2016-17 a view exchange meeting was held on 09.01.17 at the Shahid Munir Chowdhury Conference room with the students’ advisors of all departments to discuss about organizing the orientation program for the students of 1st year Honors of different faculties of Dhaka University. The meeting was presided over by the present Director of this office, Professor Mahjabeen Haque. Thirty student advisors of different departments participated in this view exchange meeting and later seven orientation programs were successfully held on 05 and 06 in the month of February and 05, 06, 12, 13 and 15 in the month of March in the year 2017 of the session 2016-17 for the students of 1st year Honors of the faculties of Arts, Science, Social Sciences, Biological Sciences, Business studies, Law and all Institutes. The Honorable Vice-Chancellor and the Pro-Vice Chancellor were present as Chief Guest and Special Guest respectively, and the Deans of relevant faculties greeted the new students with their valuable speech and gave important information and advice. They highlighted the roles of the students in maintaining the academic rules and regulations of this highest seat of learning. They also advised them to acquire knowledge and to develop as responsible citizens. They also gave the students proper direction and inspired them to help and to have significant contributions in maintaining a congenial environment in the campus. In this program a stall was organized to build awareness about mental health. A welcome song was performed in each program. A documentary film was demonstrated giving orientation about Dhaka University.

2. **Publishing and distributing a booklet orienting about Dhaka University**

In order to facilitate to adapt with the new environment of Dhaka University the Student Counseling and Guidance Office of Dhaka University published eight thousand and two hundred booklets giving orientation about Dhaka University. This booklet was distributed among the students through the respective departments before the orientation program. Through this booklet the students could know about the different activities and facilities of Dhaka University and the students could participate in different activities and get necessary services available in the University.
3. **PART TIME JOB OF THE STUDENTS**

This office provides part time job as students assistants to the needy and meritorious students of different departments in order to help them to bear educational expenses. This appointment is given for six months in the month of January and July each year. The students of the Department of Clinical Psychology and the Department of Educational and Counseling Psychology can get this part time job as trainee counselors or trainee clinical psychologists in the student Counseling and Guidance Office. During the session 160 students successfully performed their part time jobs at various administrative offices of the University, like Registrar Building, Library, Hall office and Student Counseling and Guidance office.

4. **COUNSELING PROGRAMME**

In the Student Counseling and Guidance office there is an arrangement for offering counseling services to the students, teachers, staffs and officers of Dhaka University and their spouses and children. In the session 2016-17 this service were offered at the Students’ Counseling and Guidance office by one appointed counselor and 04 trainee Clinical Psychologists and 30 trainee Educational and Counseling Psychologists and one volunteer psychologist for five days a week from Sunday to Thursday from 9:30 am to 4:30 pm. 390 male and female students with various problems like anxiety, depression, relationship problems and others were provided counseling /psychotherapy during this period.

5. **TRAINING AND WORKSHOP ON COUNSELING SKILLS**

Student Counselling and Guidance office organizes professional training and workshops on counseling skills in order to provide effective counseling service to the students. In this session some workshops were organized for the trainee educational and counseling psychologists. The facilitator was Saifun Nesa Zaman, Assistant Director (Counselor), Student Counseling and Guidance, Dhaka University. The names of the workshops are mentioned below.

**Cognitive Behavior Therapy (CBT):** Students of Department of Educational and Counseling Department of Dhaka University participated this training program organized on 02.02.17, 05.02.17 and 07.02.17

**Social skills workshop:** This workshop was organized on 07.02.17

**Anger Management training:** This workshop was organized on 22.08.16.

6. **WORKSHOPS FOR THE STUDENTS OF DIFFERENT DEPARTMENTS**

Different workshops were organized by the psychologists for the development of mental health of the students of different departments of Dhaka University. Trainee psychologists conducted these workshops. Usually this program continues from 10:00am to 4:00 pm.

**Social Skills Workshop**
The workshop was organized on 17.08.16, 09.11.16 and 02.04.17

**Anger Management Workshop**
The workshop was organized on 22.08.16, 26.02.17 and 16.04.17.

**Stress Management Workshop**
The workshop was organized on 21.08.16, 13.11.16 and 09.04.17.

**Workshop on Emotional Intelligence**
The workshop was organized on 31.05.17 by an ex student of the Department of Educational and Counseling Psychology.

7. **DUKE OF EDINBURG’S AWARD PROGRAMME**

Duke of Edinburg’s Award Program started from 08 March 2009 with the students of different departments as an expanded activity of the Student Counseling and Guidance office of
Dhaka University. Through this self-development program the students were encouraged to learn different skills, develop creativity, take physical exercise and do voluntary activities. In this session 34 students received Bronze Award, 03 received Silver award and 03 received Gold award under this program.

08. **Facilitated scholarship to the challenged students**

The office facilitated the selection of the challenged students studying in Dhaka University for stipend offered by the Ministry of Social Welfare, Government of Bangladesh in each year. Presently 56 students are regularly receiving this scholarship.

09. **Taking steps against militancy attack and terrorism**

**View exchange Meeting with the student advisors:**

A view exchange meeting was held on 28.07.16 from 2:00 pm to 4:00 pm at the Shahid Munir Chowdhury Conference room with the students’ advisors of all departments. The meeting was presided over by the former Director, Professor Dr. Shaheen Islam. Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman (the Pro VC then) was present in that meeting and ornamented the program through his valuable speech. Forty six student advisors of different departments participated in this view exchange meeting. The main topic that was discussed in the meeting was the careful steps against militancy attack and the duties and responsibilities of the student advisors. A letter including the recommendations, those were taken in the meeting were sent to the Vice Chancellor for his kind information and for taking necessary later steps. The copy of this letter was sent to the Pro-VC, Treasurer, Proctor, Registrar, Chairmen and the student advisors of different departments.

- Participated in the Human Chain

To build awareness against militancy attack and terrorism this office participated in the human chain along with other offices on 25 July 2017 with educational institutes on 01 August and with psychologists on 19 August 2017 in front of TSC and press club.

**Public Relations Office (1963)**

Dr. Nur-e-Islam performed his duties as Acting Director of Public Relations Office during the session 2015-2016. Mr. Mahmood Alam and Mr. Md. Rafiqul Islam (Panna) worked as Deputy Directors (Reporting). Besides, Mr. Ahsan Ullah, Mr. Kamalesh Chandro Mondal, Anawar H. Mojumder, Mina Md. Meena Abdul Mottaleb Chowdhury, Mrs. Nurunnahar Begum, Mr. Md. Nazrul Islam and Tauhida Khanam Tasmin worked as Assist. Directors. Mr. Abu Bakar Siddique worked as Section Officer (Videographer) and Md. Jakir Hossain worked as Technical Officer (Photographer).

**Press Release**

A total of 1454 Press Releases have been prepared on the basis of various activities, functions, Senate-Syndicate and other meetings of the university. Admission and examination dates, statement of authorities, etc., were issued from the Public Relations Office during this session. The Press Releases were published in the National Dailies and were publicized through various News Agencies, TV and Radio Channels.

Besides, the Director of Public Relations discharged the duties of inviting media-representatives to attend press conferences and for necessary coverage of important functions, seminars, symposia and other activities.

**Photography**

During this session, two photographers/cameramen of the Public Relations Office took photographs of a total of 286 different functions. About 8,655 copies of pictures (photos) were prepared for display board, publication in newspapers, Annual Report, Academic Calendar, Desk and Wall Calendars, and for presentation to foreign visitors and various departments, halls, institutes and other organizations. A good number of photos were given to students, teachers, officers and employees of the university as per courtesy.
Publications and Concerned Activities
Under the over-all supervision of the Public Relations Office, the 95th Annual Report for the session 2015-2016, Wall and Desk Calendars for the session 2016-2017 and Pocket Diary for 2017 were published in time during this session. Besides Dhaka University Barta” has been publishing on a regular basis. The Acting Director of Public Relations Dr. Nur-e-Islam worked as the Member-Secretary of Annual Report Editorial Board and other publications. Various publications of the university have sent to the different ministries including Public Universities, office of the President, Office of the Prime Minister, University Grants Commission and Information Commission through Public Relations office.

Information Centre
An Information Centre was set up in a room adjacent to the main gate of the Administrative Building in April 2012. According to RTI Law- 2009 and per order of the Vice-Chancellor, Acting Director of Public Relations performed the responsibilities of the university. Assistant Director Meena Md. Abdul Mottaleb Chowdhury supplied information whole year from this centre as per RTI Law. Besides, the Public Relations Office supplied various information and answers of queries to foreign Embassies/High Commissions and other overseas or local organisations as they were asked for. Public Relations office extended cooperation to Bangladesh National Scientific and Technical Documentation Center for making online data base at BANSDOC. Besides, a data sheet of one-hundred scientists and technologists of DU have sent to BANSDOC to prepare a directory of it.

Planning and Development Office (1969)
The Following officers continued to perform their duties and responsibilities during the academic session 2016-2017.
(1) Mr. Jiban Kumar Mishra, Director (Acting), (2) Mr. Md. Amir Hossain Bhuiyan, Deputy Director, (3) Mr. Md. Badrul Ahsan, Deputty Director, (4) Mr. Abdul Hamid, Deputty Director, (5) Mrs. Mosena Begum, Assistant Director, (6) Mr. Md. Kamal Uddin, Section Officer, (7) Mr. Mohammad. Fuad Alam, Section Officer.

Besides this, there were 08 staff served as class III and IV during the said session.
During the session 2016-2017 the planning and Development Office had performed the following development activities:

1. A sum of tk. 200.00 lakh was allocated in RADP under the program titles "Thoroughly repair and renovation for the Arts Faculty and Lecture theatre building of the University of Dhaka." This amount of money had been spent for repair and renovation of Arts Faculty and lecture theatre building (civil and electrical) of the University of Dhaka.
2. A sum of Tk. 1704.34 lakh was allocated in RADP under the project titles "Construction of Remaining portion of 7-March Bhaban of Ruqyyah Hall at the University of Dhaka (FirstRevised)" This amount of money had been spent for construction of 6th floor to 10th floor of 7-March Bhaban, 3rd floor to 4th floor for Dining/Canteen/Multipurpose building and 3th floor to 10th floor for House tutor's building of Ruqayyah Hall at the University of Dhaka.
3. A sum of taka 2500.00 lakh was allocated in RADP under the project titles "Construction of 20-storied Residential Shaheed Sheik Rassel Tower Bhaban for the officers' at the University of Dhaka." This amount of money had been spent for civil works of this project.
4. A sum of TK. 7500.00 lakh was allocated in RADP under the project titles "Construction of Academic and Residential Buildings at the University of Dhaka." This amount of money had been spent for Construction of academic, residential and hall building of this project.

On the other hand during the session 2016-2017 there were 02 (two) on-going Technical Assistance (TA) projects. Following are the details of these TA project

1. With the financial assistance of UNFPA and Directed by chairman and associate prof. Dr. Md. Aminul Haque Department of population
Science, the project title "Strengthening the capacity of Teaching and Research Facilities at the Department of population Sciences. University of Dhaka was on going During the session 2016-2017. Form the RADP a Sum of Tk 150.00 lakh was allocated for this proje and was Fully expended during the said session.

2. With the financial of USDA and the Directed by prof. Dr. Md. Imdadul Haq, Department of Microbiology, the project title "Development of Stress Tolerant peanut (Arachis Hypogaea L) Breeding lines using modern Biotechnology was on going during the session 2016-2017. Form the RADP a sum of Tk 0.796 lakh was allocated for this project and was fully expended during the said session.

3. With the financial of USDA and the Directed by prof. Dr. Md. Mozammal Haque, Department of Botany, the project title "Production of Bacillus thuringiensis Biopesticides by Biotechnological Approach for the Control of Vegetable pests in Bangladesh" was on going during the session 2016-2017. Form the RADP a sum of Tk 17.871 lakh was allocated for this project and was fully expended during the said session.

During the said session 2016-2017 a sum of TK:40.00 lakhs was allocated to the 42 numbers of teachers as study grant for overseas training programme form the revenue budget.

Dhaka University Prokashana Sangstha (1987)

Retd. Professor Dr. A T M Nurur Rahman Khan of the Department of Bengali Performed the responsibilities of Director (Acting) of the Prokashana Sangstha for the session 2016-2017. Professor Dr. Biswajit Ghosh of the same Department Performed the duties of Acting Secretary of the ‘Manuscript: selection, editing & translation section’ of the Sangstha. Deputy Director (Sales) Mr. Bhabaranjan Chakrabortty worked as Secretary of the Bipanon (Marketing) Section.

Manuscript : selection, editing & translation Section :

Honorable Vice-Chancellor is the Chairman of the Governing Committee of this Section. During the Session 2016-2017, this Section Continued to receive manuscripts from teachers/researchers of the University and placed in the meeting of the Committee for decisions regarding Publications.

Printing Section :

Printing Section is managed by a Governing Committee of which Honorable Treasurer of the University is the Chairman. During the Session 2016-2017, 04 (four) books were published from this Section. Besides, publication of 05 (five) books would about to be completed. Upto the session 2016-2017, total 172 (One Hundred Seventy Two) books were published from this Section.

Bipanon (Marketing) Section :

Honorable Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Admin) of the University is the Chairman of the Governing Committee of this Section. Decisions regarding Buying, Selling and Marketing of books, Syllabuses, Journals and other Stationeries are taken in the meetings of this Committee. According to the decisions of this Committee, Bipanon Shakha buys and sells not only the University Publications but as well as others local and foreign publications for the interest of students, teachers and researchers. Like every year, Bipanon Shakha also participated in the ‘Amar Ekushey Granthomela 2017’ organized by Bangla Academy. Besides, this section supplied the ordered books in the Dhaka University Library(DUL), Institute of Nutrition and Food Science (INFS) Library, Public Library & others Govt. Libraries and Organizations.

Dhaka University Ranger Unit (1973)

The Dhaka University Ranger Unit (DURU), has five Ranger units in five female halls such as Rokeya Hall, Shamsun Nahar Hall, Bangladesh- Kuwait Moitri Hall, Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall and Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall. It has about 300 trained rangers who have taken oath for rendering services to the community.
The DURU is run by an advisory Council. The Council is as follows:

**President**
Professor Dr. Nazma Shaheen, Provost, Rokeya Hall.

**Vice-Presidents**
(1) Professor Dr. Shupri Saha, Provost, Shamsun Nahar Hall.; (2) Professor Dr. Mubina Khondkar, Provost, Kuwait Moitri Hall.; (3) Professor Dr. Zakia Parveen, Provost; (4) Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnesa Mujib Hall.; (5) Professor Dr. Sabita Rezwana Rahman, Provost; (6) Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall.

**General Secretary**
Syeda Momotaz Shirin, Ranger Guider and principal HouseTutor, Shamsun Nahar Hall.

**Treasurer**
Taslima Khan, Ranger guider and HouseTutor, Rokeya Hall.

**Members**
(1) Syeda Atiqun Nahar, Ranger guider and HouseTutor, Rokeya Hall.
(2) Rowshan Akter, Ranger guider and HouseTutor, Rokeya Hall.
(3) Rumana Parveen, Ranger guider and HouseTutor, Rokeya Hall.
(4) Farhana Ferdousi, Ranger guider and HouseTutor, Rokeya Hall.
(5) Shamima Ferdous, Ranger Guider and principal HouseTutor, Shamsun Nahar Hall.
(6) Tumpa Samadder, Ranger guider and HouseTutor, Shamsun Nahar Hall.
(7) Nipika Rani Mitra, Ranger guider and HouseTutor, Kuwait Moitri Hall.
(8) Mrs. Lopa Ahmed, Ranger guider and HouseTutor, Kuwait Moitri Hall.
(9) Tumpa Das Gupta, Ranger guider and HouseTutor, Kuwait Moitri Hall.
(10) Tahmina Yasmin Shova, Ranger guider and HouseTutor, Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall.
(11) Monika Chakraborty, Ranger guider and HouseTutor, Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall

**Activities of DURU:** The Dhaka University Ranger Unit (DURU), established in 1973, is a voluntary organization of the female students. Its aim is to train the female students of the University regarding character development, observation, obedience and self-dependent despite of this busy academic life. Services to the society and development of the community life are the main objectives of the Rangers. The motto of the DURU: be socially aware, be hard-working, be dutiful, be patriotic and always get ready to promote its ideal to the international arena.

At present DURU conducts four projects. These projects are 1. Mass-education (Gono-Sikkha), 2. Tree plantation, 3. Development of slums, 4. Vaccination. Every year Rangers participate in study tour and camp in different places of Bangladesh. They also participated in International Guide Camp, Seminer and guide programme in Malaysia, India, Sri Lanka, Nepal, Singapore and Australia. In December, 2016 a Day camp was organized in Rokeya Hall.

Rangers do not need to pay tuition fee to university. Also, every year 50 selected rangers are awarded “Ranger Scholarship”. Rangers participate in different activities like weekly training, yearly camp, oath ceremony, study tour and other volunteer services. Every year new rangers participate in ranger unit to expand its activities.

The Dhaka University Ranger Unit (DURU), established in 1973, is a voluntary organization of the female students. Its aim is to train the female students of the University regarding character development, observation, obedience and self-dependent despite of this busy academic life. Services to the society and development of the community life are the main objectives of the Rangers. The motto of the DURU: be socially aware, be hard-working, be dutiful, be patriotic and always get ready to promote its ideal to the international arena.

At present the DURU has five Ranger units in five female halls such as Rokeya Hall, Shamsun Nahar Hall, Bangladesh- Kuwait Moitri Hall, Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall and Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall.
Kamal Hall. It has about 300 trained rangers who have taken oath for rendering services to the community. The students of Ranger completed following activities successfully by participating enthusiastically in 2016-17:

1. Dhaka University day is observed on 1st July 2017.
2. Providing volunteers service for ensuring assistance at the time of 1st year admission test.
3. Participation to the victory rally, the victory day and the Independence day observation.
5. Participating in disciplinary acts in the hall annual sports, inter hall and intra hall competition program.
6. Participated in cleaning and decorating the Central Shahid Minar on 21st February. A total of 100 rangers participated on the occasion.
7. Celebrating ‘World Thinking Day’ on the occasion of Lord Lady Baden’s birth anniversary on 22nd February.
8. Participating as a volunteer to observe in different national days, World Environment Day, World Health Day and Earthquake resistance Awareness Day and the Birth registration day.
9. Providing voluntary service on the occasion of Dean Award distribution program in the faculty of social science, University of Dhaka.
10. Acting as volunteers for observing 1st day of Bengali new year and other days observe in university of Dhaka.
11. Participating in a human chain named on Resistancy in Militancy at university campus on 24 July 2016.
12. Participating on a seminar organized by Unicef “Save the Children” on 11 October 2016.
13. Organizing one day camping program on 24 February 2017.

Dhaka University Rover Scout Group

The Scout Movement is a voluntary non-political educational movement open to all young people without distinction of gender, origin, race or creed. The purpose of the Scout Movement is to contribute to the development of young people in achieving their full physical, intellectual, emotional, social and spiritual potentials as individuals, as responsible citizens and as members of their local, national and international communities. It is the largest youth movement in the world with over 40 million members from 223 countries.

Dhaka University Rover Scout Group is one of the oldest and most prestigious rover scout groups in Bangladesh. It has been playing an important role in the development and expansion of the scout movement in the country. It also has been playing a key role in various disciplinary & voluntary activities of the university. Although this group was established in the beginning of the 1960s, its full activities started after the 1st investiture ceremony, held in 1965-66 session. In 1967, the participation of four Rover Scouts in the 4th Pakistan National Jamboree, held at University of Karachi, received wide attention and praises by all. For the last 50 years, Dhaka University Rover Scout Group has been participating in various community services and community development activities within university campus and elsewhere. The group undertook a community development project at Daschira village in Manikganj in 1970s which was visited by many officials from the World Organization of the Scout Movement (WOSM) from its Headquarters in Geneva along with the top leaders of Bangladesh Scouts. Currently, there are five units, including a Girl-in-Rover unit, in the group. At present, there are more than two hundred trained Rover Scouts in these five units. Till now, 21 Rover Scouts from this group received the prestigious President’s Rover Scout (PRS) Award. In 2016, Golden Jubilee (50 years) of the group has been celebrated.
Organizational Structure:

Chief Patron
Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique, Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka

President
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration), University of Dhaka

Vice-President
Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin, Treasurer, University of Dhaka

Scout Advisor
Professor Dr. K M Mohsin; Professor Md. Ramjul Haq

Secretary and Chief Rover Scout Leader
Professor Dr. A Q M Mahbub, Department of Geography and Environment

Treasurer and Rover Scout Leader
Professor Dr. Azizun Nahar Islam, Department of Philosophy

Rover Scout Leader
Md. Mumit Al Rashid, Assistant Professor, Department of Persian Language and Literature; Mr. Mahmudur Rahman, Assistant Professor, Department of Islamic History and Culture; Dr. Fatima Akter, Assistant Professor, Department of Geography and Environment

Senior Rover Mate: Abdur Rahman, Department of Philosophy; Md. Zahanur Islam, Department of Philosophy; Md. Zahidul Islam, Department of Persian Language and Literature; Kazi Zubair Hossain, ISRT; Mst. Trishna Khatun, Department of Political Science; Md. Mahbubur Rahman, ISWR; Rubel Ahmed, Department of Islamic History and Culture

Rover Den (Office)
The Rover Den is situated on the 1st floor (west side) of TSC. It functions two days in a week. Weekly crew-meetings and mate-meetings are held on every Thursday (4.00pm-6.00pm) and every Monday (4.00pm-6.00pm), respectively. Weekly crew-meetings are held at old swimming pool area of TSC. There are Rover Scout Leader Council and Mate Council to implement the rover program properly.

Scholarship
In this academic session, 50 Rover Scouts were given scholarship of amount BDT 200 per month (each) for one year on the basis of their satisfactory activities, good attitude and sound academic performance. In addition, full free studentship was also granted to another 50 Rover Scouts.

Activities
In the said academic year, Dhaka University Rover Scout Group has, besides organizing numerous programs throughout the year, participated in different activities and rendered voluntary service. Among them the mentionable are-

1. July 1, 2016: 10 Rover Scouts participated in “Dhaka University Day”.
2. July 1-6, 2016: On the occasion of “Eid-ul-Fitr”, 4 Rover Scouts served as Road Volunteers on different highways.
4. August 1, 2016: 15 Rover Scouts participated in the “Anti-Terrorism Human Chain” organized by Dhaka University.
5. August 4-6, 2016: “Annual Camp and Investiture Program-2016” was held at TSC. In this program, 54 Rover Squire took oath as new member.
6. August 10-14, 2016: Rover Mate Md. Zahanur Islam and Abdur Rahman successfully participated in the “373rd Scout Unit Leader Basic Course” held at Dhaka Regional Scout Training Center, Muktagacha, Mymensingh.
(7) August 15, 2016: Rover Scouts participated in the “Mourning Program” organized by Bangladesh Scouts on the occasion of National Mourning Day.

(8) August 15, 2016: Former Senior Rover Mate Md. Akbar Ali occupied 1st place in the debate organized by Bangladesh Scouts on the occasion of the National Mourning Day.

(9) August 9-19, 2016: Mr. Mahmudur Rahman, Rover Scout Leader of Dhaka University Rover Scout Group, successfully participated in the “75th Rover Scout Leader Advanced Course” and “9th Rover Scout Leader Skill Course” held at Rover Scout Training Center, Bahadurpur, Gazipur.

(10) August 22, 2016: Senior Rover Mate Md. Mostafizur Rahman and Rover Mate Kazi Zubair Hossain started serving as members of the newly created Program Task Force of Bangladesh Scouts.


(12) August 31-September 5, 2016: Three Rover Scouts volunteered in the Hajj camp.

(13) September 9-10, 2016: On the occasion of “Eid-ul-Adha”, 3 Rover Scouts served as Road Volunteer on different highways.

(14) September 22, 2016: Annual Quiz Contest of Dhaka University Rover Scout Group was held at TSC.

(15) September 23, 2016: 15 Rover Scouts volunteered in the University of Dhaka’s “B Unit” admission test.

(16) September 30, 2016: 35 Rover Scouts volunteered in the “C Unit” admission test of University of Dhaka.

(17) October 6, 2016: New Mate Council for the session 2016-17 was formed.

(18) October 15, 2016: 7 Rover Scout participated in the 59th JOTA-20th JOTI Program organized by the National Headquarters of Bangladesh Scouts under WOSM.

(19) October 15-17, 2016: Recreational Tour of Mate Council 2015-16 was held in Chittagong.

(20) October 18, 2016: In the 45th General Meeting of the National Council of Bangladesh Scouts, two Rover Mate participated.

(21) October 21, 2016: 15 Rover scouts volunteered in “A Unit” admission test of Dhaka University.

(22) October 24, 2016: 60 Rover Scouts participated in the Orientation Program for the service of the “Income Tax Fair”.

(23) October 25, 2016: First Mate Meeting of Mate Council 2016-17 was held.

(24) October 27-31, 2016: Rover Scout Leader Dr. Fatima Akter participated in the Rover Scout Leader Basic Course at Sher-e-Bangla Agricultural University, Dhaka.


(26) October 29, 2016: Rover Scout Leader Mr. Mahmudur Rahman took part in the Agradoot program on BTV.

(27) November 1-7, 2016: More than 100 Rover Scouts rendered service in Income tax fair-2016.

(28) November 3-7, 2016: One Rover Mate participated in the 380th Scout Unit Leader Basic Course at RSTC, Bahadurpur, Gazipur.

(29) November 17-21, 2016: Under the management of Bangladesh Scouts Dhaka District Rover, 9 Rover Scouts participated in a “Mate Course” held at Padma Degree College, Nawabganj.

(30) November 24, 2016: In the inauguration program of National Income Tax Week, 10 Rover Scouts volunteered.

(31) November 30, 2016: 15 Rover Scouts took part in a rally organized on the occasion of National Income Tax Week.

(32) December 9, 2016: Golden Jubilee of Dhaka University Rover Scout Group was celebrated through a day-long program at TSC. More than 300 Alumni participated in the program.

(33) December 10, 2016: 23 Rover Scouts volunteered in Vitamin A + Campaign.

(34) December 16, 2016: 20 Rover Scouts volunteered in National Anthem program at the central playground of DU.

(35) December 17-21, 2016: Rover Mate Md. Al Mumin and Md. Hajrat Belal participated in the Air Scout Unit Leader Basic Course held at Railway Regional Scout Training Center at Kamalapur, Dhaka.

(36) December 20-24, 2016: Two Rover Scouts successfully participated in the “Power Camp” held at Sher-e-Bangla Agricultural University, Dhaka.
December 25-29, 2016: Three Senior Rover Mate of the group- Kazi Zubair Hossain, Md. Zahidul Islam and Md. Zahanur Islam, walked 150 km from Narsingdi Sadar to Moulvibazar Sadar to achieve “Rambling Badge”.

January 7, 2017: 20 Rover Scouts volunteered in the Alumni Program of Marketing Department at TSC.

January 12-13, 2017: 10 Rover Scouts volunteered in the International Conference on Inclusive Education in Dhaka.

January 12, 2017: Honorable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique distributed winter cloths among the poor people organized by Dhaka University Rover Scout Group.

January 13, 2017: 10 Rover Scouts volunteered in the Alumni Program of Islamic History and Culture Department at TSC.

January 14, 2017: Honorable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique inaugurated the Annual Tree Plantation Program of Dhaka University Rover Scout Group.

January 25-31, 2017: Two boys’ unit (16) and 1 girls’ unit (8) from Dhaka University Rover Scout Group participated successfully in the 11th National Rover Moot in Gopalganj.

February 02, 2017: 8 Rover Scouts volunteered in the Alumni Program of Philosophy Department at TSC.

February 05, 2017: Rover Scouts participated in the 1st year orientation program at TSC.

February 16-24, 2017: In the Roll Ball World Cup, 3 Rover Scouts volunteered.

February 20-21, 2017: Three hundred Rover Scouts volunteered at Central Shaheed Minar on the occasion of International Mother Language Day and Martyrs’ Day.


March 4, 2017: 100 Rover Scouts rendered service in the 50th Convocation of Dhaka University.

March 10, 2017: 20 Rover Scouts volunteered in the Golden Jubilee Program of Masterda Surja Sen Hall.

March 11, 2017: 25 Rover Scouts provided service in DUFA 1995-96 program.

March 30, 2017: Independence Day Quiz Contest of Dhaka University Rover Scout Group was held.

April 12, 2017: More than 100 Rover Scouts participated in the Savlon Clean Campus Program.

April 14, 2017: Hundreds of Rover Scouts volunteered in the rally on the occasion of Pahela Baishakh.

April 27, 2017: Rover Squire Evaluation exam was held at Arts building.

May 01, 2017: Two Senior Rover Mate participated in the Image Branding Workshop organized by Bangladesh Scouts.

May 02-06, 2017: Two Rover Mate participated in the 401st Scout Unit Leader Basic Course at Sher-e-Bangla Nagar Govt. Boys’ High School, Dhaka.

May 11-13, 2017: Annual Camp and Investiture Program 2017, was successfully held at TSC. Through this event, 85 Rover Squire took oath as new member.

May 27, 2017: The inauguration ceremony of Efficiency Course organized by the Dhaka District Rover was held at TSC in Dhaka University.

May 27-31, 2017: 50 Rover Scouts from Dhaka University Rover Scout Group participated in the Efficiency Course organized by Dhaka District Rover.

June 8, 2017: Annual Iftar Mahfil of Dhaka University Rover Scout Group held at TSC.

* In the said academic year, total 36 Crew-meetings, 34 Mate-meetings and 9 RSL-meetings were held.

Science Workshop

Science workshop has been rendering service on Electric, Electronic, Mechanical, Welding, Optical, Carpentry, Plumbing, Air-Condition and Refrigeration for the Faculty of Science, Biological Science, Pharmacy, Earth and Environmental Sciences and Engineering and
Technology faculties. All machineries of the Departments of Science, Biological science, Pharmacy, Earth and Environmental Science and Engineering and Technology faculties are repaired and work related to research projects are also done efficiently. The function of science workshop has increased more than in the past because of increasing students and import of modern machinery for the faculties. By the Syndicate order dated 09/11/1995 Science Workshop has been made responsible for all the departments, offices, halls, institutes, libraries, to repair and maintain all kinds of air-conditioners and fridges.

Workshop Committee:
As per Syndicate Resolution 06/09/2009, Science Workshop Committee is formed for a period of 2010-2012. The committee for 2010-2012 was as follows:

(1) Dean, Faculty of Science, D.U. Chairman; (2) Dean, Faulty of Biological Science, D.U.-Member; (3) Dean, Faculty of Pharmacy, D.U.- Member; (4) Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Technology, D.U. Member; (5) Prof. Dr. Shahidul Islam, Dept. of Geography & Environment, D.U.- Member; (6) Chairman, Dept. of Geography & Environment, D.U.- Member; (7) Chairman, Department of Computer Science & Engineering, D.U.- Member; (8) Chairman, Department of Genetic Engineering & Biotechnology, D.U.-Member; (9) Chairman, Department of Theoretical Physics, D.U.-Member; (10) In-charge, Science Workshop, D.U.- Member-Secretary.

Science Workshop Purchase Committee:
The Purchase committee for Science Workshop is formed by the decision of the workshop committee. The following teachers are members of the committee for the year of 2001-2012, 2012-2013, 2013-2014.

(1) Prof. Dr. M. A. Aziz, Dean, Faculty of Science, Chairman; (2) Prof. Dr. Rafiqul Islam, Incharge, Science Workshop, Member; (3) Mr. Touhid Hossain, Assistant Prof., Dept. of Mathematics, Member; (4) Mr. Mithun Sarker, Asstt. Prof. Dept. of App. Chemistry & Chem. Eng. Member; (5) Mr. Kamrul Hasan, Lecturer, Dept. of Chemistry, Member; (6) Mr. Kamruzzaman, Lecturer, Dept. of Physics. Member; (7) Mr. Fazlul Huq, Lecturer, Dept. of Nuclear Engineering, Member; (8)Director of Accounts representative (one person), Member; (9) Chief Engineer’s representative (One person) D.U.- Member; (10) Mr. Mujibar Rahman, Principle Tec. Office, Science Workshop, Member.

The Science Workshop has the following sections:

1. Electric and Electronics Section: All kinds of electric and electronic jobs are completed in this section.
2. Mechanical Section: All kinds of mechanical repair works are done in this section.
3. Welding Section: All kinds of research and laboratory related welding works are done in this section.
4. Carpenter Section: All kinds of wooden works (except window and door) are done in this section.
5. Plumbing Section: All kinds of sanitary works, repair of water lines are completed in this section.
6. A.C/Freeze Section: All Departments of the University, Hall, Institute, Office and Library related to air–conditioning and refrigeration work are done by science workshop. New A.C. installations are done by this section.
7. Optical Section: Different types Microscopes and Mechanical Balance are repaired in this section.

Besides, during the session of 2013-2014 1st year (Hons.) students of the Department of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 2015-2016 1st year B.S. (Hons.) student of the Department of Nuclear Engineering & Department of Mechatronics Engineering set a practical demonstration of the Mechanical, Carpentry, Welding, Pipe fitting, Refrigeration & Air conditions systems in the Workshop, in accordance with their course curriculum.

Officers and Staffs of Science Workshop:
(1) Prof. Dr. Rafiqul Islam, In-Charge; (2) Mujibar Rahman, Principal Technical Officer (Optical); (3) Abul Faiz, Senior Section Officer; (4) Ananda Chandra Sarker, Sr. Technical Officer (AC &
Freeze); (5) Chitta Ranjan Sutraddah, Technical Officer (Carpentry); (6) Md. Suman Bakaul, Assistant Engineer (A.C/Freeze); (7) Kazi Sayedul Islam, Mechanical Foreman; (8) Abul Faiz, Technical Officer, (Electronic); (9) Aminur Rahman, Technical Officer, (Electrical); (10) Abu Sayyem, Technical Officer, (AC & Freeze).

At present the number of Class III Technical employees is 15 and Class IV Technical and non technical employees is 08. Vacant post of Instrument Engineer (Electric) – 01, Assistant Engineer (Electronic) -01, Assistant Engineer (Mechanical) -01, Electric Mechanic -01 & Helper to Plumber – 01.

Estate Office (1921/1993)

The Estate Office is an independent and important office of the University of Dhaka. To provide quick and efficient services the office of the Estate is governed with following activities through its following sections.

House Allotment Section:
This section deals with allotment of houses, bungalows, bachelor apartments and Garage to the teachers, officers and employees. All activities relating to Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban, Land and all properties of University of Dhaka are also performed from this section.

Market Section:
This section allots and collects rent from Green super market, Katabon market, campus itinerant shops, three Banks, three ATM Booths within the campus.

Security Section:
This section performs activities including providing security in campus and residential areas, maintains liaison with law and enforcing authorities, managing sue on behalf of the university, ensuring campus cleanliness in collaboration with City Corporation

and assigning responsibilities to the 270 4th class employees of the Estate office.

Officers:

Estate Manager (Acting)
Mrs. Supriya Das

Assistant Estate Manager:
Mrs. Fatema Binte Mustafa
Md. Ali Ashraf

Senior Security Officer:
S. M. Quamrul Ahsan
Md. Akkas Ali

Senior Secretary (Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban)
Mrs. Rasida Akter Chowdhury

Senior Technical Officer:
Md. Abul Hasem Khondakar

Section Officer:
(1) M. A Masud, (2) Md Abdur Rahim

Section Officer:

Section Officer:
M. A. Shaheen

Dhaka University Central Students’ Union (DUCSU)

No election of DUCSU was held during the session 2016-2017.
## Appendices

### Appendix A

List of Martyred Teachers of Dhaka University

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL NO</th>
<th>MARTYRED TEACHER</th>
<th>FACULTY / DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>001</td>
<td>ABU NASR M MUNIRUZZAMAN (A N M MUNIRUZZAMAN)</td>
<td>Department of Statistics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>002</td>
<td>ABU NAYEEM MD MUNIER CHOUDHURY (MD MUNIER CHOUDHURY)</td>
<td>Department of Bangla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>003</td>
<td>A N M FAIZUL MOHI</td>
<td>Institute of Education &amp; Research</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>004</td>
<td>ANUDWAIPAYAN BHATTACHARYEE</td>
<td>Department of Applied Physics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>005</td>
<td>ATAUR RAHMAN KHAN KHADIM</td>
<td>Department of Physics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>006</td>
<td>FAZLUR RAHMAN KHAN</td>
<td>Department of Soil Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>007</td>
<td>GHYASUDDIN AHMED</td>
<td>Department of History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>008</td>
<td>GOBINDA CHANDRA DEB (GCDEB)</td>
<td>Department of Philosophy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>009</td>
<td>JYOTIRMOK GUHATHAKURTA</td>
<td>Department of English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>010</td>
<td>MA MUQTADIR</td>
<td>Department of Geology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>011</td>
<td>MD ABUL KHAIR</td>
<td>Department of History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>012</td>
<td>MD SADAT AL!</td>
<td>Institute of Education &amp; Research</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>013</td>
<td>MUFAZZAL HAIDER CHAUDHURY</td>
<td>Department of Bangla</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL NO</th>
<th>MARTYRED FAMILY MEMBER</th>
<th>RELATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>019</td>
<td>ADVOCATE SHAMSUZZAMAN</td>
<td>Brother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td>A K M AKRAMUZZAMAN</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td>SYED NASIRUL WAHAAB (MONZUR)</td>
<td>Nephew</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL NO</th>
<th>MARTYRED FAMILY MEMBER</th>
<th>RELATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>022</td>
<td>CADET MUHAMMED KANCHAN</td>
<td>Nephew</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL NO</th>
<th>MARTYRED TEACHER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>023</td>
<td>MUHAMMED SADEK</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL NO</th>
<th>MARTYRED OFFICER</th>
<th>DEPARTMENT / OFFICE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>024</td>
<td>DR MUHAMMED MORTAZA</td>
<td>Dhaka University Medical Centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SL NO</td>
<td>MARTYRED FAMILY MEMBER</td>
<td>RELATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>025</td>
<td>MANIK</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MARTYRED NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS OF UNIVERSITY OF DHAKA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL NO</th>
<th>MARTYRED STUDENTS</th>
<th>FACULTY / DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>026</td>
<td>ABDUL QUDDUS</td>
<td>Department of Soil Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>027</td>
<td>ABDULLAH HARUN</td>
<td>Department of Soil Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>028</td>
<td>ABDUS SALAM</td>
<td>Department of Soil Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>029</td>
<td>ALAUDDIN MOHAMMAD JAHIN</td>
<td>Department of English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>030</td>
<td>AMITKUMAR BASAK</td>
<td>Government College of Arts &amp; Crafts (Faculty of Fine Arts)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>031</td>
<td>ARUN CHANDA</td>
<td>Department of Economics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>032</td>
<td>ARUN CHOWDHURY</td>
<td>Department of Economics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>033</td>
<td>ATAUR RAHMAN</td>
<td>Department of Soil Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>034</td>
<td>ATIQUR RAHMAN</td>
<td>Department of English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>035</td>
<td>BADIULALAM BADI BIR BIKRAM</td>
<td>Department of Economics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>036</td>
<td>JAHANGIR MUNIR</td>
<td>Department of Law</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MARTYRED RESIDENT STUDENTS OF UNIVERSITY OF DHAKA**

**FAZLUL HAQ MUSLIM HALL**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL NO</th>
<th>MARTYRED STUDENT</th>
<th>FACULTY / DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>037</td>
<td>PANKAJKUMAR BASU</td>
<td>Department of History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>038</td>
<td>MASHUKAR RAHMAIS4</td>
<td>Department of Physics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>039</td>
<td>MD ASHRAF HOSSAIN</td>
<td>Department of Soil Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>040</td>
<td>MD WAJIULLAH PATWARY</td>
<td>Institute of Education &amp; Research</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>041</td>
<td>MOHAMMAD SHAHNEWAZ</td>
<td>Government College of Arts &amp; Crafts (Faculty of Fine Arts)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>042</td>
<td>MOSTAFA KAMAL SHAHRIAR</td>
<td>Department of Bangla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>043</td>
<td>REZAUL KARIM MANIK BIR PROTIK</td>
<td>Department of History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>044</td>
<td>SHEIKH MOHAMMAD ABDULLAHIL BAQEE BIR PROTIK</td>
<td>Department of Political Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>045</td>
<td>SYED RUHULAMIN</td>
<td>Department of Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>046</td>
<td>SHEIKH ABUL FAZAL</td>
<td>Department of Chemistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>047</td>
<td>MD ABDUS SALAM</td>
<td>Department of Geology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>048</td>
<td>MD ABUL KASHEM</td>
<td>Department of Geology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>049</td>
<td>MD GOLAM MAHMUD</td>
<td>Department of Biochemistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>050</td>
<td>MD NAZRUL ISLAM</td>
<td>Department of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SL NO</td>
<td>MARTYRED STUDENT</td>
<td>FACULTY / DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>051</td>
<td>MD MOSTAK HOSSAIN</td>
<td>Department of Soil Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>052</td>
<td>MD SIKANDER ALI</td>
<td>Department of Pharmacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>053</td>
<td>JAHANGIR HAIDER KHAN</td>
<td>Unknown as Pak Army burnt file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>054</td>
<td>KHANDAKER ABU TAHER</td>
<td>Unknown as Pak Army burnt file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>055</td>
<td>KHWAJA NIZAMUDDIN BHUIYAN</td>
<td>Department of Commerce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>056</td>
<td>MONWAR HOSSAIN</td>
<td>Department of Public Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>057</td>
<td>MANZUR CHOWDHURY</td>
<td>Unknown as Pak Army burnt file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>058</td>
<td>MIRAZUDDIN</td>
<td>Department of Sociology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>059</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>060</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>061</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>062</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>063</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>064</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>065</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>066</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>067</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>068</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>069</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>070</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>071</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>072</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>073</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>074</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>075</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>076</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>077</td>
<td>MURARIMOHAN BISWAS</td>
<td>Department of Economics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>078</td>
<td>NAMIGOPAL BHOWMIK</td>
<td>Department of Physics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>079</td>
<td>NIRANJAN CHANDA</td>
<td>Unknown as Pak Army burnt file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>080</td>
<td>NIRANJAN HALDER</td>
<td>Department of Physics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>081</td>
<td>NIRANJAN PRASAD SAHA</td>
<td>Department of Physics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>082</td>
<td>NIRMALKUMAR ROY</td>
<td>Unknown as Pak Army burnt file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>083</td>
<td>PALTAN DAS</td>
<td>Unknown as Pak Army burnt file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>084</td>
<td>PRABIR PAL</td>
<td>Unknown as Pak Army burnt file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>085</td>
<td>PRADIPNARAYAN ROYCHOWDHURY</td>
<td>Unknown as Pak Army burnt file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>086</td>
<td>RABIN ROY</td>
<td>Unknown as Pak Army burnt file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>087</td>
<td>RAKHALCHANDRA ROY</td>
<td>Department of Mathematics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>088</td>
<td>RAMONIMOHAN BHATTACHARYA</td>
<td>Department of Philosophy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>089</td>
<td>RANADAPRASAD ROY</td>
<td>Department of Mathematics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>090</td>
<td>RUPENDRANATH SEN</td>
<td>Department of Chemistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>091</td>
<td>SATYARANJAN DAS</td>
<td>Department of Chemistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>092</td>
<td>SATYARANJAN NAG</td>
<td>Unknown as Pak Army burnt file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>093</td>
<td>SHIBKUMAR DAS</td>
<td>Department of Soil Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SL NO</td>
<td>MARTYRED STUDENT</td>
<td>FACULTY / DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>094</td>
<td>SHISHUTOSH DATTACHOWDHURY</td>
<td>Department of English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>095</td>
<td>SHUSHILCHANDRA DAS</td>
<td>Department of Soil Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>096</td>
<td>SUBHASHCHANDRA BHATTACHARYA</td>
<td>Unknown as Pak Army burnt file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>097</td>
<td>SUBHASHCHANDRA CHAKRABORTY</td>
<td>Department of Statistics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>098</td>
<td>SUBRATA SAHA</td>
<td>Unknown as Pak Army burnt file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>099</td>
<td>SUJIT DATTA</td>
<td>Department of Commerce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>SWAPANKUMARCHOWDHURY</td>
<td>Department of Statistics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>UPENDRANATH ROY</td>
<td>Department of Physics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>SANTOSHCHANDRA ROY</td>
<td>Department of Botany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>SANTOSHKUMAR ROY</td>
<td>Department of Soil Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>SALIMULLAH MUSLIM HALL</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SL NO** | **MARTYRED STUDENT** | **FACULTY / DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**                  |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>ABDUL WADUD</td>
<td>Department of Philosophy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>LUTFUL AZIM</td>
<td>Department of Mathematics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>MIAH SHAHJAHAH KABIR</td>
<td>Unknown as Pak Army burnt file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>MD SALIMULLAH</td>
<td>Unknown as Pak Army burnt file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td>MOHAMMADAJMALUL HAQUE</td>
<td>Department of Bangla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>NASIM MOHSIN</td>
<td>Department of English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>NAZRUL ISLAM</td>
<td>Unknown as Pak</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL NO</th>
<th>MARTYRED STUDENT</th>
<th>FACULTY / DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>NIZAMUDDIN AZAD BIR UTTAM</td>
<td>Unknown as Pak Army burnt file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>SHEIKH ABDUS SALAM</td>
<td>Department of English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>SIKANDAR HAYAT KHAN</td>
<td>Unknown as Pak Army burnt file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>SYED SHAHJAMAL CHOUDHURY</td>
<td>Department of Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>WAHIDUR RAHMAN</td>
<td>Unknown as Pak Army burnt file</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SHAHID SERGEANT ZAHLJRUL HAQUE HALL**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL NO</th>
<th>MARTYRED STUDENT</th>
<th>FACULTY / DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>ABU TAHER PAi-IAN</td>
<td>Department of Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>ABUL KALAM</td>
<td>Department of Commerce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td>A T M ZAFAR ALAM</td>
<td>Department of Soil Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119</td>
<td>CHISHTI SHAH HELALUR RAHMAN</td>
<td>Department of Philosophy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td>JAHANGIR MUNIR</td>
<td>Department of Bangla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>MD ASHRAF ALI KHAN</td>
<td>Department of Political Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td>SALEH AHMED MAJUMDER</td>
<td>Department of Law</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SHAHIDULLAH HALL**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL NO</th>
<th>MARTYRED STUDENT</th>
<th>FACULTY / DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>JALALUDDIN HAIDER</td>
<td>Department of Applied Physics</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Suryasen Hall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL NO</th>
<th>Martyred Student</th>
<th>Faculty / Department / Institute</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>124</td>
<td>Badiulalam</td>
<td>Department of Economics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>Md Abdur Rahim</td>
<td>Department of Economics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>126</td>
<td>Md Amirus Salam</td>
<td>Department of History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td>Md Ataur Rahman</td>
<td>Department of Geography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>Md Maniruzzaman</td>
<td>Department of Economics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td>Shamsuzzaman Bir Uttam</td>
<td>Department of Soil Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>130</td>
<td>Zillur Murshid</td>
<td>Department of History</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Martyred Employees of University of Dhaka

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL NO</th>
<th>Martyred Employee</th>
<th>Faculty / Department / Hall / Office</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>Das Hu Ram</td>
<td>Vice-Chancellor’s Residence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td>Dukhiram Mandal</td>
<td>Jagannath Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142</td>
<td>Jawaharlal Rajbhar</td>
<td>Department of Botany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td>Khagendrachandra Dey</td>
<td>Department of Philosophy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>Laddulal</td>
<td>Teacher Student Centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>Manbharon Roy</td>
<td>Nipa Building</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146</td>
<td>Md Abdur Razzaq Bhuiyan</td>
<td>Udayan High School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147</td>
<td>Md Chunnu Miah</td>
<td>Rokeya Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148</td>
<td>Md Hafizuddin</td>
<td>Rokeya Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149</td>
<td>Md Nurul Islam</td>
<td>Rokeya Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150</td>
<td>Md Shamsuddin</td>
<td>Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Haque Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151</td>
<td>Md Solaiman Khan</td>
<td>Rokeya Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>Mishree Rajbhar</td>
<td>Engineering Department</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Nomee Roy</td>
<td>Rokeya Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>Nona Miah</td>
<td>Government College of Arts &amp; Crafts (Faculty of Fine Arts)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>155</td>
<td>Pиру Miah (Pir Mohammad)</td>
<td>Registrar’s Office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>Priyanath Roy</td>
<td>Jagannath Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157</td>
<td>Shamsulhaquemajumder</td>
<td>UOTC(BNCC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>158</td>
<td>Shibapada Kuree</td>
<td>Jagannath Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td>Shibu Modak</td>
<td>Jagannath Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>Siraful Haque</td>
<td>Dhaka University Club</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### MARTYRED FAMILY MEMBERS OF MARTYRED EMPLOYEES OF UNIVERSITY OF DHAKA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL NO</th>
<th>MARTYRED FAMILY MEMBER</th>
<th>RELATED MARTYRED EMPLOYEE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td>SOHRAB HOSSAIN</td>
<td>Dhaka University Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>162</td>
<td>SUNILCHANDRA DAS</td>
<td>Jagannath Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>SUSHILCHANDRA DEY</td>
<td>Engineering Department</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MARTYRED MANAGER OF MADHU’S CANTEEN OF UNIVERSITY OF DHAKA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL NO</th>
<th>MARTYRED MANAGER</th>
<th>WORKPLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>164</td>
<td>ABDUS SATTAR</td>
<td>Martyred Ahmed Ali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>BIRU ROY</td>
<td>Martyred Nomee Roy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166</td>
<td>CHHAYARANI ROY</td>
<td>Martyred Nomee Roy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td>MAYARANI ROY</td>
<td>Martyred Nomee Roy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td>MOTILAL DEY</td>
<td>Martyred Abdul Khaleq</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td>NURJAHAN (NOORIE)</td>
<td>Martyred Abdul Khaleq</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170</td>
<td>SHANKAR ROY</td>
<td>Martyred Nomee Roy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171</td>
<td>SHANTI ROY</td>
<td>Martyred Nomee Roy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172</td>
<td>SHIBU ROY</td>
<td>Martyred Nomee Roy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173</td>
<td>SHUNDARI ROY</td>
<td>Martyred Nomee Roy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MARTYRED FAMILY MEMBERS OF MARTYRED MADHU’S CANTEEN OF UNIVERSITY OF DHAKA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL NO</th>
<th>MARTYRED FAMILY MEMBER</th>
<th>RELATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>174</td>
<td>ABUL HOSSAIN</td>
<td>Giasuddin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>175</td>
<td>AFIA BEGUM</td>
<td>Ali Aqgas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176</td>
<td>ALAMGIR HOSSAIN</td>
<td>Ali Aqgas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177</td>
<td>JAHANGIR ALAM</td>
<td>Ali Aqgas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>178</td>
<td>JINNATUNNESA</td>
<td>Maniruddin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179</td>
<td>MD NASIRUDDIN</td>
<td>Giasuddin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180</td>
<td>MOHAMMAD ALI</td>
<td>Maniruddin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
<td>MOSLEMUDDIN</td>
<td>Giasuddin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>NAHAR</td>
<td>Ali Aqgas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>PARVEEN</td>
<td>Ali Aqgas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>RASHIDA BEGUM</td>
<td>Ali Aqgas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Appendix-B : Honoris Causa

#### List of Recipients of Honorary Doctorates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1922</td>
<td>The RtHon’ble the Earl of Ronaldshay G.C.I., The First Chancellor</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>Philip Joseph Hartog, CIE</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927</td>
<td>The RtHon’ble the Earl of Lytton</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927</td>
<td>Mahamahopadhyaya Haraprasad Shas</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Degree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932</td>
<td>The Rt Hon’ble Sir Francis Stanley Jackson, PC, GCSI, GCIE Ex-Chancellor of the University</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Sir Chandrasekhare Venkot Raman, Kt Eminenel Scientist, Nobel Prize Winner</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>The Rt. Hon’ble Sir John Anderson Ex-Chancellor of the University</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Sir Abdur Rahim, KCSI, Kt</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Sir Jagadis Chandra Basu, DSc</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Sir Prafulla Chandra Roy, KTCIE, DSc, PhD, FCS, FASB</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Sir Jadunath Sarker, Eminent Historian</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Sir Mohammed Iqbal, Kt, MA, PhD, Bar-at-Law; Poet and Philosopher</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Rabindranath Tagore, Nobel Laureate</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Sarat Chandra Chattapadhya, Novelist</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td>Sr AF Rahman, Ex-Vice-Chancellor</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>His excellency Khwaja Nazimuddin, Former Governor General of Pakistan</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951</td>
<td>His Royal Highness the Right Hon’ble Aga Sultan Sir Mohammad Shah Aga Khan, PCKCIE, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, LLD</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1952</td>
<td>His Excellency Dr. Abdul Wahab Azam, MA (London), D Litt. (Fuwad)</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>His Excellency Major General Iskander Mirza, Former Governor</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>AK Fazlul Huq, MA, BL The Then Chancellor of the University</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>Madame Sung Ching Ling</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>His Excellency Mr Chou-En Lai, Prime Minister of the People’s Republic of China</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Field Marshal Mohammad Ayub Khan HP, HJ, The Then President of Pakistan</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>His Excellency Jamal Abdel Nasser President of the United Arab Republic</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>His Excellency Mr. Chou-En Lai, Prime Minister of the People’s Republic of China</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Professor Satyendra Nath Bose (Posthumous), Eminent Scientist</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Dr Muhammad Shahidullah (Posthumous)</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Ustad Ali Akbar Khan</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Dr. Hirendra Lal Dey</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Dr Muhammad Qudrat-i-Khuda</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Dr Qazi Motahar Hosain</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Professor Abul Fazal</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Professor Abdus Salam, FRS, Nobel Laureate</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Dr Federico Mayor, Director General, UNESCO</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Professor Amartya Sen, Nobel Laureate</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Sheikh Hasina Hon’ble Prime Minister, The</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Appendix-C : Senate
List of Senate Members

As per Article 20(1) (a) (b) (e)
1. Vice-Chancellor
2. Pro-Vice-Chancellor(Academic)
3. Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Administration)
4. Treasurer

As per Article 20(1) (d) 5 Government Officials nominated by the Government
5. Additional Secretary (Admin. & Finance), Ministry of Education, Government of the People's Republic of Bangladesh, Bangladesh Secretariat, Dhaka
6. Additional-Secretary (University), Ministry of Education, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh, Bangladesh Secretariat, Dhaka.
9. Additional-Secretary (College), Ministry of Education, Government of this people Republic of Bangladesh, Bangladesh Secretariat, Dhaka

As per Article 20(1)(e) 5 Members of the Parliament nominated by the Speaker
10. Mr. Abul Kalam Azad, MP, (138Jamalpur-1), Bhaban-4, Flat-503, Sangsad Shadashya Bhaban, Nakhal Para, Tejgaon, Dhaka
11. Mr. Mohammad Hasan Mahmud, MP, (284 Chittagong-7), Bhaban-2, Flat-504, Sangsad Shadashya Bhaban, Nakhal Para, Tejgaon, Dhaka
12. Mr. Iqbalur Rahim, MP, (8 Dinajpur-3), B-3 Banglo, Sangsad Shadashya Complex, Sher-E-Bangla Nagor, Dhaka

13. Dr. Dipu Moni, MP, (262 Chandpur-3), Bhaban-5, Flat-401, Sangsad Shadashya Bhaban, Manik Mia Avenue, Sher-E-Bangla Nagor, Dhaka

14. Sheikh Fazle Noor Taposh, MP, (183 Dhaka-10), House-70, Road-18, Block-J, Banani, Dhaka

As per Article 20(1)(f) 5 distinguished educationists nominated by the Chancellor

15. Professor Dr. Kamrul Hasan Khan, Vice Chancellor, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujib Medical University (BSMMU), Dhaka

16. Professor Dr. M A Malek, Member, Bangladesh Food Safety Authority, Dhaka

17. Professor Dr. M Ziaulhaq Mamun, Institute of Business Administration (IBA), University of Dhaka

18. Professor Dr. Mahbuba Nasreen, Director, Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies, University of Dhaka


As per Article 20(1)(g) 5 representatives of Research Bodies nominated by the Syndicate

Vacant (Serial Nos.20 - 24)

As per Article 20(1)(h) 5 Principals of Colleges nominated by the Academic Council from among the Principals of the Affiliated & Constituent Colleges

Vacant (Serial Nos.25 - 29)

As per Article 20(1)(i) 10 teachers of Colleges nominated by the Academic Council from among the teachers of the Affiliated & Constituent Colleges

As per Article 20(1)(j) 40. Chairman, Board of Secondary & Higher Secondary Education, Dhaka

As per Article 20(1)(k) 25 Representatives of Registered Graduates

Vacant (Serial Nos.41-65)

As per Article 20(1)(L) 35 Teacher-representatives

66. Professor Dr. Md. Aftab Ali Shaikh, Director, Institute of Leather Engineering & Technology

67. Dr. Sabita Rezwana Rahman, Professor, Department of Microbiology

68. Dr. Md. Zia Rahman, Professor, Department of Criminology

69. Professor Shibli Rubayat-Ul-Islam, Department of Banking and Insurance

70. Dr. Md. Rahmat Ullah, Professor, Department of Law

71. Professor Md. Lutfor Rahman, Department of Statistics

72. Dr. A J M Shaiful Alam Bhuiyan, Professor, Department of Television, Film and Photography

73. Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hossain, Professor, Department of History

74. Dr. Ishtiaque M Syed, Professor, Department of Physics

75. Dr. Md. Abdus Samad, Professor, Department of Applied Mathematics

76. Dr. Mubina Khondkar, Professor, Department of Marketing

77. Dr. Chandra Nath Podder, Professor, Department of Mathematics

78. Dr. Delwar Hossain, Professor, Department of International Relations

79. Dr. A. K. M. Jamaluddin, Professor, Department of Sociology

80. Dr. Md. Abdul Aziz, Professor, Department of Theoretical and Computational Chemistry
81. Dr. Lafifa Jamal, Associate Professor, Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering
82. Dr. Nazma Shahin, Professor, Institute of Nutrition and Food Science
83. Dr. Md. Majibur Rahman, Professor, Department of Microbiology
84. Dr. Md. Hasibur Rashid, Professor, Department of Management Information Systems
85. Dr. Subrata Kumar Aditya, Professor, Department of Electrical and Electronic Engineering
86. Dr. Abul Mansur Ahmed, Professor, Department of Mass Communication and Journalism
87. Dr. Md. Aftab Uddin, Professor, Department of Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology
88. Dr. Supriya Saha, Professor, Department of Physics
89. Dr. S. M. Abdur Rahman, Professor, Department of Clinical Pharmacy and Pharmacology
90. Dr. Jannatul Ferdous, Associate Professor, Department of Zoology
91. Professor Ali Akkas, Department of Management
92. Dr. Kazal Krishna Banerjee, Professor, Department of English
93. Dr. Baitullah Quaderee, Professor, Department of Bangla
94. Dr. Kazi Hanium Maria, Associate Professor, Department of Physics
95. Mrs. Nusrat Jahan, Assistant Professor, Department of Tourism and Hospitality Management
96. Mr. S. M. Rezaul Karim, Associate Professor, Department of History
97. Dr. Papia Haque, Associate Professor, Department of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Technology
98. Professor Md. Fazlur Rahman, Institute of Education and Research
99. Dr. ABM Obaidul Islam, Professor, Department of Physics
100. Dr. Touhida Rashid, Professor, Department of Meteorology

As per Article 20(1) (m) 5 Representatives of the Students Vacant (Serial Nos. 101-105)

**Senate Meeting**

Date of Annual Senate Meeting held during the session 2016-2017. 17 June 2017.

**Appendix-D : Syndicate**

**List of Syndicate Members**

1. Vice-Chancellor (Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique)
2. Pro Vice-Chancellor (Academic) (Prof. Dr. Nasreen Ahmad)
3. Pro Vice-Chancellor (Administration) (Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman).
4. Principal, Dhaka Medical College, Dhaka
5. Principal, Dhaka College, Dhaka
6. Prof. Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal, Dean, Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences
8. Prof. Farid Uddin Ahmed, Ex. Professor, Department of Economics
9. Dr. Chandra Nath Podder, Professor, Department of Mathematics
10. Mosammat Neelima Akhter, Assistant Professor, Department of English
11. Mrs. Afrin Chowdhury, Assistant Professor, Department of Marketing
12. Mr. S. M. BahalulMoznun, Senate Member, DU
13. Prof. Dr. NazmaShaheen, Institute of Nutrition and Food Science
14. Advocate MahbubeAlam, Attorney General, Govt. of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh
15. Advocate AFM Mesbahuddin, Senior Lawyer, Bangladesh Supreme Court, Dhaka
16. Dr. Khondoker Bazlul Haque, Supernumerary Professor, Department of International Business, University of Dhaka
17. Secretary, Secondary and Higher Education Division, Ministry of Education, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh, Bangladesh Secretariat, Dhaka.
18. Mr. A K M Shamsuzzaman Khan, Director General, Bangla Academy, Dhaka

Syndicate Meeting

Dates of Syndicate Meetings held during 2016-2017 session:

Appendix-E : Academic Council

List of Academic Council Members

1. Vice-Chancellor
2. Pro-Vice-Chancellors
3. Deans of all Faculties
4. All Professors and Chairmen of all the Departments
5. All Professors and Directors of all the Institutes

6. Principals of Colleges nominated by the Chancellor as per Section 26 (1) (g) of the Dhaka University Order 1973:
   (1) Principal, Dhaka Medical College, Dhaka, (2) Principal, Dhaka Dental College, Dhaka, (3) Principal, Sir Salimullah Medical College, Dhaka, (4) Principal, Mymensingh Medical College, Mymensingh, (5) Principal, Sher-e-Bangla Medical College, Barisal, (6) Principal, College of Home Economics, Azimpur, Dhaka, (7) Principal, Technical Teachers’ Training College, Tejgaon, Dhaka, (8) Principal, College of Textile Technology, Tejgaon, Dhaka, (9) Principal, Bangladesh Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital, Dhaka

7. Representatives nominated by the Chancellor as per Section 26 (1) (h) of the Dhaka University Order 1973:
   (1) Prof. Dr. Naiyyum Chowdhury, Road No-10, House-15/A, avalan Flat-3/B, Gulshan-1, Dhaka; (2) Director General, Directorate of Secondary And Higher Education, Dhaka; (3) Director General, NAEM, Dhaka; (4) Prof. A K Azad Khan, President, Diabetic Association of Bangladesh, BIRDEM, Dhaka.

8. Representatives nominated by the Chancellor as per Section 26 (1) (h) of the Dhaka University Order 1973 and Three teachers from Associate Professor category and three from Assistant Professor/Lecturer category, elected on 4 September 2014 as per Article 26(1) (i) of the Dhaka University Order 1973 and Procedure depicted in the chapter 17 of Calendar Part- II:
   (a) Associate Professors: (1) Dr. Z.M. Parvez Sazzad, Professor, Dept. of Electrical and Electronics Engineering, (2) Dr. Mahbub Ashsan Khan, Institute of Education and Research. (b) Assistant Professor/Lecturers: (1) Dr. A K Lutful Kabir, Associate Professor, Dept. of Pharmaceutical Technology, (2) Md. Tawohidul Haque, Assistant Professor, Institute of Social Welfare and Research, (3) Mr. Shobod Deba Nath, Assistant Professor, Dept. of International Business.

Academic Council Meeting

Dates of Academic Council Meetings held during 2016-2017 session:
Appendix-F : Finance Committee
List of Finance Committee Members

1. Pro Vice-Chancellor (Academic)
2. Treasurer
3. Professor Dr. A K M SaifulMajid, Institute of Business Administration
4. Dean, Faculty of Business Studies
5. Professor Dr. MahbubulMokaddem, Department of Economics
6. Professor Dr. MizanurRahman, Department of Accounting and Information Systems

Finance Committee Meeting
Finance Committee Meetings were held on the following dates during 2016-2017 session:

Appendix-G : Discipline Board
List of Discipline Board Members

Members’ list of Discipline Board for the session 2016-2017 constituted as per Dhaka University Ordinance and Statute:

1. Vice-Chancellor Chairman
2. Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Academic) Member
3. Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Administration) “
4. Deans of all Faculties “
5. Provosts of all Halls “
6. Director, Students’ Counseling & Guidance Office “
7. Proctor, University of Dhaka Member-Secretary
   * Controller of Examinations, D U (Invited)

Discipline Board Meeting
Discipline Board Meetings were held on the following dates during 2016-2017 Session:
10 August 2016 and 19 April 2017.

Appendix-H : Administrative Officers
List of Administrative Officers

Vice-Chancellor
Professor Dr. AAMS ArefinSiddique

Pro Vice-Chancellor (Academic)
Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad

Pro Vice-Chancellor (Administration)
Professor Dr. ShahidAkhtarHossain

Treasurer
Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin

Registrar (Acting)
Md. Enamuzzaman, M S S

Inspector of Colleges
Md. MostafizurRahman, LLM; MPhil

Librarian (Acting)
Professor Dr. S M Zabed Ahmed
Librarian (Planning & Development) (Acting)
Seyeda Farida Pervin, M A

Director, Planning and Development (Acting)
Jiban Kumer Mishra, M. Com.

Director, Students’ Counseling and Guidance (Acting)
Professor Mezhabin Haque, MSc

Director, Public Relations (Acting)
Nur-E-Islam, MA, Ph D

Director, Prokashana Sangstha (Acting)
Professor Dr. ATM Nurur Rahman Khan

Provosts / Wardens of Halls / Hostels

Salimullah Muslim Hall
Professor Dr. Golam Mohammad Bhuiyan
(upto 11-12-2016)
Professor Dr. Md. Mahabubul Alam Joarder (from 12-12-2016)

Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall
Professor Dr. Md. Ainul Islam

Jagannath Hall
Professor Dr. Asim Sarker

Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall
Professor Dr. Md. Harunur Rashid

Shaheed St. Zahurul Haque Hall
Professor Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hossain
(upto 22-11-2016)
Professor Dr. Delwar Hossain (from 23-11-2016)

Roquyyah Hall
Professor Dr. Najma Shaheen

Surja Sen Hall
Professor Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal

Haji Muhammad Mohsin Hall
Professor Dr. Md. Nizamul Hoque Bhuiyan

Shamsun Nahar Hall
Professor Dr. Supriya Saha

Kabi Jasimuddin Hall
Professor Dr. Md. Rahmatullah

Sir AF Rahman Hall
Professor Dr. Md. Aftab Uddin

Jatir Janak Bangabandhu Sheikh
Mujibur Rahman Hall
Professor Md. Mofizur Rahman
Muktijoddha Ziaur Rahman Hall
Professor Dr. Zia Rahman
Bangladesh-Kuwait Moitri Hall
Professor Dr. Mubina Khondkar

Sir PJ Hartog International Hall
Professor Md. Lutfur Rahman

Amar Ekushey Hall
Professor Dr. Md. Anwarul Islam
Bangamata Sheikh
Professor Dr. Zakia Parveen
Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall
Professor Dr. Sabita Rezwan Rahman
Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall

Bijoy Ekattor Hall
Professor Dr. A J M Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan

Nawab Faizunnessa Chowdhurani Chhatrinibash
Professor Dr. Aleya Begum
IBA Hostel
Dr. Md. Mohiuddin (upto 4-2-2017)
Director, Teacher-Student Centre
A M MMohiuzzaman Chowdhury, MSS(Acting)

Chief Engineer
Md Amir Hossain, B Sc. Engineering (Civil) (Temporary suspended)
A K Afzalul Haq, B.Sc. Engi. (Acting)

Controller of Examinations
Md. Bahalul Haque Chowdhury, M. Com.

Director of Accounts (Acting)
Md. Abdul Quddus Mollah, M. Com.
Law Retainer
Md Abdul Halim Chaklader

Chief Medical Officer
Dr. A K M Abdur Rahman, MBBS
Dr. Sarwar Jahan Muktafee, MBBS, MS (Acting) (from 30-6-2017)

Director, Physical Education Centre (Acting)
Dr. M Ziaul Haque Mamun, MSS

Additional Medical Officer
Dr. Sarwar Jahan Muktafee, MBBS, MS (eye)
Dr. Jalal Uddin Ahmed, MBBS

Deputy Registrars
(1) ASM Jahangir Morshed, MSS; (2) Jiban Kumer Mishra, M. Com;
(3) Md Maniruzzaman, M Com; (4) Shahena Akter, MA; (5) Dil Afroza Khanum, MA;
(6) Md. Ramij Uddin, MA; (7) Prabir Kumar Sarker, M Sc; (8) Md. Imam Hossain Shaiikh, MA;
(9) Abdul Quddus Bhuiyan, MA; (10) K. M. Kamal Uddin, MA, LLB; (11) Bipul Kumar Saha, M Sc;
(12) Mrs. Tahsina Rushdi, MSS; (13) Munshi Shams Uddin Ahammad, MA; (14) Mrs. Nabita Noor-
saba, MSS; (15) Md. Shahjahan Howlader, MA; (16) Mrs. Sheoli Afsar, M Sc; (17) Mr. Md. Hamidur Rahman, M A;
(18) Mr. Md. Idris Ali, M A; (19) Mr. Md. Azad Hossain Hazari, M Sc, M. Phil; (20) Mirza Shams Uddin Howlader, M Com;
(21) Md. Sanaullah, MA; (22) Himadri Shekhar Chakraborty, MA, Ph D; (23) Mafhuza Haque, M Com;

Deputy Director (Public Relations Office)
(1) Nur-e-Islam, MA, PhD; (2) Mahmodol Alam, MA; (3) Md. Rafiquil Islam, MA

Deputy Director (Students’ Counseling & Guidance)
(1) Syed Rezaur Rahman, MSS; (2) Mr. Md. Ashrafuzzaman, MA

Deputy Librarians
(1) Syeda Farida Parveen, MA; (2) Md. Moyez Uddin Khan, MA; (3) Md. Nazrul Islam, MA;
(4) Shafique Hossain, MA; (5) Mahbubur Rahman, MA; (6) Shireen Hossain, M Sc;
(7) Md. Marufuzzaman, MA; (8) Dilip Ch. Biswas, M. Com; (9) Shireen Mafruza Banu, MA;
(10) Tanjeba Raihan Soma, M. Sc; (11) Monawara Begum, MA; (12) Md. Nurunnabi, MA; (13) Shaheen Akter, MA;
(14) Shamsul Arefin, MA; (15) Miss Selina Akter, MA; (16) Md. Mokhlesur Rahman, M Sc;
(17) Mohammad Azharul Haque, MA; (18) Nur Mohammad, MSS; (19) Shams Ara, MA;
(20) Mir Nazrul Islam, BA; (21) Md. Abdul Khaleq Sarker; (22) Md. Main Uddin; (23) Sadia Afrin; (24) Md. Azizur Rahman;

Deputy Controller of Examinations
(1) Md. Sanaullah, MSS; (2) Himadri Shekhar Chakraborty, MA, Ph D; (3) Mafhuza Haque, M Com;
(4) Md. Khairul Baker, BA; (5) Shatish Chandra Mozumder, MSS.

Deputy Directors of Accounts
(1) Muhammad Abdul Qudus Mollah, M. Com; (2) SM Mahbubur Rahman, M. Com; (3) Md. Elias Hossain, M Com;
(4) Md. Sohrab Hossain, M Sc.; (5) Kabir Ahmed Chowdhury, M. Com; (6) Mrs. Supriya Das, LLM; (7) Abul Hasanat Mollah, M Com;
(8) Mr. Md. Saiful Islam, M. Com. MBA; (9) Farhana Tarannum, MSS; (10) Md. Kamrul Huda Anaholi, MA;
(11) Md. Moshur Rahman, MBA; (12) S M Ekramul Haque, M Sc.; (13) Zafar Ullah, MA; (14) Khoshed Alam, M Com;
Abdul Mozid Siddique, M Com; (22) Jagdish Chandra Das, HSC (LPR).

Senior Medical Officers
(1) Dr. Hafeza Zaman; (2) Dr. Noor Mohammad; (3) Dr. Md. Nurul Islam Khan (LPR); (4) Dr. Razia Rahman; (5) Dr. S.M. Shamima Parveen; (6) Dr. Md. Tanvir Ali; (7) Dr. Md. Salahuddin; (8) Dr. A.M. Sazzad Hossan; (9) Dr. Sharif Qamaruddin; (10) Dr. Md. Arifur Reza Sikder; (11) Dr. Ferdoushi Purabi Chowdhury; (12) Dr. Nargis Fatema; (13) Dr. Mohammad Jamil Ahmed Shahedy; (14) Dr. Rathindra Nathy Sarker.

Superintending Engineer

Estate Manager (Acting)
Mrs. Supria Das, LL. M.

Press Manager (Acting)
Bipash Anwar, MA

Senior Transport Manager
Md. Jahirul Hoque, M.A. (LPR)

Transport Manager-2
Mr. Md. Kamrul Hasan, MSS (Acting) 30-06-2017

Deputy-Director (Physical Education Center)
(1) S. M. Bipash Anwar, MSS; (2) S M Zakaria, M. Com.; (3) Nayona Chowdhury, M.P.Ed.; (4) Salma Arju, MSS.

Deputy-Director (Planning and Development)
(1) Md. Amir Hossain Bhuiyan; (2) Md. Badrul Ahsan; (3) Abdul Hamid.

Appendix - I : Distinguished Visitors
List of Distinguished Visitors during the session

English Visitors file 2016-2017

13 July 2016
Principal Social Development Specialist of Asian Development Bank (ADB) Sunhwa Lee

17 July 2016
Dr. Rob Hope, Director of Water program of the School of Geography and Environment of the University of Oxford, UK

18 July 2016
Dr. Mohua Mukharjee, a Professor of Viswavarati University, India has been appointed as ‘Tagore Chair’ of Dhaka University.

19 July 2016
A 7-member cultural team led by Mr. Lin Qi, Executive Chairman of Xiamen Federation of Literary and Art, China

26 July 2016
Stephane Calmant of Paul Sabatier University, France

29 July 2016
Country Director of Korea International Cooperation Agency (KOICA) Joe Hyungue

31 July 2016
Director of Organization of Research Promotion for Clean Earth (ORPCE), Japan, Dr. Takahashi Masayoshi

1 August 2016

A thirteen-member teachers and students team from Yongwha Girls High School of South Korea led by David An, Executive Director of Korean Cultural Center

10 August 2016

A 4-member delegation led by Eisuke Tajima, Senior Social Sector Specialist of Asian Development Bank (ADB)

11 August 2016

Tetsuya Hosono, President of Atomsystem Company Limited, Japan

14 August 2016

A two-member team led by Song ki Bong, Chairman of TP Global Company Limited, South Korea

14 August 2016

A two-member delegation led by Silja Paasilinna, Chief of Party of International Foundation for Electoral System (IFES)

23 August 2016

Russian Ambassador to Bangladesh Mr. Alexander Ignatov

27 August 2016

A 3-member delegation led by Masahiro Isokawa, President of Kansai Action Company, Japan

4 September 2016

A six-member delegation led by Mr. Jishnu Prasanna Mukherjee, First Secretary of Indian High Commission in Dhaka

25 September 2016

Dr. Shigeki Masunaga, Professor of Yokohama National University of Japan

29 September 2016

A three-member delegation led by Prof. Said Nourine, Deputy Director of the Centre for Applied Linguistics of the University of Franche-Comte, France

2 October 2016

International Coordinator of Life Science Faculty, Humboldt University, Germany Prof. Dr. Frank Riesbeck

4 October 2016

A three-member delegation led by Mikio Hataeda, Chief Representative of Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA)

4 October 2016

Dr. EM Pannah, a Cyber Security Expert and Professor of the University of Maryland, USA
6 October 2016

A 15-member student team of the Department of International Studies of Communication University, China

19 October 2016

Charge d’Affaires of the Embassy of Nepal in Bangladesh Dhan B Oli

23 October 2016

Dr. Vinay Prabhakar Sahasrabuddhe MP, National Vice-President of Indian ruling party BJP

23 October 2016

A eight-member delegation of renowned anthropologists from UK, Sri Lanka, Nepal and Maldives

23 October 2016

Professor Dr. Sunil K. Kabia, Dean Student Welfare and Faculty of Commerce and Management, University of Bundelkhand, Jhansi, India

24 October 2016

A three-member delegation led by Prof. Dr. Lee Di Milia, Dean of the School of Business and Law of CQ University, Australia

24 October 2016

The Secretary General of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Greece Paraskevopoulos

24 October 2016

A two-member team led by Prof. Dr. Matthew L. O’Connor, Dean of the School of Business of Quinnipiac University, USA

26 October 2016

Senior Representative of Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA) Hitoshi Ara

26 October 2016

Consul General of Mexico in Bangladesh Faisal Khan

27 October 2016

Human Rights Ambassador of Netherlands KisVen Bar

8 November 2016

An eleven-member delegation led by Santiago Fernandez Mosquera, Professor of the University of Santiago de Compostela (USC) of Spain

8 November 2016

Prof. Dr. Rohana P. Mahalianarachi of Sabaragamuwa University, Sri Lanka

9 November 2016

Prof. Tapati Sengupta of Loreto College, Prof. Dr. Sved Tanveer Nasreen, Dr. Jayanta Sengupta and Dr. Aparajita Sen Gupta
20 November 2016
Prof. Dr. Christoph Scherrer, Executive Director of International Center for Development and Decent Work (ICDD), University of Kassel, Germany

22 November 2016
A 3-member team led by Jeny Slowan, Director of Women Empowerment Program of Asia Foundation

28 November 2016
A two-member delegation led by A Rahman Mohamed, a renowned Artist and Professor of the School of Arts of the University of Science, Malaysia

5 December 2016
Outgoing Representative of Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) of the United Nations Mike Robson

10 December 2016
Prof. Emeritus Dr. Khaled of University of Alabama, UK

10 December 2016
A four-member theater team led by Seyed Mousa Hosseini, Cultural Counselor of the Embassy of Iran in Dhaka

11 December 2016
Researchers from different countries

12 December 2016
Deputy Director of British Council Jim Scarth Obe

20 December 2016
Dr. Keith Anderson, Professor of the University of York, UK

22 December 2016
A five-member delegation led by Prof. Dr. Gui-Fa Su, Vice-President of Guangxi Normal University, China

24 December 2016
A six-member delegation led by Mr. Guo Chengzhen, Secretary General of China Islamic Association and Vice President of CCRP

26 December 2016
A three-member delegation led by Prof. Dr. Hirotaka Naitou of the University of Shizuoka, Japan

28 December 2016
A four-member delegation led by Prof. Dr. Mohamad Bin A. Razak, President of Cyberjaya University College of Medical Sciences, Malaysia

28 December 2016
Dr. Kamyer Mehran, Professor of Queen Mary University of London, UK

31 December 2016
Dr. Asit K. Sarkar, Professor Emeritus of the University of Saskatchewan, Canada
2 January 2017

Director of the Institute of Nepalese Performing Arts Rajendra Shrestha and Artist Anita K.

9 January 2017

A ten-member delegation led by Dr. Manoj Roy, teacher and researcher of Lancaster University, UK

9 January 2017

A three-member delegation led by Dr. Wenbin Liu, Professor of Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS)

11 January 2017

Dr. Rob Hope, Professor of the School of Geography and Environment of the University of Oxford, UK

16 January 2017

A two-member delegation led by Candace Rondeaux, Director of the RESOLVE Network, USA

16 January 2017

A 35-member Chinese art troupe led by Cheng Jianli, Deputy Director of Division of Personnel & Science and Technology & Education, Cultural Department of Henan Province, China

26 January 2017

UN Resident Coordinator Robert D. Watkins

2 February 2017

Dr. Abidur Rahman of Iwate University, Japan

7 February 2017

Barrister Md. Abu Sayeed and Dr. Zahirun Nessa Sayeed, a Chartered Psychologist of UK

7 February 2017

A four-member delegation led by Dr. Frank Riesbeck, Professor of Humboldt University, Germany Prof. Carolin Chan and Prof. Shams Rahman of RMIT University, Australia

8 February 2017

Prof. Carolin Chan and Prof. Shams Rahman of RMIT University, Australia

11 February 2017

A theatre team led by Prof. Vladimir Bicher of GITS, Russia

14 February 2017

A two-member delegation led by Prof. Dr. Azizi Bin Miskon, Director of Center for Research and Innovation Management of the National Defence University of Malaysia

15 February 2017

Dr. David H. Mould, Professor Emeritus of Media Arts and Studies of Ohio University, USA
15 February 2017
British MP Dr. Rupa Huq
A three-member delegation led by Prof. Dr. Jesper Grifun of Atrect University, Netherlands

15 February 2017
A three-member delegation led by Prof. Dr. Jasper Griffin of Utrecht University, Netherlands

19 February 2017
Prof. Haider A. Khan of Denver University

22 February 2017
Prof. Satish C Abie of IIT Delhi

22 February 2017
Dr. Golam M. Matbar, President of AIBS

23 February 2017
Deputy Head of Mission of Egyptian Embassy in Bangladesh Ahmed Zaki

23 February 2017
Indian VIT University Chancellor and former Minister of Tamil Nadu Dr. G. Viswanathan

5 March 2017
Koen Geeven, Education Specialist of the World Bank

6 March 2017
Prof. David Quium, a renowned Neuropsychologist of UK

8 March 2017
A three-member delegation led by Dr. Volker Heinz, Director and CEO of the German Institute of Food Technologies (DIL)

8 March 2017
Secretary General of Association of Commonwealth Universities (ACU) Prof. Dr. John Wood

12 March 2017
Prof. Rozilini M Fernandez-Chung of the School of Education of the University of Nottingham, UK and Koen Geeven, Education Specialist of the World Bank

13 March 2017
A four-member delegation led by Leo Zhuang, President of Overseas Chinese Association in Bangladesh and Managing Director of Liz Fashion Industry Ltd. Dhaka

13 March 2017
A sixteen-member delegation led by Michael Sweikar, Managing Director of the University of Notre Dame, USA

15 March 2017
A three-member delegation led by Dr. J. Craig Jenkins, Senior Scientist of the Ohio State University, USA
17 March 2017
A three-member delegation led by Ratnakar Odhikari, Executive Director of WTO

20 March 2017
Dr. Nagib Ahsan of Brown University, USA

22 March 2017
A four-member Russian delegation led by Alexey D. Ponomarenko, Head of International Programs Office of Rosatom Academy, Russia

22 March 2017
Ms. Nandita Pradhan Bhatt, Program Manager of Participatory Research in Asia (PRIA), India

22 March 2017
A fifteen-member delegation led by Jung Sang-Hoon, Director General of Southwest and Pacific Asia of Korea International Cooperation Agency (KOICA)

2 April 2017
Secretary General of Parliamentary Assembly of the Black Sea Economic Cooperation (PABSEC) Asaf Hajiyev

4 April 2017
Ambassador of Mexico to Bangladesh Ms. Melba Pria

5 April 2017
Mr. Chen Changzhi, Vice-Chairman of the Standing Committee of the National People’s Congress of China

6 April 2017
Prof. Santiago Fernandez Mosquera of the University of Santiago de Compostela and Prof. Maria Josi Martiwick Lopez of the University of Acoruna of Spain

12 April 2017
A twelve-member delegation led by Prof. Dr. Xiong Zhi Xue, Executive Director of Coastal and Ocean Management Institute (COMI) of Xiamen University, China

30 April 2017
Country Director of British Council Barbara Wickham and Reader of Queen Mary University of London, UK Ali Campbell

30 April 2017
A four-member delegation of India

3 May 2017
Professor Dr. Pablo Collazzo of WU-Vienna University of Economics, Austria

4 May 2017
Swedish Ambassador to Bangladesh Mr. Johan Frisell

6 May 2017
Country Director of Korea International Cooperation Agency (KOICA) Joe Hyungue

7 May 2017
Norwegian Ambassador to Bangladesh Sidsel Bleken
18 May 2017
Iranian Ambassador to Bangladesh Dr. Abbas VaeziDehnavi

19 May 2017
Vice-Rector of International School of Medicine, Kyrgyzstan Prof. AidaralievArsenAsylbekovich

21 May 2017
A 3-member Indian delegation led by Dr. Pulok K Mukherjee, Director of School of Natural Product Studies of Jadavpur University

22 May 2017
Head and Representative of UNESCO Dhaka Office Beatrice Kaldun

22 May 2017
Senior Environmental Specialist of World Bank PoonamPillai

28 May 2017
A three-member delegation led by Professor Dr. Chang sooSuh of Soonchunhyang University, South Korea

6 June 2017
Malaysian High Commissioner in Bangladesh NurAshikinMohdTaib

11 June 2017
Prof. Dr. KamaruzzamanSopian, Director of Renewable Energy of the National University of Malaysia

19 June 2017
Mahesh Yanambakkam, Regional Manager Africa, Central and South Asia of the University of Reading, UK

19 June 2017
A four-member delegation led by Dr. MuhammedMajeed, Managing Director of Sami Labs Limited, one of the leading pharmaceutical companies in India

Appendix – J : Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No</th>
<th>Name of Faculty</th>
<th>Male Students</th>
<th>Female Students</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Faculty of Arts</td>
<td>4763</td>
<td>2781</td>
<td>7544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Faculty of Science</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>908</td>
<td>2673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Faculty of Law</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Faculty of Business Studies</td>
<td>4241</td>
<td>2563</td>
<td>6804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Faculty of Social Sciences</td>
<td>3410</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>5306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Faculty of Biological Sciences</td>
<td>1276</td>
<td>1278</td>
<td>2554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Faculty of Pharmacy</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Appendix – K : New Trust Funds

Appendix – K : New Trust Funds

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl No</th>
<th>Name of the Trust Fund</th>
<th>Name &amp; address of the donor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Selima-Emajuddin Gold Medal Trust Fund</td>
<td><strong>Professor Dr. Emajuddin Ahamed</strong>&lt;br&gt;Ex. Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka&lt;br&gt;House No-279/1A, New Elephant Road&lt;br&gt;Kataban, Dhaka-1205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Professor Emeritus Mofizuddin Ahmed-Begum Sufia Ahmed Trust Fund</td>
<td><strong>Professor Nishat Ahmed Pasha</strong>&lt;br&gt;Apt 3-A1, House No-1/2 (NAM Villa)&lt;br&gt;Rd No-6, Gulshan-1, Dhaka-1212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Dr. Kulsum Abul Bashar Majumder Trust Fund</td>
<td><strong>Professor Dr. Kulsum Abul Bashar Majumder</strong>&lt;br&gt;Supernumerary Professor&lt;br&gt;Department of Persian Language &amp; Literature&lt;br&gt;University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Ashraf Dowla Memorial Scholarship Trust Fund</td>
<td><strong>M. Anis Ud Dowla</strong>&lt;br&gt;Chairman, ACI Foundation&lt;br&gt;Andalib (5th Floor)&lt;br&gt;House No.73, Road No. 6&lt;br&gt;Old DOHS, Banani, Dhaka-1213.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Ashraf Dowla Memorial Gold Medal Trust Fund</td>
<td><strong>M. Anis Ud Dowla</strong>&lt;br&gt;Chairman, ACI Foundation&lt;br&gt;Andalib (5th Floor)&lt;br&gt;House No.73, Road No. 6&lt;br&gt;Old DOHS, Banani, Dhaka-1213.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Azfar Alam Memorial Trust Fund</td>
<td><strong>Gulshan Ara Alam</strong>&lt;br&gt;C/O : Professor Farid Uddin Ahmed&lt;br&gt;Address : Unique View, Flat # A-1, Road # 9&lt;br&gt;House # 20, Block # G, Banani, Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Justice Sikandar Ali Memorial Trust Fund</td>
<td><strong>Ms. Sarwar Sultana</strong>&lt;br&gt;Apt. 2E &amp; 2F, Urban Glory,&lt;br&gt;House 52&lt;br&gt;Road 16 (New), 27 (Old)&lt;br&gt;Dhanmondi R/A Dhaka-1209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Giasuddin Molla &amp; Faizunnesa Begum Trust Fund</td>
<td><strong>1. Professor Dr. Md. Giasuddin Molla</strong>&lt;br&gt;279 Elephant Road (Kataban Mor)&lt;br&gt;Kanisha Hytes, Dhaka-1205&lt;br&gt;2. Faizunnesa Begum&lt;br&gt;279 Elephant Road (Kataban Mor)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Trust Fund Name</td>
<td>Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Professor AKM Abdul Mannan Trust Fund</td>
<td>Mrs. Habiba Khanam A-2, Property Duplex 1/6, Eskaton Garden, Banglamotor, Dhaka.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Artist Qayyum Chowdhury Memorial Gold Medal Trust Fund</td>
<td>Tahera Khanam 14/1, Sheikh Shaheb Bazar, Dhaka-1205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Mohammad Shah Alam Mojumder Trust Fund</td>
<td>Mohammad Shah Alam Mojumder 12006, Arista Manor Way German Town, Maryland, 20, U.S.A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Life’s Good (LG) Disabled Students Trust Fund</td>
<td>Managing Director LG Electronics Singapore Pte Ltd (Bangladesh Branch) Symphony (6th Floor), Plot-SE (F)-9, Road-142 South Avenue, Gulshan-1, Dhaka-1212, Bangladesh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Hosen Ali Sharker-Julekha Khatun Trust Fund</td>
<td>Nasir Mahmood House # 13, Road # 136 Gulshan # 01, Dhaka</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Appendix-L**

**List of Memorandum of Understanding**

1. MoU between HelpAge International Bangladesh and Institute of Social Welfare and Research of DU. (Signed both Sides on 22-09-2016).

2. MoU between Department of Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, University of Dhaka and Bangladesh Institute of Research and Rehabilitation in Diabetes, Endocrine and Metabolic Disorders (BIRDEM) General Hospital, Dhaka, (Signed on 27.09.2016, Duration: 03 Years).

3. Agreement on Academic and Scientific Co-operation between University of Dhaka (with Center for Advanced Research in Arts and Social Sciences (CARASS), Energy Institute, Dhaka, Bangladesh and HAMBOLDT-University zu Berlin/Life Science Faculty, Berlin, Germany (Signed on 04-10-2016. (02 Years, Till 31.12.2018).

4. MoU between Skills for Employment Investment Program (SEIP) Finance Division, Ministry of Finance and University of Dhaka on The Preparatory work Establish an Executive Development Center at University of Dhaka (Housed at IBA), Dhaka for Mid and Higher level Managerial Training. (Signed on 04-10-2016).

5. Cooperation Protocol between the Yunus Emre Institute and University of Dhaka. (Signed on 24-10-2016).
7. MoU between University of Dhaka and National Marine Environmental Forecasting Center, State Oceanic Administration, People's Republic of China. Signed on 28-11-2016 (3 years)

8. i) MoU between University of Dhaka and America Tech, Inc, USA  
ii) Collaboration Agreement between America Tech, Inc, USA and Department of Computer Science & Engineering, DU. Signed on 28-11-2016 (5 Years).


10. MoU for Academic Exchange and Cooperation between Leibriz Universitat Hannover, Germany and University of Dhaka. (Signed on 30-11-2016)

11. MoA between University of Malaya, Malaysia and University of Dhaka (Project Related).


16. MoU between The Institute of Chartered Accountants of Bangladesh (ICAB) and Department of Accounting & Information Systems, University of Dhaka. Signed on 30-01-2017.


18. MoU between the University of Dhaka and International Foundation for Electoral System (IFES), Arlington, Virginia, USA. (Signed on 12-02-2017)


23. MoU between Kyungsung University, Republic of Korea and University of Dhaka, Bangladesh. Signed on 06-04-2017 (5 Years).

24. MoU between University of Dhaka and Beijing Institute of Technology, P.R. Chaina. Signed on 02-06-2016.


27. Agreement on Academic Cooperation between University of Dhaka and Kyushu University, Japan. Signed on 28-03-2017


34. MoU between University of Dhaka and University of Reading, UK (Dept. of Meteorology) Signed on 20-06-2017.


Appendix-M

List of Dhaka University Journal’s

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL.</th>
<th>Dhaka University Journal’s Name with Editor</th>
<th>Session</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>The Dhaka University Journal of Arts (Part-A)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Dean, Faculty of Sciences, University of Dhaka &amp; Editor: The Dhaka University Journal of Science (Part-B)</td>
<td>2017-2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Professor Shibli Rubayat-ul-Islam Dean, Faculty of Business Studies, University of Dhaka &amp; Editor: The Dhaka University Journal of Business Studies (Part-C)</td>
<td>2015-2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Sadeka Halim Dean, Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Dhaka &amp; Editor: The Dhaka University Studies (Part-D) (Faculty of Social Science)</td>
<td>2017-2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Shahid Akhter Hossain Department of Soil, Water &amp; Environment, University of Dhaka &amp; Editor: The Dhaka University Journal of Biological Sciences (Part-E)</td>
<td>2017-2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Name and Position</td>
<td>Department and Year(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Rahmat Ullah</td>
<td>Department of Law, D.U. &amp; Editor: The Dhaka University Studies (Part-F) (Faculty of Law)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Professor Rafiquallah Khan</td>
<td>Department of Bangla &amp; Editor: The Dhaka University Sahitya Patrika</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Syed Azizul Haque</td>
<td>Department of Bangla &amp; Editor: The Dhaka Biswabidyalay Partrika</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Mohammad Yousuf</td>
<td>Department of Arabic, University of Dhaka. &amp; Editor: The Dhaka University Journal of &quot;Al-Mazallah-Tul-Arabiah&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td></td>
<td>The Dhaka University Journal of Islamic Studies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td></td>
<td>The Dhaka University Journal of Persia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td></td>
<td>The Dhaka University Journal of Urdu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Suriya Pervin</td>
<td>Department of Computer Science &amp; Engineering &amp; Editor: The Dhaka University Journal of Applied Science and Engineering</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Appendix – N : Constituent and Affiliated College & Institute

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</th>
<th>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</th>
<th>Approved Course/Courses</th>
<th>No. of Teachers</th>
<th>No. of Students</th>
<th>Percentage of Exam. Results</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka Medical College, Dhaka (1946)</td>
<td>Prof. Khan Abul Kalam Azad MBBS, FCPS, MD</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>1093</td>
<td>81%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mymensingh Medical College Mymensingh (1962)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Anwar Hossain MBBS, M Phil, MCPS, FCPS, MD</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>1153</td>
<td>79.07%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sher-e-Bangla Medical College, Barisal (1968)</td>
<td>Prof. Bhaskar Saha MBBS, FCPS</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>1139</td>
<td>70%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Salimullah Medical College, Dhaka (1972)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Billal Alam MBBS, FCPS, MD</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>1286</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Medical College Dhaka (1986)</td>
<td>Prof. Taimor Nawaz MBBS, MRCP, FRCP, FRCPE, FACP</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>583</td>
<td>56%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jahurul Islam Medical College Kishorganj (1992)</td>
<td>Prof. Sayed Mahmudul Aziz MBBS, DCM, M Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>542</td>
<td>75.79%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faridpur Medical College Faridpur (1992)</td>
<td>Prof. S.M. Khabirul Islam MBBS, MCPS</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>66.37%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical College For Women Dhaka (1992)</td>
<td>Prof. KGM Iqbal MBBS, FCPS, FRCS</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>66%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zainul Haque Sikder Womens Medical College, Dhaka (1992)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Saizuddin MBBS, DPH, MPH</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>577</td>
<td>60.05%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka National Medical College, Dhaka (1995)</td>
<td>Prof. M. A Bashar MBBS, MCPS, FCPS</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>817</td>
<td>63.63%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Based Medical College Bangladesh Mymensingh (1995)</td>
<td>Prof. Mirza Manjurul Haque MBBS, DCH</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>824</td>
<td>74%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumudini Womens’ Medical College,</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Abdul Halim MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>663</td>
<td>58%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institution</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Degree(s)</td>
<td>University</td>
<td>First Name</td>
<td>Degree(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tangail (2000)</td>
<td></td>
<td>MBBS, MPH, FCPS, MS, PhD</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Mahmuda Chowdhury</td>
<td>MBBS, MPH, MMED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Medical College Gazipur (2000)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MBBS, B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing, B.Sc in Health Technology (Lab)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibrahim Medical College Dhaka (2002)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>Jalaluddin Ashraful Haq</td>
<td>MBBS, M.Phil, PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tairunessa Memorial Medical College, Gazipur (2001)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MBBS, B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>Abdul Khaleque Akond</td>
<td>MBBS, FCPS, M Phil, MSC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shahabuddin Medical College Dhaka (2003)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MBBS, MD</td>
<td>Md. Jafarullah</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East-West Medical College Dhaka (2000)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MBBS, M Phil, PhD</td>
<td>Md. Zaforullah Chowdhury</td>
<td>MBBS, M Phil, PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enam Medical College, Savar Dhaka (2003)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MBBS, MCPS, FCPS, MD</td>
<td>Md. Aminul Haque Khan</td>
<td>MBBS, MCPS, FCPS, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IBN Sina Medical College Dhaka (2005)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MBBS, FCPS, FICS</td>
<td>ANM Zia-ur Rahman</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaheed Suhrawardy Medical College, Dhaka (2006)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>ABM Muktudul Alam</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern International Medical College, Dhaka (2005)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MBBS, M Phil</td>
<td>SK Akbar Hossain</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nightingale Medical College Dhaka (2006)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>Md. Abdul Karim Khan</td>
<td>MBBS, M Phil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delta Medical College, Dhaka (2006)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>Zahedul Karim Ahmed</td>
<td>MBBS, MCPH, M Phil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uttara Adhunik Medical College, Dhaka (2007)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>Md. Akram Hossain</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka Community Medical College, Dhaka (2008)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>Tofayel Ahmed</td>
<td>MBBS, DO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institution</td>
<td>Professors</td>
<td>Qualification</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>Students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ad-din Women’s Medical College, Dhaka (2008)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Afiquor Rahman MBBS, FCPS, MS</td>
<td>MBBS B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>72.55%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anwar Khan Modern Medical College, Dhaka (2008)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Fazlur Rahman MBBS, M Phil, PhD</td>
<td>MBBS B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>641</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diabetic Association Medical College, Faridpur (2009)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Zohirul Islam Miah MBBS, MS</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>54.05%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Life Medical College Dhaka (2009)</td>
<td>Prof. M A Azhar MBBS, FCPS, FACP, FRCP</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>793</td>
<td>70.21%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MH Samorita Medical College, Dhaka (2010)</td>
<td>Prof. Dilip Kuman Dhar MBBS, FCPS</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>574</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Popular Medical College Dhaka (2010)</td>
<td>Prof. T.I.M. Abdullah-Al-Faruq MBBS, FCPS</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>507</td>
<td>88.23%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monno Medical College Manikganj (2011)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Akhtaruzzaman MBBS, M.Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>439</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Sirajul Islam Medical College, Dhaka (2011)</td>
<td>Prof. MA Aziz MBBS, DO</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>68%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marks Medical College Dhaka (2011)</td>
<td>Maj. Gen. (Retd) Prof. Md. Nasir Uddin MBBS, MPH, M.Phil</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>34.38%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka Central International Medical College, Dhaka (2011)</td>
<td>Prof. Azizul Islam MBBS, FCPS, DMED</td>
<td>MBBS B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>70%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaheed Syed Nazrul Islam Medical College, Kishoreganj (2011)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Ruhul Amin Khan MBBS, M.Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>86%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical College</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>Qualification</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheikh Sayera Khatun Medical College, Gopalgonj (2011)</td>
<td>Prof. M M Moinuddin Ahmed MBBS, M.Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashiyani Medical College Dhaka (2012)</td>
<td>Prof. Saroj Kumar Mazumder MBBS, MPH, M.Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shahid Tajuddin Ahmed Medical College, Gazipur (2013)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Asad Hussain MBBS, DCH</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdul Hamid Medical College, Kishorganj (2013)</td>
<td>Prof. ANM Naushad Khan MBBS, MCPs, DA</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AICHI Medical College, Uttara, Dhaka (2013)</td>
<td>Prof. Laila Mahzabeen Banu MBBS, MD</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bikrampur Bhuiyan Medical College, Munshiganj (2014)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Arifur Rahman MBBS, M.Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Universal Medical College, Dhaka (2014)</td>
<td>Prof. Fatima Parveen Chowdhury MBBS, M. Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Care Medical College, Dhaka (2014)</td>
<td>Prof. M A Gafur MBBS, DBS&amp;T</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bashundhara Ad-din Medical College, South Keranigonj, Dhaka (2014)</td>
<td>Prof. BM Ali Yousuf MBBS, M.Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US-Bangla Medical College Narayanganj (2013)</td>
<td>Major General (Retd.) Prof. Bijoy Kumar Sarkar MBBS, MCPS, FCPS</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patuakhali Medical College Patuakhali (2014)</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Mahmudur Rahman MBBS, MCPS, DGO</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonel Malek Medical College, Manikganj (2014)</td>
<td>Prof. Mohammad Akhtaruzzaman MBBS, M Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheikh Hasina Medical College, Jamalpur (2014)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Abdul Wakil MBBS, M Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheikh Hasina Medical College &amp; Hospital, Tangail (2014)</td>
<td>Prof. Mohammad Ali Khan MBBS, M Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</td>
<td>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</td>
<td>Approved Course/Courses</td>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>No. of Students</td>
<td>Percentage of Exam. Results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Institute of Traumatology and Orthopedic Rehabilitation Centre, Dhaka (1973)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Abdul Gani Mollah MBBS, PhD</td>
<td>B.Sc in Physiotherapy</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>78%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Institute of Child Health, Dhaka (1983)</td>
<td>Prof. M A K Azad Chowdhury MBBS, DCH, MRCP, FRCP, FCPS</td>
<td>B.Sc in Health Technology (Laboratory)</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Health</td>
<td>Masirul Islam</td>
<td>B.Sc in Physiotherapy, B.Sc in</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>92.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institution</td>
<td>Name of the Individual</td>
<td>Qualification</td>
<td>Degree Details</td>
<td>2015</td>
<td>2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professions Institute, Savar (1992)</td>
<td>BSC (Hon’s) in Physiotherapy, MPH</td>
<td>Occupational Therapy, B.Sc in speech therapy, M.Sc in Physiotherapy, M.Sc in Rehabilitation Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute of Medical Technology, Dhaka (2004)</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Abdul Malek Sarkar MBBS, DIH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Health Technology (Laboratory)</td>
<td></td>
<td>37</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State College of Health Sciences, Dhaka (2005)</td>
<td>Dr. ASM Moshiur Rahman MBBS, PGDPM</td>
<td>B.Sc in Health Technology (Laboratory), B.Sc in Physiotherapy, B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td>57</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saic Institute of Medical Technology, Dhaka (2007)</td>
<td>Dr. Rokeya Sultana MBBS, MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Health Technology (Laboratory)</td>
<td></td>
<td>51</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute of Health Technology Dhaka (2008)</td>
<td>Dr. A H M Yeasin Mollah MBBS, MPH, M.Phil</td>
<td>B.Sc in Health Technology (Laboratory), B.Sc in Physiotherapy, B.Sc in Health Technology (Radiology &amp; Imaging)</td>
<td></td>
<td>37</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute of Public Health Dhaka (1953/2013)</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Anisur Rahman MBBS, MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Health Technology (Laboratory)</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute of Epidemiology, Disease Control &amp; Research, Mohakhali, Dhaka (1976/2013)</td>
<td>Prof. Meerjady Sabrina Flora MBBS, MPH, PhD</td>
<td>M.Sc in applied Epidemiology</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Nursing, Dhaka (1970)</td>
<td>Jacinta Alimpi Gomes PhD</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, B.Sc Public Health Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td>39</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka Nursing College, Dhaka (1947/2008)</td>
<td>Mosammat Sufia Khatun MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
<td>902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumudini Nursing College Tangail (2006)</td>
<td>Sistar Rina Cruze B.Sc in Nursing, HGD, MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td>39</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mymensingh Nursing College Mymensingh (2008)</td>
<td>Saleha Khatun MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barisal Nursing College Barisal (2010)</td>
<td>Siria Khanam B.Sc in Public Health Nursing</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Name</td>
<td>Person Name</td>
<td>Qualification</td>
<td>Enrolled</td>
<td>Passed</td>
<td>% Passed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Square College of Nursing Dhaka (2010)</td>
<td>Major (Retd.) Badrulwara Begum</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, MA, MPH</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United College of Nursing Dhaka (2011)</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Momotaz Khanam MPH, PhD</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>79%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East-West Nursing College Dhaka (2011)</td>
<td>Hosnara Begum B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIRDEM Nursing College Dhaka (2013)</td>
<td>Ira Dibra Masters in Education</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRP Nursing College, Savar Dhaka (2014)</td>
<td>Runu Chowdhury MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Memorial KPJ Nursing College, Gazipur (2013)</td>
<td>Taslima Begum Masters in Psychiatric Nursing</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grameen Kaledonian College of Nursing, Dhaka (2010)</td>
<td>Neru Shamsun Nahar B.Sc in Nursing, M.Sc in International Health</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>81%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jahurul Islam Nursing College, Kishorganj (2014)</td>
<td>Nadima Akter B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>90%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka Community Nursing College, Boro Moghbazar, Dhaka (2014)</td>
<td>Selina Choudhury B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>93%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gazi Munibur Rahman Nursing College, Patuakhali (2015)</td>
<td>Shova Rani Roy Master of Public Health Nursing</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DWF Nursing College, Barisal (2016)</td>
<td>Aleya Parvin MSC, MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skabo Nursing College Mymensingh (2015)</td>
<td>Monowara Khatun B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</td>
<td>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</td>
<td>Approved Course/Courses</td>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>No. of Students</td>
<td>Percentage of Exam. Results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Family Red Crescent Nursing College, Dhaka (2017)</td>
<td>Prof. Tahatun Nahar Masters in Nursing</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Home Economics Dhaka (1961)</td>
<td>Prof. Fatima Suriya M.Sc</td>
<td>B.Sc(Hons), M.Sc</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>4512</td>
<td>99%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Home Economics College, Dhaka (1996)</td>
<td>Prof. Rupasree Chowdhury M.Sc</td>
<td>B.Sc (Pass), B.Sc (Hons), M.Sc</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1400</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National College of Home Economics, Dhaka (1998)</td>
<td>Nurun Nahar Begum MSS</td>
<td>B.Sc(Hons), M.Sc</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mymensingh Home Economic College, Mymensingh (2016)</td>
<td>Suporna Rani Debnath MS</td>
<td>B.Sc (Hons)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Institute of Textile Engineering &amp; Research, Savar Dhaka</td>
<td>Prof. Mohammed Mizanur Rahman M.Sc, PhD</td>
<td>B.Sc. in Textile Engineering, B.Sc. in Industrial &amp; Production Engineering</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>92%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bangladesh Homeopathic Medical College (1948/1986)</td>
<td>Dr. Saleha Khatun MSS, BHMS</td>
<td>BHMS</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Government Homeopathic Medical College (1989)</td>
<td>F B M Abdul Latif MBBS</td>
<td>BHMS</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Government Unani &amp; Ayurvedic Medical College Dhaka (1989)</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Toyebur Rahman MD, M.Phil</td>
<td>BUMS, BAMS</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dhaka School of Economics Dhaka (2011)</td>
<td>Dr. Qazi Kholiuzzaman Ahmad PhD</td>
<td>Post Graduate Diploma in Economics, Master of Economics (Environmental Economics), Master of Economics (MEcon) in Development Economics, Post Graduate Diploma in Enterprise Development, Bachelor of Economics (BEcon) in Environmental and Resource Economics</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dhaka School of Bank Management, Dhaka (2012)</td>
<td>Md. Mohiuddin Siddique MSS</td>
<td>Masters in Bank Management (MBM), Masters in Bank Management (MBM) Evening</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Degree and Program</td>
<td>Batch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Ansar &amp; VDP Academy, Gazipur (1996/2012)</td>
<td>Saifuddin Mohammad Khaled MSS</td>
<td>Masters in Human Security (MHS)</td>
<td>09</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka School of Broad Cast Journalism, Darus Salam Road, Mirpur, Dhaka (2014)</td>
<td>Mohd. Waliur Rahman Master of Science, International Diploma in Educational Planning and Administration</td>
<td>Post graduate Diploma in Broadcast Journalism</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Dhaka College, Dhaka (1841)      | Prof. Md. Muazzam Hossain Mollah MSC | BA (Hon’s) : Bengali, English, History, Islamic History & Culture, Philosophy and Islamic Studies.  
BSS (Hon’s) : Political Science, Sociology and Economics  
BSc (Hon’s) : Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Statistics, Psychology, Geography & Environment and Mathematics  
BBA (Hon’s) : Accounting and Management | 245   |
| Kabi Nazrul Government College, Dhaka (1874) | Prof. I.K Selim Ullah Khondakar M.Com | Pass Course : BA, BSS, BSc and BBS  
BA (Hon’s) : Bengali, English, Arabic, History, Islamic History & Culture, Philosophy and Islamic Studies.  
BSS (Hon’s) : Political Science and Economics  
BSc (Hon’s) : Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Statistics, Psychology, Geography & Environment and Mathematics  
MBA : Accounting and Management | 100   |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>College</th>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Eden Mohila College, Dhaka (1973) | Prof. Dr. Shamsun Nahar PhD | Mathematics
BBA (Hon’s) : Management and Accounting
MA (Preliminary) : Bengali, Islamic Studies, Islamic History & Culture, History Philosophy and Arabic.
MSS (Preliminary) : Political Science and Economics
MSc (Preliminary) : Geography & Environment
MBS (Preliminary) : Accounting and Management
MA : Bengali, English, Islamic Studies, Islamic History & Culture, History, Philosophy and Arabic.
MSS : Political Science and Economics
MSc : Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Geography & Environment and Mathematics
MBS : Management and Accounting |

<p>| | | | |
|  |  |  |  |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Begum Badrunnesa</td>
<td></td>
<td>Psychology, Home Economics and Mathematics.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MBS (Preliminary) : Accounting and Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MA : Bengali, English, History, Islamic History &amp; Culture, Philosophy and Islamic Studies.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MSS : Economics, Political Science, Sociology and Social Work.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MSc : Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Geography &amp; Environment, Psychology, Home Economics and Mathematics.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MBS : Accounting, Finance &amp; Banking, Management and Marketing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Hosna Ara Shefaly</td>
<td>M.A</td>
<td>Pass Course : BA, BSS, BSc and BBS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BA (Hon’s) : Bengali, English, History, Islamic History &amp; Culture, Philosophy and Islamic Studies.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BSS (Hon’s) : Economics, Political Science, Social Work and Sociology.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BSc (Hon’s) : Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Mathematics, Geography &amp; Environment, Psychology and Home Economics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BBA (Hon’s) : Accounting and Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MA (Preliminary) : Bengali and History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MSS (Preliminary) : Economics, Social Work and Sociology.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MSc (Preliminary) : Home Economics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MA : Bengali, English, History and Islamic History &amp; Culture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MSc : Physics, Chemistry, Mathematics, Botany, Zoology, Geography &amp; Environment, Psychology and Home Economics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| Page Number | 133 | 6975 | - |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Course Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Government Shahid Suhrawardy College, Dhaka (1949) | Prof. SK Abdul Kuddus M.Com | Pass Course: BA, BSS, BSc and BBS  
BA (Hon’s): Bengali, English, Islamic History & Culture, Islamic Studies and Philosophy.  
BSS (Hon’s): Economics, Political Science and Social Work  
BSc (Hon’s): Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Soil Science Mathematics and Geography & Environment,  
BBA (Hon’s): Accounting and Management  
MA: Bengali, Islamic History & Culture and Islamic Studies  
MSS: Economics, Political Science and Social Work  
MSc: Chemistry, Zoology and Soil Science  
MBS: Accounting and Management |
| Government Bangla College, Dhaka (1962) | Prof. Md. Imam Hosain M.Sc | Pass Course: BA, BSS, BSc and BBS  
BA (Hon’s): Bengali, English, Islamic Studies, Islamic History & Culture and History.  
BSS (Hon’s): Economics, Political Science and Social Work  
BSc (Hon’s): Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Soil Science Mathematics  
BBA (Hon’s): Accounting, Management, Marketing and Finance & Banking  
MA (Preliminary): Bengali, Islamic Studies and Islamic History & Culture  
MSS (Preliminary): Political Science and Social Work  
MSc (Preliminary): Mathematics  
MBS (Preliminary): Accounting and Management  
MA: Bengali, English, Islamic Studies and Islamic History & Culture  
MSS: Economics, Political Science and Social Work |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Work</th>
<th>MSc : Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology and Mathematics. MBS : Accounting and Management</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Government Titumir College, Dhaka (1968)</td>
<td>Prof. Abu Hayder Ahmed Naser M.Sc, LLB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pass Course : BA, BSS, BSc and BBS</td>
<td>BA (Hon’s) : Bengali, English, History, Islamic History &amp; Culture, Philosophy and Islamic Studies. BSS (Hon’s) : Political Science, Social Work and Economics BSc (Hon’s) : Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Geography &amp; Environment, Psychology, Statistics and Mathematics BBA (Hon’s) : Accounting, Finance &amp; Banking, Management and Marketing MA (Preliminary) : Bengali and English MSS (Preliminary) : Political Science MSc (Preliminary) Botany, Zoology and Mathematics MA : Bengali, English, History, Islamic History &amp; Culture, Philosophy and Islamic Studies. MSS : Political Science, Social Work, Economics and Social Science MSc : Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology and Mathematics MBS : Accounting, Management, Finance &amp; Banking and Marketing</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>